


HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

Alden J. Bennett
Virginia City
Montana

1885



John ...
1851
...





Robt. D. Weeks.

Geo. Weeks :

GENEALOGY

OF THE FAMILY OF

GEORGE WEEKES,

OF

DORCHESTER, MASS.,

1635=1650:

WITH SOME INFORMATION IN REGARD TO OTHER FAMILIES OF THE NAME:
ESPECIALLY,

THOMAS, OF HUNTINGTON, L. I.,

AND

NATHANIEL, OF FALMOUTH AND HARDWICK, MASS.

By ROBERT D. WEEKS.

1885.

Press of L. J. HARDHAM, Newark, N. J.

Copyright
1885,
By ROBERT D. WEEKS.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

THIS WORK, WHICH HAS BEEN

A LABOR OF LOVE,

IS

AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

TO THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

Geo. Heekes AND *Jane weekes*

WITH EARNEST DESIRE

THAT THEY MAY BE WORTHY OF THEIR ANCESTRY,

IN

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE TRUE,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE HONORABLE,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE JUST,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE PURE,

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE LOVELY,

AND IN

WHATSOEVER THINGS ARE OF GOOD REPORT.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

WEEKES ARMS AND CREST,	p. 17
----------------------------------	-------

PORTRAITS.

ROBERT D. WEEKES, with autograph,	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CYRUS WEEKES, with autograph,	facing p. 98
Mrs. BARBARA SMALLEY,	" p. 100
GEORGE G. WEEKES, with autograph,	" p. 145
WILLIAM R. WEEKES, D. D., with autograph,	" p. 146
Mrs. ELIZABETH K. BURNHAM,	" p. 159

AUTOGRAPHS.

	PAGE.	
GEORGE WEEKES, 1644		<i>Title.</i>
GEORGE WEEKES, JANE WEEKES, 1641, 1658		<i>Dedication.</i>
do. do. do.	27	
HEZEKIAH, of Norwich, 1755	38	
AMMIEL, ELIZABETH, 1670, 1679	69, 392	
WILLIAM ASPINWALL, 1650	69	
GEORGE, of Harwich, 1726	76	
EBENEZER, of Boston, 1695	113, 395	
JOSEPH, of Dorchester, 1695	133, 395	
JOSEPH, Jr., of Dorchester, 1747	135	
EBENEZER, of Pomfret, 1747	136	
EBENEZER, of Steuben, 1792	138	
JOSEPH H., of Granville, 1851	141	
DAVID J., Rev.,	154	
HOLLAND, of Salisbury, 1782	156	
SUPPLY, of Marlborough, 1695, 1744	167, 395	
THOMAS, son of Supply, 1743	168	
ELIJAH, son of Supply, 1747	168	
AMMIEL, son of Supply, 1744	194	
JOHN, son of Supply, DINAH (w. of JOHN), 1768	195	
Inscription on chest, 1697	167	

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Preface,	9
I. WEEKES—WEEKS—Derivation and History,	15
II. GEORGE WEEKES, of Dorchester,	25
William—Jane—Ammiel—Joseph,	32
III. WILLIAM, of Dorchester, son of George,	33
Hezekiah, of Norwich,	38
IV. AMMIEL, of Dorchester, son of George,	67
V. AMMIEL, of Dorchester, son of Ammiel,	73
George, of Harwich,	76
VI. EBENEZER, of Boston, son of Ammiel,	111
William, of Falmouth, Me.,	113
VII. JOSEPH, of Dorchester, son of Ammiel,	131
Ebenezer, of Pomfret	136
Ebenezer, of Brooklyn and Steuben,	138
Holland, of Salisbury,	156
VIII. SUPPLY, of Marlborough, son of Ammiel,	165
IX. JOSEPH, son of George,	211
X. Probable Branches,	215
Thomas, of West Northfield,	217
Ebenezer, of Greenland,	219
George and Alderson, of Virginia,	221
XI. Miscellaneous Notes,	223
XII. Other Early Settlers, including,	229
Thomas, of Huntington, L. I.,	235
Francis, of Oyster Bay, L. I.,	285
William and John, of Falmouth, Mass.,	298
Nathaniel and Thomas, of Hardwick,	302
Cornelius, of Ware,	319
Roland, of Petersham,	326
Leonard and William, of Portsmouth,	352
Richard, of Attleborough,	358

	PAGE.
XIII. Families of Unknown Origin,	361
XIV. Later Immigrants,	377
APPENDIX.	383
A. Ancient Documents :	385
1. Inventory of Estate of George Weekes,	385
2. Will of Jane, wife of George Weekes,	388
3. Inventory of Estate of William Weekes,	390
4. Bond of Administrator of Ammiel Weekes,	391
5. Inventory of Estate of Ammiel Weekes,	392
6. Bond of Administrator of Thomas Weeks,	393
7. Inventory of Estate of Joseph Weekes,	395
8. Inventory of Estate of Joseph Weeks,	396
9. Deed from John Johnson to Thomas Keyes,	397
10. Will of John Weeks,	400
11. Indentures of David Weeks,	402
12. Notes from Dorchester Church Records,	404
13. Will of Joseph Wickes, of Huntington,	405
14. Will of Daniel Wickes, of Dutchess County,	406
B. Poetry.	409
Indexes :	417
1. Given names, family of George Weekes,	419
2. Given names, families of Thomas and Francis,	427
3. Given names, other families,	433
4. Surnames other than Weeks,	442
5. Residences,	455
Errata,	465
Addenda,	466

P R E F A C E .

THE following contribution toward the history of one of the early families of our country, is the result of investigations and correspondence during the past five years ; and while it is not as complete as might be desired, yet it is believed to be of sufficient value to warrant its publication.

The work has been a growth, extending far beyond the original design,—which was merely to trace the line of the author's ancestry back to the settlement of the country, and to collect the history of the descendants of his great grandfather, making perhaps a pamphlet of a few pages. In carrying out this design, however, traces were found of other branches of the original family, and the plan was gradually enlarged, until it comprised the entire history of the descendants of George Weekes, in the direct line, so far as possible to obtain it.

Information has also been sought in regard to the early history in England of the family of which George Weekes is supposed to have been a member, and with some good degree of success.

While the work has involved a great amount of labor, and some hundreds of dollars of expense,—far beyond any expectation of pecuniary compensation,—the author feels abundantly rewarded for his labor by the pleasure experienced in the doing of it, and will be content if the subscription list shall prove adequate to defray the cost of publication merely.

Several hundreds of letters have been written, to all parts of the country ; libraries have been searched ; family, town, and other histories,—city and town directories,—county, town, church, and family records,—monumental inscriptions,—have

been examined ; localities have been visited ; every clew has been followed, as far as practicable. Both public and private records have in many instances been found to have been very imperfectly kept, and in some cases to have been destroyed. It is probable that a large proportion of the persons not traced died in childhood, or in early life without issue ; others probably removed to parts unknown, and may be represented by descendants who have no knowledge of their ancestry for more than two or three generations. A colony from Dorchester went to South Carolina in 1695, and founded a settlement which they named *Dorchester* ; they afterward removed to Midway, Georgia. Some of the early untraced members of the Weekes family may have gone with this colony : while traces of families of the name have been found in that region, not enough has been learned to determine their origin.

More than 1,100 names of descendants of George Weekes, in the direct line, have been found, about half of whom are now living ; also, about 1,000 names of children whose mothers were Weeks by birth.

A very few members of the family to whom repeated letters of inquiry have been written, have been too indifferent, or too careless, to reply at all. A few others have replied briefly and imperfectly, and could not be induced to be more definite or full. But by far the greater number have responded cheerfully, offering to add anything desired as far as in their power ; and some have entered heartily into the spirit of the matter, and industriously sought for information, thus rendering valuable aid, and lightening the labors of the author. While he is deeply grateful to all who have so cheerfully assisted him,—too many to enumerate in this connection,—he feels that especial thanks are due to W. Hill Budgett, Esq., of Bristol, England ; to Hon. Wm. B. Trask, of Boston, Mass. ; to the late Mrs. Eunice (Weekes) Little, of Granville, O. ; to Mrs. Dorothy (Weekes) Nickerson, of South Harwich, Mass. ; to

Justin W. Weeks, of Watertown, N. Y.; to George W. Weeks, of Clinton, Mass.; also to William F. Weeks, of New York City, for information in regard to the Hardwick family; and to Mrs. Charles L. Alden, of Troy, N. Y., and Dr. Stephen Wickes, of Orange, N. J., for the history of the family of Thomas, of Huntington.

The plan of the work does not comprise a record of *all* the descendants of George Weekes; but only those of the name, with the children of such,—those of other surnames of the second and later generations not being included.

Those of each branch or sub-family are placed together: the descendants of an elder brother, for instance, are followed out to the present date, before the history of the one next to him in order of birth, is entered upon.

Immediately after the list of children in any branch of the family, the children of daughters are given, before the families of sons are taken up.

Individuals who are Weeks by birth are numbered in the order of their first appearance in the record, and indexed by such numbers: children of other surnames are not numbered. In a few instances, where a name has been inadvertently overlooked in the original numbering, or has been afterwards added, the preceding number is repeated, with an italic *a* attached. The individuals in the families of Thomas, of Huntington, and Nathaniel, of Hardwick, are numbered for convenience of reference to family connection, but are indexed according to pages.

When a name is to appear later, as the head of a family, reference is made in connection with its first appearance, to the place in order of numbers where such further history is to be found: for example, on page 39, after the mention of EBENEZER (33), as one of the children of HEZEKIAH (26), is the reference in parenthesis, “[after 242]”; on turning to

number 242 in regular order, (p. 62,) the history of EBENEZER and the names of his children will be found, succeeding such number.

When an individual is so introduced a second time, his original number is repeated, in large figures, in a line by itself.

The small figure at the right of the head of a family, indicates the number of his generation, George Weekes being reckoned as first.

The names in parentheses, following the head of a family, show (in reverse order) the line of descent from George Weekes. In some cases, instead of the line of ancestry, reference is made to the father or to a brother only, (thus, "s. of preceding," "bro. of preceding,"), when the record of such relative has just been given, with little or no interval between.

Names are given as written by the persons themselves or by near relatives, or as found in the records, even when the spelling is unusual;—except where such spelling is evidently an unintentional error.

Dates are given as found in the records: the earlier dates being "Old Style," and the later, "New Style." When the year is given thus, ("1669-70,") in connection with dates from January 1 to March 25, in the earlier years, the first number is the year according to Old Style, the other according to New Style. March was the first month until 1751: January was reckoned the first month of 1752. There is also a difference of eleven days between the Old and the New: August 3, 1741, Old Style, would be August 14 according to New Style.

Sometimes there has been found a conflict of authorities in regard to dates: in some such cases, preference has been given to the one that seemed to be sustained by the best evidence; in others, both are given.

Some errors in names and dates have no doubt been made, the sources of information being imperfect; but the effort has been made to secure as great a measure of accuracy as practicable, and it is believed that few mistakes of importance will be found.* The author will be grateful for information of any such that may be detected. Such errors as have been found while the work has been going through the press, are noted in the *Errata*, at the end of the book.

A number of ancient documents connected with the history of the family, have been found, literal copies of which are inserted.

The original signatures of George Weekes and his wife, and of a number of their early descendants, have been discovered, and fac-similes will be found in their appropriate places.

Such information as has been obtained in regard to other families of the name,—whether early settlers or more recent comers,—is given, though in many cases but fragmentary. The family of THOMAS, of Huntington, L. I., is given with a good degree of fulness; also those of THOMAS, of Hardwick, CORNELIUS, of Ware, and ROLAND, of Petersham, (descendants from JOHN, of Falmouth, Mass.)

Abbreviations used are as follows: b. *born*; bp. *baptized*; bro. *brother*; d. *daughter, died*; g. *grand*; l. *lived, lives*; m. *married*; prob. *probably*; pub. *published*; r. *removed*; s. *sister, son*; w. *wife*; wd. *widow*.

A few blank leaves are inserted at the end, for the use of such as may wish to continue the records of their own immediate families.

* It may be noticed by any who should compare the data given in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, with those found in this work, that there are some discrepancies. In all such cases—except the dates of baptisms—the author has been guided by original records, examined by himself personally: the dates of baptisms were copied for him by Wm. B. Trask, Esq., of Boston, from the original church records.

Any additional information, of value, obtained subsequent to the publication of the present work, will be published in a supplement, or deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. Such information is requested, from all into whose hands this work may come.

ROBT. D. WEEKS.

EAST ORANGE, (Grovestend P. O.,)

ESSEX CO., NEW JERSEY,

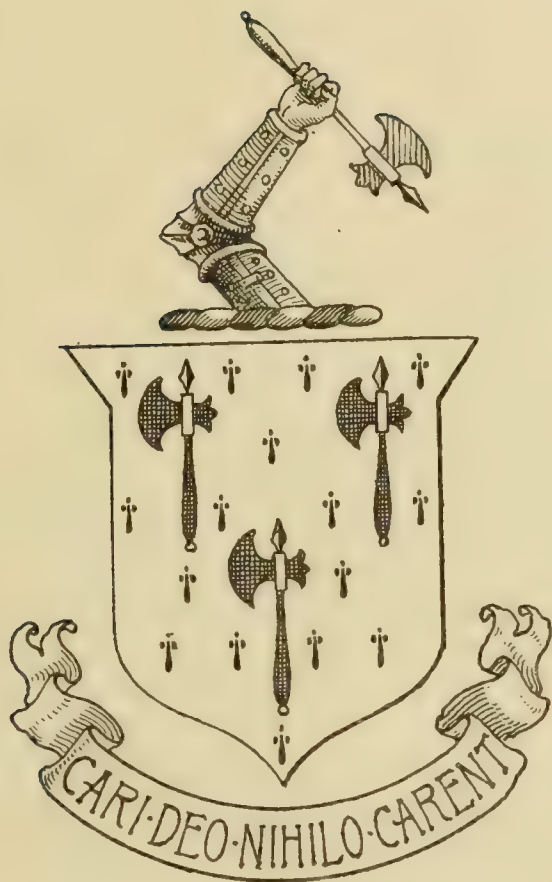
1885.

I.

WEEKES—WEEKS.

—

DERIVATION AND HISTORY.



I.

WEEKES—WEEKS.

DERIVATION AND HISTORY.

WEEKES, WEEKS, WEKES, WIKES, WYKES, WICKS, WICKES, WYCKES, WYCKS, WIX, WEEK, WICK, WICKE, WYCHE, WYCK, WYKE, WEICK, WEIK, DE WIKE, DE WYKE, VAN WYCK, VICK, etc.,—are but different forms of the same name, or names of like origin; taking their rise from the Saxon *wic*, *wyc*, *wich*, or *wiche*, and related forms in other European languages,—akin to the Latin *vicus*, (village), and the Greek *oikos*,

anciently *foikos* (house),—and having a wide range of application, the general signification being, a *dwelling-place*.* This element is found in composition in such names as, Berwick, Warwick, Highweek, Norwich, Wickham, Wickford, Wykeham, Wickington, etc.

The name, in some of its various forms, is of great antiquity in England, and is borne by families between some of which there is no connection.† The early emigrants to this country, bearing the name, appear to have been mainly, if not entirely, from the south of England, and were probably from among its gentry and yeomanry of Norman origin. They were generally men of enterprise,—some being also men of culture and of means, who at once assumed positions of honor and influence. Some of these were no doubt nearly related to each other, as indicated by traditions among their descendants, as well as by marked likeness of physical and mental characteristics.

GEORGE WEEKES,

One of the early Puritan settlers of Dorchester, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, is said by the early chroniclers to have been of “an ancient and honorable Devonshire family,” whose original name was WREY, and whose seat, in the latter part of the 14th century, was at North Wyke, in Tawton Hundred, about twenty miles westerly from the city of Exeter.

* Some ingenious student of names has given a curious but improbable derivation of the name WEEKS from *William*, thus: William, Will, Wilkin (i. e. little Will), Wilkins, Wilkes, Weelkes, Weekes, Weeks.

† An inscription on a brass tablet in the floor of St. Clement's church, Hastings, Sussex, England, still to be seen, indicates the burial place of Thomas Wekes, who died in 1163. Thomas Wykes was bailiff of Hastings in 1651. William de Wike held a knight's fee in Kent in 1166. William and Gerard de Wyke lived in Kent about fifty years later. In 1335, Sir Stephen de Wike was living at Canterbury. In 1347, Stephen de Wyke was at Wyke, Westgate, Kent. The following also were of Kent: Thomas Wyke, syndic of Poor Priests' Hospital, Canterbury, 1373; John Wykes, Esq., 1395; Richard Wyke, 1403; John and Thomas Wyke, 1412; Edmund Wykes, in list of gentry, 1428; John and William Weeks, gent., in time of Charles I. Others were in Sussex, Somerset, Berks, Herefordshire, Gloucestershire, Yorkshire. Sir Peter Wyche, of Somerset, was ambassador to the Grand Signor in 1627.

There is a tradition that the family of George Weekes was of Huguenot origin ; another, that its descent is from Dutch refugees from the persecutions of the Duke of Alva. But if he was of the Devonshire family, these traditions would appear to have no foundation ; for this family has a history reaching far back of the era of either Huguenots or the Duke of Alva.

In the absence of certain knowledge of the birthplace or English residence or line of descent, of George Weekes,—it seems proper to give such facts as have been learned in regard to the history of the name in Devonshire. These facts have been obtained in part from personal examination of some of the histories mentioned, and have been in part kindly furnished by W. Hill Budgett, Esq., of Bristol, England, who is connected with the family in England, and who has enjoyed peculiar facilities for procuring information in regard to its history. The name of the family appears in the records referred to, in a variety of forms: Wyke, Wykes, Wike, Wikes, Week, Weeks, Weekes.

In an account of the WREY family, in Playfair's *British Antiquities*, the earliest name given is that of

Robert le Wrey,

who married Sybil Abbott, and who was living in 1135, the first year of King Stephen.* He was succeeded by William (m. Alice Kelly), Elias, Elias (m. Joanna Holwaye), Richard (m. Alice Norris), Stephen, Thomas (m. Elizabeth Yeo), Walter. Walter had a daughter Jane, who m. John Wykes, of Cocktree, who was a relation of the family, and had taken the name of Wykes.† Their son Roger held a fourth part of a knight's fee in Wyke Chavleigh, in the barony of Oakhamp-

* The name of Robert le Wrey indicates a Norman origin : his father probably came to England with William the Conqueror.

† Westcote, in *History of Devonshire*, in 1630, makes a similar statement. Sir Wm. Pole gives the original name of John Wykes as Burnell,

ton, in 1346. The possessions of the Wrey family are said by this author to have been of great extent.*

The same writer states that the Wrey family, in some of its branches, is descended from Charlemagne, through Louis le Debonair, the Emperor Charles of Germany, the Baldwins (Earls of Flanders), William the Conqueror, and his successors to Edward III. Domesday Book (1068–1071) gives the name of Viscount Baldwin as holding lands in “Wiche,” Tawton Hundred, Devonshire.†

Sir William Pole (or Poole), who died in 1635, in “Collections toward a Description of the County of Devon,” gives the following account of the North Wyke family:

The family of Wrey was originally of Wrey Barton, in the parish of Moreton Hampstead; they also held North Russell, and North Wyke.

WILLIAM LE WREY‡ held the fourth part of a knight's fee in North Wyke, parish of South Tawton, 27th Henry III, 1242. From him followed Walter (1277), Roger, Walter, Roger, who in 1345 held a fourth part of a knight's fee in North Wyke, of the barony of Oakhampton. He had son WILLIAM, who married Katharine, daughter and co-heiress of John Burnell, of Cocktree, South Tawton, and who, in time of Richard II (1377–1399) assumed the name of WYKES. By this marriage he became possessed of Cocktree, and of Ilton Manor.

* Other localities in the neighborhood bore the names, East Week (or Wyke), West Week, Weektown (*i. e.* Wickington), High Week, etc. (See Westcote's Devonshire, 1630: Polwhele's Devonshire, 1792.)

† The owners of the lands in the district termed “Wiche,” at this time, were,—the Bishop of Constance, Count Moreton, Viscount Baldwin, Robert de Albemarle, Radulfus de Pomerei, Odo, and Eldred; the last two being “thanes.” The lands of all these except Eldred, were occupied by tenants, whose names were,—Brismar, Ordulf, Rainer, Ednod (sub-tenant under Rainer), Ulveron (described as “libera femina,” *a free woman*), Alward, Brictric.

‡ Polwhele (Hist. of Dev. 1792) says: “North Week was (says Risdon) the land of William de Wigorin (or Chamberlain) in the reign of Henry III., whose posterity assumed the name of Week, from their dwelling. * * * John Week sold North Week to George Hunt, on whose death (about 1630) the lands were divided between Luxton and Clapp, who married relations of Hunt.” [*Wigorin* is probably but another form of *Wrey*.]

WILLIAM WYKES had sons Richard and Roger. Roger, of Bindon, Axmouth, had John, who had John and Richard: John had William (living in 1600), who, as well as his uncle Richard, died without male issue.

Richard, Esq., of North Wyke and Cocktree, son of William, m. Elizabeth Avenell, and had William, Margaret, and Joan.

William, Esq., son of Richard, m. Jane Prideaux, and had John, Richard,* William, Jane.

John m. Elizabeth de Pawkswell, and had John, of North Wyke and Cocktree, who m. Mary, d. of Sir Roger Gifford, and had Roger, Mark, William,† John, Erkenwalde, Walter, Christopher, Edith, Gertrude, Honor.

Roger, Esq., of North Wyke, son of John, m. Jane Duke, and had Maria [or Jane] (m. Nicholas Fursdon, who d. 1618), John (living in 1620), Frances, Catherine.

John, son of Roger, m. Maria [or Grace] Arscott, and had Roger (b. 1605), John, Elizabeth, Grace, Mary.

The following account of the Honeychurch branch is taken in part from the record, in the Royal College of Arms, at London, of the Visitation of Devonshire by the Heralds, in 1620, and partly from more recent family records.

Sir RICHARD WEEKES,‡ of Honeychurch, married — Carey, or Cary, of Clovelly, Devon, by whom he had Richard, who had Richard and Symon. Richard had one daughter, but no sons.

Symon (armiger) married — Hopwood, and had Henry and William. Henry had no issue.

William, of Honeychurch, married Arminell Yeo, of Hatherleigh, Devon, and had Ann, Matilda, Symon, John, William, Joseph, Arminell, and Izott.

* He appears to have been contemporaneous with Sir Richard, of Honeychurch (mentioned later on this page), and may have been the same person.

† Perhaps the same with William who was living at the Visitation of Devon by the heralds in 1563: the locality is termed "Northwick" in the record.

‡ See note * under Richard, above.

Symon (living in 1620), eldest son of William, married Mary Stukeley, of Ashton, Devon, and had Catharine, Francis† (b. 1590), John, Granville, Mary, Isabella, Arminell. Francis m. Wilmott Coffin, of Portledge, and had Symon (b. 1618, living in 1620), Mary.

John, second son of William, m. — Distin, and had John, Henry, Mary.

William, third son of William, m. Elizabeth Mortimer, and had William.

Joseph, fourth son of William, m. Mary Molford, of Cadbury, Devon, and had Joseph, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, William.

Joseph, son of Joseph, d. at Westham, Sussex; he left his estates in Sussex to his brother Richard, by will dated May 2, 1658, (now in possession of W. Hill Budgett, Esq., of Bristol, whose wife is a descendant from Richard, in the sixth generation).

Richard (b. about 1640), l. near Goudhurst, Kent, or Hawhurst or Ewhurst in Sussex; had son

John (b. about 1662, d. 1758), of Broad Tenterden, Kent, m. Jane Boreman, and had William W. (who had John, William, and John C., M. D., of Rochester), Richard, John (not m.), Sarah.

Richard, son of John, m. Anne Oliver; d. at Shoreham, Sussex, 1753, aged 53; had only son

Richard, M. R. C. S., (b. 1751, d. 1823,) of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; m. Charity, only child of Rev. Wm. Hampton, and had Hampton, Richard, Mary Ann, Grace.

Hampton, M. D. (b. 1780, d. 1855), of Hurstpierpoint, then of Brighton, m. Sarah, d. of Wm. Borrer (High Sheriff for Sussex in 1801), and had William H., Richard, Sarah R., Mary A., Kate, Frederick, George, Henry, Francis A.

Richard, son of Hampton, (b. 1808, d. 1871,) had William

† Lord of the Manor of Honeychurch and Broadwood Kelly, (according to Samuel Lysons, in *Magna Brittainia*, art. *Devonshire*.)

Hampton Carlile, who had Cicely, Philip Hampton (now of Hurstpierpoint), Cecil.

Frederick, son of Hampton, (b. 1815,) m. Elizabeth Marshall, and had Henrietta Mary (m. Rev. G. W. Banks, of Worth, Sussex), Sarah Elizabeth (m. 1st, John Hilditch, and 2d, Wm. Hill Budgett, of Bristol).

George, s. of Hampton, (b. 1817, d. 1880,) of Hurstpierpoint, was Deputy Lieut. for Sussex; m. Lucy A. Boxall, and had Julia Georgiana.

Francis A., s. of Hampton, m. Mary A. Ashton, and had Maud, Francis, Ashton (b. 1848).

Richard, F. S. A., F. R. S., bro. of Hampton, m. Mary Marshall, and had Carey, Emily, Arthur, Charles Hampton (now a Master at Charterhouse School).

Sir William Pole mentions Sir Amidas de Wike as living in Devonshire in the time of Henry III (1216–1273), who had son Lawrence, who had sons Walter, Richard, William, and others. He also mentions William Wikes, as having been chosen Recorder of the city of Exeter in 1360.

The coat of arms of Wykes, of North Wyke, also of Wykes of Cocktree and Weekes of Honeychurch, is described in Burke's Heraldry as, "Ermine, three battle-axes sable": the crest, "an arm embowed, in armor proper, holding a battle-ax gules."* The mottoes, or legends, are: "Cari Deo nihilo carent," (Those dear to God lack nothing); "Vitæ via virtus," (The way of life, virtue); "Præsta et persta," (Stand first, and stand firm).

The records of the North Wyke and Honeychurch branches of the family, as above given, are evidently not complete; and while the name of George is not found in these records prior to the emigration to New England, this fact does not invalidate the claim that George, of Dorchester, was of this family.

* *Ermine*, a white field with black spots; *sable*, black; *embowed*, bent; *proper*, of natural color; *gules*, red.

It is quite possible that he was descended from William, of Exeter; as Roger Clap, whose sister was the wife of George Weekes, was a resident of that city some time before his coming to this country in 1630. But this William was probably of the North Wyke family. Symon, emigrant in 1634, (of whom, however, no trace has been found in this country,) is noted as of Exeter.

There is now no trace of the family at Honeychurch; and North Wyke is not now the designation of any locality in the neighborhood. Investigations made personally by W. Hill Budgett, Esq. (before mentioned), and by John A. Weekes, Esq., of New York City, have resulted as stated. Many records and monuments were destroyed during the civil wars.

An account of the Wykes family of Herefordshire is found in the "Visitation of Herefordshire, A. D. 1569," in the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum; beginning with William,* who lived early in the 15th century. Some descendants lived in Somerset, also some in London.

As the early family traditions, as well as the statements of the early historians, claim that GEORGE WEEKES was from Devonshire,—as the earliest immigrants wrote the name WEEKES,—as no trace has been found of any other than the Devonshire family and its branches in England using this form,—and as no contradictory evidence has been found,—his connection with this family is assumed, and its coat of arms appropriated as a suitable heading to this chapter. The battle-axes on the escutcheon, and the blood-stained ax held aloft by a mailed arm, constitute a decidedly warlike emblem; and down to this day, through the centuries that have elapsed since its origin, there has been found in the family a goodly measure of combativeness, in such manifestations as occasion has required. And the regard for purity and justice, indicated by the ermine ground, has not been wanting.

* Probably descended from Sir — Wyke, a knight to whom William the Conqueror granted land on the Humber.

II.

GEORGE WEEKES,

OF
DORCHESTER.

WILLIAM, AMMIEL, JOSEPH.

II.

Geo. Weekes

Jane weekes

GEORGE WEEKES, from Devonshire, England, (place and date of birth not known,*) came to Dorchester, Mass., in the same ship with Rev. Richard Mather, in 1635, five years after the original settlement in 1630. There is a tradition, that four brothers came together; that one was drowned in landing; that one settled near Boston; that one went "east," and one "southwest." The known facts in the histories of GEORGE of Dorchester, and of THOMAS of Huntington, L. I., and FRANCIS of Oyster Bay, L. I., (who are believed to have been brothers of George, and of whom some account is hereinafter given,) are substantially in harmony with this tradition: the one drowned may have been "Jo: [Joseph] age 26," mentioned in Chap. XII as an emigrant in 1635, of whom no later trace has been found. George's wife, JANE, was a sister of Roger Clap (known afterwards as "Captain" Clap), who came with the first party of colonists in the ship "Mary and John."†

* He is said by one of the historians of New England to have been "about forty years of age" at the time of his coming to America; and to have brought two or three children with him. If there were three children—as was probably the case—the eldest need not have been born earlier than 1629—the third, Ammiel, whose age is known, having been born about 1633. Roger Clap, brother-in-law of George Weekes, was born April 6, 1609. Thomas Weekes, of Huntington, L. I., was born about 1612, being 23 years of age at the time of his leaving England, 1635. Francis Weekes, of Oyster Bay, was born about 1616: [see Arnold's History of Rhode Island, p. 103.] In view of these facts, it seems reasonable to suppose that George Weekes was not over thirty years old when he came, instead of "about forty."

† He was of Salcombe Regis, about twelve miles east from Exeter, in Devonshire. This family may be of Danish origin: Osgod Clapa was a Danish noble at the court of Knut (Canute), King of England 1017-1036.

Mr. Weekes is spoken of as "a man in high estimation, of a religious family." He was evidently a man of superior culture for his time, and held a prominent place in the colony. He and his wife were admitted to the church Dec. 21, 1639; and he was "made free" May 13, 1640. He was one of the "Seven Men" (Selectmen) of the town in 1645, 1647, 1648, and perhaps in other years; and was frequently appointed to other positions of trust. He was a surveyor, as well as a farmer; and was often placed on commissions to lay out roads, to determine town lines and farm boundaries, etc. He was one of three trustees appointed by one Edward Bullock, who returned to England in 1649, and left his property in the colony to be administered for the benefit of his wife and children.

Mr. Weekes appears to have taken an especial interest in the cause of education; his name appearing in the town records more than once in connection with the subject of free public schools. In the old town records of Dorchester, now in the office of the City Clerk, Boston, is recorded a conveyance, made in 1641, of Thompson's Island to the town for school purposes, signed by seventy citizens, of whom George Weekes was one.*

The exact location of the house and lands of George Weekes is not known: James Blake (b. 1688, d. 1750), author of "Annals of Dorchester," prepared a map of the town, showing the several locations of the early settlers; which map was on one occasion produced in court for reference, since which no trace of it has been found.

William T. Carlton, Esq., of Dorchester, (now living,) has drawn up a map showing the location of some of the lands of

* A fac-simile of his signature to this document (which was the best one of the seventy) is found at the head of this chapter, and in the dedication. The fac-simile on the title-page is that of a signature made in 1644. His autographs are found in the town records referred to, on pages 62, 137, 402, 405, 406. The fac-simile of the autograph of his wife Jane, is taken from her signature to a document dated in 1658, now on file in the State House at Boston. Hers is the best of the twenty-eight signatures of women in this paper.

the early settlers. According to this map, George Weekes owned part of "Lot No. 19" (the whole being 20 a., 2 q., 23 r.) in the "first division" of the "Cow Walk." The south line of this lot corresponded with what is now the north line of Harvard street, and extended from a point at or near the junction of Harvard and School streets, 1,320 feet (a quarter of a mile) westerly,—such south line being now intersected nearly in the middle by the N. Y. & N. E. R. R., and is within a few steps of the Harvard street station of the said road. Lot No. 19 was owned by George Weekes and four others; and his share is supposed to have been the southern portion, bounded on the south by what is now Harvard street. It will be seen, from the inventory of his estate (Appendix A. 1) that he owned several other tracts of land. The one above described was probably the "home lot." The author visited this spot in September, 1884; also two large rocks about half a mile west (in West Roxbury Park), on which no doubt the Weekes boys played more than two centuries ago; also drank from a spring near by, where the boys of the olden time often slaked their thirst.

In the will of John Greenaway, 1652, his house lot of "five acres more or less," is described as lying "between George Weekes on the west and Richard Leeds on the east."

George Weekes died Dec. 28, 1650, as appears from the original inventory of his estate now on file in the Probate Office at Boston; a copy of which, made by the author, is given in the Appendix (A. 1.). His widow married Jonas Humphrey, as his second wife; he died March 19, 1662; she died August 2, 1668, leaving a will, a copy of which is hereinafter given: (Appendix A. 2.)

The spelling of the name was changed to *Weeks* in the course of one or two generations; it is so spelled on the gravestone of Ammiel Weeks, in 1679; also in the signatures of the sons of Ammiel, in a document in the Appendix. Ammiel himself wrote the name as did his father; and the

ancient spelling is retained to this day in the Harwich branch of the family. The descendants of Barber (32), son of Hezekiah (26), write the name *Wicks*; their progenitor, Barber, having so spelled the name in consequence of being told that such was the correct form, and the children not thinking it worth while, when informed of the mistake, to correct it. It is to be regretted that the older and correct form of the name—WEEKES—has been displaced by abbreviated forms; and it is hoped that some of the descendants of George Weekes who will learn from this work how the name should be written, will help to correct the error, at least in part.

A part of the house in which George Weekes and family probably sojourned until they had one of their own, (being the house built by Roger Clap, brother of Jane Weekes), is still standing in Willow Court, Dorchester, and was visited by the author, Sept. 11, 1883.

The descendants of George Weekes, of the earlier generations, settled in the eastern and central parts of Massachusetts, in portions of which state many of the family are found at this day. One greatgrandson removed to Pomfret, Conn., but his descendants left that state about a hundred years since. Branches of the family are now found in nearly all the Northern, Middle and Western states; and there are a few in Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Louisiana, and the District of Columbia.

While some have been graduates of colleges, and a few have become clergymen, physicians, lawyers, etc.,—a large proportion have been farmers, many have been mechanics, a goodly number have been engaged in mercantile pursuits, and many members of the Cape Cod and Maine branches have been seafaring men.

It is a noteworthy fact, that the clergymen (five in number) were very nearly related to each other: Rev. William R. Weeks, D. D. (695), his brother Rev. David J. Weeks (696), their nephew Rev. Joseph Weeks (701), their cousin Rev.

Holland Weeks (775), and the son of another cousin, Rev. George A. Weeks (825). The first and third were ordained as Presbyterians, the second and fourth as Congregationalists, and the last as a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

While of various shades of theological belief,—“orthodox” and “heterodox,”—the members of the family have been in general, so far as known, people of good character, and useful in a quiet way in the communities in which their lot has been cast; many of them holding positions of trust, both secular and ecclesiastical. Thus far, the author has not learned of any who have been especially a disgrace to the family; the nearest approach to it was the case of one poor fellow about two hundred years ago who was charged with having appropriated a cheese that did not belong to him. It ought not to be thought strange, if in a flock of so many hundreds, a few should have come short of what is altogether commendable; but, on the whole, the author’s investigations have confirmed him in the belief that the descendants of George Weekes have a right to a just pride in their ancestors.

While few have been very poor, and while only a very small number have become wealthy,—whether poor or otherwise, no *ignis fatuus* of an “estate in England” awaiting claimants appears to have disturbed their contentment.

The general type of the family, as to physical characteristics, may be described as follows: of good stature, though not very tall; with light complexion, brown hair, sandy beard, blue or bluish-gray eyes, short nose, eyebrows somewhat prominent. Mental and moral characteristics: temperament distinctly intellectual, not passionate; of decided, self-formed opinions, expressed readily; well-informed, even when not “liberally” educated; wearing lightly the bonds of party, theological or political; not greatly ambitious, but interested in whatever concerns the public welfare; friendly and social, with a good sense of humor, though rather of the passive than the active kind; domestic in tastes and habits; deferential to woman;

with a strong sense of obligation, and faith in ideals ; lacking the artistic impulse ; and with the esthetic side of the nature less developed than any other. Individuals, of course, vary widely in their make-up, inheriting traits from the mother as well as from the father ; but there does appear to be a distinct family type, with qualities substantially as stated.

The children of GEORGE and JANE WEEKES were :

1. WILLIAM, b. in England : [III.]
2. JANE,* probably b. in England ; m. Benjamin Bates, of Hingham ; he d. Nov. 28, 1678 ; and in June, 1679, she m. — Paine, of Boston.
3. AMMIEL, b. in England, 1632 or 1633 : [IV.]
4. JOSEPH, b. Dorchester, Mass., date unknown : [IX.]

* Jane was probably older than Ammiel, but whether older or younger than William, is not known. As the first child of William was born Feb., 1651-2, he was probably enough older than Ammiel to admit of another between them ; so I have ventured to place Jane in the gap.

III.

WILLIAM WEEKES,

OF

DORCHESTER.



SON OF GEORGE.

III.

WILLIAM, OF DORCHESTER.

—I.—

WILLIAM,² (*George*), b. in England, probably about 1628–9, was “admitted to ffreedome and tooke his oathe,” May 3, 1665. There is no record of his admission to the church; his wife was admitted at the same time with his brother Ammiel and wife—May 18, 1656. Land was granted him by the town in 1652; in the same year he was paid for certain writing done for the town. He was fence-viewer in 1653 and in other years. In 1664, (about four years after the “Restoration,”) he, with his brothers Ammiel and Joseph, and about a hundred others, signed a petition to the “General Court” (*i. e.*, Legislature), requesting that measures be taken to have the rights and privileges of the people confirmed. In 1674, he was chosen “Clerk of the Writs,” and Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths; and was the “bold innovator” who restored the practice of designating the months by the “heathen” names, instead of numbers. He held these offices at the time of his death, which took place December 13, 1677,—his will having been made three days before.* His widow, Elizabeth,† married Timothy Mather as his second wife, March 20, 1678–9. On the 17th of September, 1680, she, as executrix for her late husband, William Weekes, conveyed certain lands to Capt.

* The Inventory of his estate is given in the Appendix: (A. 3.)

† She may have been a daughter of Humphrey Atherton. Savage, in *Geneal. Dict.* of N. E., says that Atherton had a daughter “Catherine, sometimes called Elizabeth,” who m. Timothy Mather in 1650. Now, as Elizabeth, wd. of Wm. Weekes, m. Timothy Mather in 1678–9, Mr. Savage may have supposed that he had married but one d. of Atherton, and that she was known by both names; while the truth was, that if Elizabeth was a d. of Atherton, he had m. the two sisters in succession.

Roger Clap, to satisfy a claim held by him against the estate.*
She died Feb. 20, 1709-10, aged 79 years.

CHILDREN:

5. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1651-2: [see after 16.]
6. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, bp. Sept. 18,† 1653; m. at Boston, April 2, 1694, Terence Henley, of Boston.
7. WILLIAM, b. ———; d. before May 11, 1683.‡
8. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1656; as one of the "children of the church," she "assented to the government and discipline of Christ in his church," March 5, 1676-7; m. Henry White; he d. May 17, 1713.
9. GEORGE, b. Nov. 26, bp. Dec. 5, 1658; d. Oct. 27, 1659.
10. RENEW, b. Aug. 12, bp. Aug. 19, 1660; admitted to the church at the same time as her sister Mary; m. Benjamin Carpenter.
11. JANE, b. Sept. 30, bp. Oct. 5, 1662; m. March 26, 1685, John Blackman; d. Aug. 8, 1735; he d. Feb. 27, 1741-2, in his 86th year.
12. GEORGE, b. ———, bp. Oct. 2, 1664.
13. SARAH, b. ———, bp. Aug. 19, 1666; m. John Macomb; l. Greenwich, R. I., 1718.
14. HANNAH, b. ———, bp. Sept. 13, 1668.
15. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 25, 1669-70; d. before May 11, 1683.‡
16. SUBMIT, b. Feb. 3, bp. Feb. 4, 1671-2; m. Oct. 26, 1693, Robert Cook, Jr., of Dorchester.

Children of ELIZABETH and Terence Henley:

John, b. April 28, 1697.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1698.
Mary, b. May 10, 1701; d. May 4, 1702.

Children of MARY and Henry White:

Return, b. ———, d. Dec., 1680.
Josiah, b. June 14, 1680; d. Jan. 15, 1688-9.
William, b. Feb. 7, 1684; bp. July 5, 1685.
Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1686.
Submit, b. Dec. 9, 1688; m. May 24, 1710, Samuel Bullard.
Jerusha, b. Feb. 19, 1689-90.
Josiah, b. Dec. 30, 1691.
Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1693; m. Feb. 5, 1732, Alexander Glover; d. Dec. 30, 1790.
Anna, b. June 6, 1695.
Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1696.
Abigail, b. March 25, 1698.

* The document was shown to the author in Sept., 1881, by Wm. B. Trask, Esq., of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Boston; it having then just come into his hands.

† It is interesting to note, that it was customary to have children baptized very soon after birth: perhaps from the notion,—still entertained by some,—that baptism is necessary to salvation.

‡ On May 11, 1683, Henry White and w. Mary, conveyed land which had belonged to her brothers William and Samuel, both deceased.

Children of RENEW and Benjamin Carpenter :

Jotham, b. and bp. July 1, 1683 : " baptized ye same day, ye child being about 3 quarters old or more, sucking at ye mother's brest."

John, bp. June 21, 1691.

Submit, bp. Nov. 5, 1693.

Children of JANE and John Blackman :

Thankful, b. Feb. 12, bp. Feb. 14, 1685-6.

John, b. Aug. 13, bp. Aug. 14, 1687 ; m. March 5, 1723-4, Susanna Maudsley, m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1746, Abigail Howe, of Roxbury ; d. May 30, 1760.

Eliakim, b. March 21, bp. March 31, 1689.

Josiah, b. March 3, bp. March 8, 1691 ; m. Mary ——— ; she d. Oct., 1739.

Mary, b. April 30, bp. May 1, 1692 ; d. Nov. 21, 1702.

Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1693-4 ; m. Dec. 24, 1718, Charles King ; d. Jan. 24, 1726.

Joseph, b. Nov. 4, 1695, bp. Feb. 5, 1696 ; d. July 6, 1729.

Hannah, b. March 7, bp. March 12, 1699 ; m. Sept. 1, 1720, Samuel Smith ; d. Dec. 10, 1725.

Ebenezer, b. June 3, bp. June 9, 1700.

Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1701-2 ; d. Dec., 1722.

Renew, b. Aug. 23, bp. Aug. 27, d. Sept. 8, 1704.

Children of SUBMIT and Robert Cook :

William, b. May 27, 1694.

Robert, b. Oct. 2, 1695.

Elisha, b. April 9, 1697.

— 5. —

JOHN,³ (*William, George*), b. Feb. 23, 1651-2 ; admitted to the church March 11, 1677-8 ; m. Nov. 4, 1674, Sarah (b. 1655, d. of Francis and Sarah) Hammond, of Medfield ; l. at Dorchester ; farmer ; d. before Oct., 1714.*

CHILDREN :

17. SARAH, b. April 20, 1676.*

18. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1677-8 ; bp. " upgrown," Feb. 8, 1701-2, and " laid hold of the covenant " two weeks later ; m. Ebenezer Maudsley (later form, *Moseley*) ; d. March 27, 1747 ; he d. Sept. 19, 1740.

19. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 9, 1680. He was probably the same with Samuel of Boston, tobaccoist, to whom, with others,—the vestry of Christ Church,

* Oct. 4, 1714, Sarah Weeks, of Wrentham, spinster, d. of John Weeks, late of Dorchester, appoints her brother William, of Dorchester, her attorney to sell her share of a lot in Dorchester, which he does by deed of same date. On the 14th of the month, William Weeks and his sister Hannah (Weeks) Maudsley, sell their shares of the land. The name of Samuel does not appear. He may have had no interest in the land.

Boston,—land was conveyed in 1726; he d. in 1740, leaving a widow, Elizabeth, who m. ——— Wheelwright. No record of children has been found. Samuel, elected constable in Boston in 1722, and fined for declining to serve, was probably the same.

20. WILLIAM, b. March 23, 1688-9: [see below.]

Children of HANNAH and Ebenezer Maudsley:

Mary, b. July 14, 1707; m. May 30, 1732, Dea. Richard Hall; d. Nov. 18, 1761; he d. March 12, 1776, in his 71st year.

Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1708.

Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1711; m. Nov. 16, 1732, John White; d. Jan. 3, 1775; he d. Sept. 24, 1757.

Nathaniel, b. Dec. 4, 1715.*
———, 1719; (record defective.)

— 20. —

WILLIAM,⁴ (*John, William, George*), b. March 23, 1688-9; “propounded to lay hold on the covenant,” Jan. 22, 1726-7; “laid hold on the covenant and was baptized,” Jan. 29, 1726-7; m. Mary ———; weaver, “alias heelmaker”; l. at Boston, Medfield, Dorchester, again at Boston, where he d. before 1755.

CHILDREN:

21. MARY, b. May 10, 1714.

22. MARTHA, b. Medfield, Feb. 23, 1715-16; m. June 9, 1737, John Macfadden, of Milton.

23. SUBBIAH, b. Medfield, Jan. 5, 1717-18.

24. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1731.

25. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1733; m. Aug. 31, 1783, Elizabeth Mitchell; r. to Boston; purchased land of John Little, March 4, 1788.

26. HEZEKIAH, b. about 1739: [below.]

— 26. —

Hezekiah Weeks

HEZEKIAH,⁵ (*William, John, William, George*), b. about 1739; on date of Feb. 21, 1755, being “a minor, over 14 years of age,” he chose as guardian, Eliphalet Gay, cordwainer; one of his sureties being Samuel Shuttlesworth, of Dedham, black-

* His d. Hannah m. Holland Weeks (680).

smith. He was bound as an apprentice to a blacksmith (perhaps the person last named), from whose service he ran away the same year (1755), and went to Norwich, (now Huntington,) in the western part of the State, where he settled on 500 or 600 acres of land on the Westfield river. He was a blacksmith and farmer; m. Ruth Cole,* of Worthington; served in Revolutionary War; a useful and respected citizen; d. April 22, 1819, in the 80th year of his age†; she was living a widow in 1830.

The following record of his descendants is incomplete; but it is all that it has been practicable to obtain.

CHILDREN:

27. SAMUEL, b. 1764 or 1765 : [after 34.]
28. WILLIAM, b. 1766 (?) [after 141.]
29. CYNTHIA MARY, b. ———; m. 1st, ——— Pelton, (by whom she had two children, Lemuel, and another); m. 2d, ——— Simons; she d. about 1808.
30. RUTH, d. young.
31. LEMUEL, b. May 21, 1777 : [after 166.]
32. BARBER, b. July 26, 1779 : [after 197.]
33. EBENEZER, b. ——— : [after 242.]
34. EUNICE, b. ———; m. Nathan Esterbrooks; (had children, Nathan, Eunice, Horatio, Rhoda, Levi, Samuel.)

— 27. —

SAMUEL,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., 1764 or 5; served in Revolutionary War 1780–3 as a substitute for his father; was one of the guard over Major André; m. 1789, Lydia Williams (b. Saybrook, Conn.); succeeded his father on the same farm; “was a successful farmer, and lived a worthy life”; d. Southampton, Mass., March 15, 1843; she d. Nov. 23, 1842, aged 75.

* It is stated that the poet, Wm. Cullen Bryant, was a relative.

† Some of his descendants state his age to have been 89 years; but the document above referred to (on file in the office of Probate, at Boston,) shows this to be an error. The autograph above is a facsimile of his signature to the paper.

CHILDREN :

35. OLIVE, b. —, 1790 ; d. March 6, 1795.
36. OREN, b. Dec. 16, 1791 : [after 44.]
37. LYDIA, b. — ; m. 1st, 1812, Abner Sampson, farmer, of Chester ; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1863, Jonathan King, of Chester.
38. SPENCER, b. —, 1797 : [after 96.]
39. HEZEKIAH, b. —, 1799 ; d. Oct. 9, 1801.
40. THEODORE, b. July 24, 1801 : [after 123.]
41. JULIA ANNA, b. May 6, 1803 ; m. Sept., 1819, Ammiel Gillstone Mayhew (b. Jan. 7, 1798), blacksmith, of Norwich ; d. Aug. 15, 1865 ; he d. March 7, 1828.
42. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1805 : [after 128.]
43. OLIVE, b. — ; m. Isaac D. Alvord.
44. SUSAN, b. — ; m. Luther C. Snow, carpenter, of Chesterfield.

Children of LYDIA and Abner Sampson :

Lydia ; m. Sept., 1842, Abner Tower ; m. 2d, July, 1852, Nehemiah Luce ; wd. at Chesterfield, 1885.

Europa.

Edward.

Elmina.

Munroe.

Celia.

Shepherd.

Mary.

Wesley.

Martha C., m. Eugene Boulais ; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1870, Washington I. Rice, of Chesterfield.

Children of OLIVE and Isaac D. Alvord :

Dorus.

Susan.

Cyrus.

Emily.

Lydia.

Julia Ann.

Elmer.

Children of JULIA A. and Ammiel G. Mayhew :

Lyman Strong, b. Oct. 3, 1821 ; m. May 14, 1845, Mary C. Richards ; South Worthington, 1884.

Mary Ann, b. July 1, 1823 ; m. Nov. 10, 1845, Theodore Drake.

Julia Armena, b. Oct. 23, 1825 ; m. July 5, 1845, Lewis Weeks (247) ; d. Sept. 30, 1845 ; he r. to Michigan, 1850.

Children of SUSAN and Luther C. Snow :

Mary.

Russell ; died in the army.

Lydia.

George ; d. Chesterfield, May 25, 1883.

— 36. —

OREN,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*)
b. Norwich, Mass., Dec. 16, 1791; m. Aug. 15, 1811, Betsey
Miner (b. June 18, 1792); farmer, at Norwich; r. to Diana,
Lewis Co., N. Y., after 1833; d. in Minnesota, Oct. 7, 1875;
she d. Diana, March 11, 1853.

CHILDREN:

45. BETSEY, b. May 11, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1831.
46. OREN, b. Dec. 12, 1813; d. July 7, 1826.
47. JAMES PHYLARMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1816: [after 55.]
48. JOSEPH LYSANIAS, b. Sept. 5, 1818: [after 72.]
49. ARVILLA RUHAMA, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. March 29, 1840, James
Monroe Lanphear, of Chesterfield, Mass.; Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minn.,
1885.
50. SUSAN OCTAVIA, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Oct. 19, 1839.
51. PHILENA MARIA, b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. Sept. 2, 1842, Noyce Lanphear,
farmer and carpenter, (bro. of James M. above); Lawrence, Van Buren Co.,
Mich., 1885.
52. OREN PERKINS, b. April 23, 1827: [after 76.]
53. LYDIA ARETHUSA, b. April 24, 1829; m. Feb. 21, 1848, George W.
Blanchard, farmer; Diana, N. Y., 1885.
54. LORENZO DOW, b. April 13, 1831: [after 78.]
55. ELIAS MERRILL, b. May 7, 1833: [after 88.]

Children of ARVILLA R. and James M. Lanphear:

- Octavia S., b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. May 12, 1864, William H. Redfield,
lawyer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885.
- Otis E., b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. May 2, 1866, Sarah A. (Canfield), wd. of
his cousin Joseph S. Weeks (56); carpenter and wagonmaker;
Hartford, Todd Co., Minn., 1885.
- Truman R., b. July 17, 1845; m. May 27, 1866, Maria T. Stearns; d.
June 29, 1872.
- Celia E., b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1866, Richard H. H. Losey,
farmer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885.
- Oren M., b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1872, Mary C. Sarff; carpenter
and wagonmaker; Hartford, Minn., 1885.
- Oliver P., b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 15, 1875.
- Esther M., b. Jan. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1879, John Sebaugh, farmer;
Long Prairie, Minn., 1885.
- Joseph H., b. April 20, 1859; farmer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885; not m.
- George M., b. Oct. 4, 1861; farmer; Long Prairie, Minn., 1885; not m.

Children of PHILENA M. and Noyce Lanphear:

- Wesley A., b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1866, Mary Jane Pease;
farmer, Harrisville, N. Y., 1885.
- Esther M., b. Oct. 31, 1846; m. March 29, 1867, Houston Weaver,
butcher; Lawrence, Mich., 1885.

Orrin P., b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Josephine Dolson; mason, Batavia, N. Y., 1885.

Orson A., b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Ann Kelsey; mason, Batavia, N. Y., 1885.

Bettie, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Arthur Jennings, farmer; Lawrence, Mich., 1885.

Children of LYDIA A. and George W. Blanchard:

William Alonzo, b. April 17, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Margaret G. Mealius (b. May 14, 1851); farmer, Diana, N. Y., 1885.

Oren Howland, b. June 7, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1882, Sarah Hooper (b. Jan. 30, 1855); farmer, Diana, 1885.

Nancy Octavia, b. April 30, 1861; m. July 5, 1879, William Henry Thomas (b. Feb. 1, 1853), farmer; Diana, 1885.

Frank Wesley, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

— 47. —

JAMES PHYLARMAN,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 10, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Mary Celinda Clark (b. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1821); farmer, Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Minn., 1885. (Children all born Diana, N. Y., except the last.)

CHILDREN:

56. JOSEPH SPENCER, b. Sept. 11, 1839: [after 63.]

57. CLARK OREN, b. Feb. 7, 1842: [after 64.]

58. WARREN JAMES, b. March 23, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1878, Mary Steward (b. Franklin, Wis., Oct. 5, 1851); farmer, Sauk Center, 1885; no children.

59. BETSEY ANNA, b. May 8, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Henry Abel Dimon (b. Columbus, Geo., Oct. 12, 1843); Sauk Center, 1885.

60. ARMINDA MARY, b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1868, George Hager Nottage (b. Farmington, Me., Feb. 20, 1834); farmer, Sauk Center; he d. March 11, 1874.

61. ROSELL LEROW, b. Feb. 22, 1854: [after 70.]

62. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT, b. June 29, 1856; farmer, Sauk Center, 1885; not m.

63. MARTHA JESSIE ELEANOR, b. Lyons, Wis., July 28, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1881, Nearl Mortimer Gillett (b. St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 6, 1860); farmer, Sauk Center, 1885.

Children of BETSEY A. and Henry A. Dimon:

Frances Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1869.

Charles Henry, b. March 3, 1872.

Samuel Abel, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

Leonora Julia, b. Aug. 19, 1875.

Leopold Ernest, b. July 17, 1878; d. March 28, 1879.

Children of ARMINDA M. and George H. Nottage :

William James, b. Jan. 14, 1869.

George Wallace, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

Julius Phylarman, b. May 10, 1872.

Child of MARTHA J. E. and Nearl M. Gillett :

Mabel Leona, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

— 56. —

JOSEPH SPENCER,⁹ (*James P., Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Diana, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1839; m. March 10, 1861, Sarah A. Canfield (b. Fort Plain, N. Y., 1840, s. of Frances, w. of his brother Clark O.); carpenter and wagonmaker; served in Union army; killed at siege of Spanish Fort, Mobile, Ala., April 4, 1865; she m. May 2, 1866, Otis E. Lanphear, cousin of her first husband.

CHILD :

64. GEORGE SPENCER, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., March 23, 1862; carpenter, Hartford, Minn., 1883; Livingston, Montana, 1885.

— 57. —

CLARK OREN,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Diana, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1842; m. March 28, 1866, Frances Canfield (b. Fort Plain, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1842, s. of Sarah, w. of his brother Joseph S.); farmer, Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minn., 1885. (Children all b. at Long Prairie.)

CHILDREN :

65. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 22, 1867.

66. ANNA ADELIA, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

67. EVERETT EMERSON, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

68. RUBY IRENE, b. April 6, 1871.

69. CALVERT PHYLARMAN, b. July 20, 1874.

70. ARCHIE HERBERT, b. May 22, 1877.

— 61. —

ROSELL LEROW,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Diana, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1854; m. June 30, 1878, Hattie Boyington (b. Dec. 22, 1862); farmer, Sauk Center, 1885.

CHILDREN :

71. SAMUEL CLARK, b. July 15, 1879.
 72. LOUIS WILLMER, b. July 9, 1881.

—48.—

JOSEPH LYSANIAS,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1818; m. Aug. 25, 1840, Esther Burdick (b. Pitcairn, N. Y., April 18, 1820); she d. May 10, 1849; he m. Aug. 24, 1849, Lucy J. Parker (b. Feb. 23, 1830); merchant; d. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1881, having lived there twenty years.

CHILDREN :

73. SARAH MARTHA, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1849.
 74. PRUDENCE AURELIA, b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. Jeremiah W. Hiscock; d. March 3, 1869.
 75. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Feb. 23, 1849: [below.]

—75.—

CHARLES JOSEPH,⁹ (son of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 23, 1849; m. June 22, 1869, Margaret Amelia Black; merchant, Watertown, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD :

76. SPENCER EUGENE, b. April 11, 1870.

—52.—

OREN PERKINS,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., April 23, 1827; m. Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1845, Nancy Bradway (s. of Minerva, w. of his bro. Lorenzo D.); she d. May 24, 1865; he m. Aug. 15, 1866, Mrs. Sovina J. Noyes; farmer and carpenter, Diana, 1885.

CHILDREN :

77. NANCY, b. May 17, d. Nov. 13, 1865.
 By second wife :
 78. ADELA JANE, b. June 7, 1867.

— 54.—

LORENZO DOW,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., April 13, 1831; m. Sept. 28, 1851, Minerva Bradway (s. of Nancy, w. of his bro. Oren P.); farmer and lumberer, Diana, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

79. HELEN RUAMY, b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. June 27, 1871, James Caldwell, farmer; Diana, 1885.

80. THOMSON ADRIAN, b. July 21, 1855: [after 86]

81. ORZELLOUS DEMPSTER, b. April 13, 1858: not m.

82. ELTON LOVIRUS, b. Feb. 21, 1860: [after 87.]

83. WHITNEY SORENZO, b. July 8, 1864; d. Jan. 10, 1875.

84. ELY ELMER, b. Feb. 8, 1867; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

85. HARVEY MARTIN, b. June 29, 1869.

86. JOSEPH EMERY, b. April 16, 1872.

Children of HELEN R. and James Caldwell:

Chloe Mary, b. May 23, 1878.

Claude Alanson, b. Aug. 27, 1881.

— 80.—

THOMSON ADRIAN,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Diana, N. Y., July 21, 1855; m. May 1, 1881, Elizabeth Kinsman; farmer, Diana, 1885.

CHILD :

87. NELLIE, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

— 82.—

ELTON LOVIRUS,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Diana, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1860; m. April 25, 1881, Lois Vaughn; farmer, Diana, 1885.

CHILD :

88. JENNIE MINERVA, b. Nov. 11, 1882.

— 55.—

ELIAS MERRILL,⁸ (*Oren, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George*), b. Norwich, Mass., May 7, 1833; m. June 25, 1852, Betsey Angeline Pease (b. July 26, 1834); she d.

April 21, 1882 ; he m. July 30, 1882, Carrie Zeviah Humes (b. Nov. 20, 1846) ; farmer, Harrisville, Lewis Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 89. EDWIN LUDRAN, b. Hudson, Wis., July 25, 1853 : [after 92]
- 90. EMMA ELVIRA, b. Diana, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1856 ; m. June 28, 1876, Homer Wood (b. May 16, 1856).
- 91. MYRON MONROE, b. Diana, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1860 ; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Mary Amelia Waggoner (b. June 15, 1862) ; no children.
- 92. FRANK WESLEY, b. Diana, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1863.

Children of EMMA E. and Homer Wood :

- Pearl, b. June 27, 1877.
- George, b. Aug. 1, 1879.
- Edward, b. July 19, 1881.

—89.—

EDWIN LUDRAN,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Hudson, Wis., July 25, 1853 ; m. July 4, 1874, Electa Adner (b. March 3, 1858.)

CHILDREN :

- 93. PERLEY ELIAS, b. May 29, 1875.
- 94. WILLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1876 : d. Oct. 21, 1878.
- 95. ARTHUR MYRON, b. Dec. 18, 1878.
- 96. BETSEY, b. July 23, 1882.

—38.—

SPENCER,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., —, 1797 ; m. May 1, 1817, Elvira Dimock (b. Aug. 5, 1798, d. of Thomas and Sophia Dimock) ; farmer, at Norwich ; r. to Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1835 ; to Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis., 1843 ; d. Nov. 5, 1859 ; she d. Feb. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN :

- 97. LEWIS SPENCER, b. March 3, 1818 : [after 106.]
- 98. ALMENA, b. Aug. 2, 1819 ; m. Sept. 22, 1840, Giles Anthony Wait ; d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1853.
- 99. MARIA, b. Nov. 30, 1820 ; m. March —, 1845, Lester Vantine ; d. April 5, 1859.

100. ELVIRA, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Joseph Ellicott Wait; Lyons, Wis., 1885.

101. SAMUEL OTIS, b. June 28, 1824: [after 111.]

102. ELIZA J., b. Jan. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 10, 1847 or 8, Lorenzo Spencer, farmer; d. Feb. 15, 1855; he l. Stephenville, Outagamie Co., Wis., 1885.

103. SOPHIA, b. March 30, 1828; m. Oct. —, 1844, Clarkson Morris Ross; d. July 5, 1869.

104. THOMPSON DIMOCK, b. Nov. 5, 1832: [after 118.]

105. HARRIET, b. Aug. 9, 1834; m. July 3, 1851, Lorenzo Dow Fonda; Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., 1885.

106. GEORGE VERNON, b. March 13, 1838: [after 120.]

Children of ALMENA and Giles A. Wait:

Giles Spencer; Milwaukee, Wis., 1883.

Jerome.

Duane.

Children of MARIA and Lester Vantine:

Darwin Dewitt, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Emma McFall; clerk, Danville, Ill., 1885.

Ashley David, b. May 20, 1854; m. Jan. 31, 1875, Nettie Whittemore; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

Children of ELVIRA and Joseph E. Wait:

Mariam Elvira, b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Martin W. Kinney, farmer; Lyons, Wis., 1885.

Orrin Perry, b. July 21, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1846.

Harriet Samantha, b. May 24, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Oscar Julius Moore, farmer; New Tabor, Kan., 1883.

Olive Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Frank Willet Travis, bee keeper; Lyons, Wis., 1883.

Child of ELIZA J. and Lorenzo Spencer:

Emma A., b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. July 10, 1872, Joseph P. Kimball, cigar manufacturer; he d. Dec. 3, 1878.

Children of SOPHIA and Clarkson M. Ross:

Jennette, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. May 31, 1866, Thomas McGill; Lake Geneva, Wis., 1885.

Clarkson Dwight, b. Dec. 1, 1851.

Mary Elvira, b. April 26, 1853; m. ———, James Kelly.

Morris S., b. March 9, 1855.

Ernest L., b. Sept. 26, 1860.

Children of HARRIET and Lorenzo D. Fonda:

Earl Vernon, b. April 19, 1852; m. Sierraville, Cal., Sept. 28, 1880, Ella Gill; engineer of saw-mill, Marysville, Cal., 1883.

Edward Dix, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. March 7, 1878, at Idaho Springs, Colorado, Isabel H. Johnson; farmer, Idaho Springs, Colorado, 1885.

Arthur Spencer, b. May 15, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Minna Maria Belknap; machinist, Whitewater, Wis., 1885.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. May 19, 1861; painter, Whitewater, Wis., 1883; not m.

Hattie May, b. Sept. 21, 1871; Whitewater, Wis., 1885.

— 97. —

LEWIS SPENCER,⁸ (*Spencer, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., March 3, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1841, Elvira Florella Little; farmer, at Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis., since 1844.

CHILDREN :

107. AURELIA MARIA, b. July 26, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1845.

108. JOHN MILLARD, b. Sept. 20, 1847; graduated at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.; m. Nov. 6, 1884, at Appleton, Mary E. Richmond; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

109. EDGAR ADELBERT, b. July 31, 1849: [below.]

— 107. —

EDGAR ADELBERT,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Lyons, Wis., July 31, 1849; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Fannie P. Aldrich; farmer, Lyons, 1885.

CHILDREN :

110. AURELIA MARIA, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

111. PHINEAS SPENCER, b. March 16, 1878.

— 101. —

SAMUEL OTIS,⁸ (*Spencer, Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., June 28, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Charlotte A. Vantine, (sister of Lester Vantine, who m. Maria, s. of Samuel O.); she d. July 3, 1872; he m. July 25, 1874, Emma Cythera Bush; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

CHILDREN :

112. MARY ADELIA, b. March 6, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Miles H. Sperry, farmer; Helena, Montana, 1885.

113. IRENE KEZIAH, b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Thanksgiving day, Nov. 25, 1880, Leonard Cobb, farmer; Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis., 1885.

114. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. March 16, 1855; d. Jan. 22, 1860.

115. HOBART ORRIN, b. March 11, 1857; m. July 3, 1876, Clara Eugena Hickok; machinist, Whitewater, Wis., 1885; no children.

116. WILBUR GEORGE, b. March 23, 1859: [after 117.]

By second wife :

117. SHERMAN HARRISON, b. March 3, 1876.

Child of IRENE K. and Leonard Cobb :
Pliny Virgil, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

— 116. —

WILBUR GEORGE,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., March 23, 1859; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Beatrice (b. Aug. 23, 1863, d. of Ithiel D. and Margaret) Tilden, of Delavan, Wis.; printer; since April, 1881, editor and proprietor of *Delavan Republican*, Delavan, Wis.; also editor of *Darien Banner*.

CHILD :

118. FRED BURROWS, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

— 104. —

THOMPSON DIMOCK,⁸ (*Spencer, Samuel, Heskiah, William, John, William, George*), b. Norwich, Mass., Nov. 5, 1832; m. June 7, 1865, Adela M. Hall; lawyer, Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., 1885; member of Assembly 1867, of Senate 1874, 1875; regent of State Normal School.

CHILDREN :

119. HELEN LOUISE, b. June 22, 1866.

120. CHARLES SHELDON, b. Oct. 3, 1868.

— 106. —

GEORGE VERNON,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Darien, N. Y., March 13, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Eliza Leadbetter Goodrich; farmer, Lyons, Wis., 1885.

CHILDREN :

121. WINTHROP GOODRICH, b. Sept. 9, 1861.

122. SHIRLEY SPENCER, b. Oct. 1, 1876.

123. ROBERT DALE, b. July 3, 1880.

— 40. —

THEODORE,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., July 24, 1801; m. Aug. —, 1823, Dolly Bartlett (b. June 11, 1803); farmer, Southamptton, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1882; she d. Jan. 2, 1870.

CHILDREN :

124. AARON FISHER, b. Oct. 8, 1824; farmer; d. Jan. 21, 1857; not m.

125. ROENA SOPHIA, b. July 1, 1826; d. Dec. 28, 1847.

126. OLIVER BARTLETT, b. Oct. 8, 1828; painter; d. Sept. 5, 1852; not m.

127. AUSTIN THEODORE, b. July 16, 1831; farmer and carpenter, Southamptton, Mass., 1885; not m.

128. FANNY CLAPP, b. April 16, 1834; m. Sept. 3, 1853, William Foley; d. Aug. 17, 1861.

Children of FANNIE C. and William Foley :

William, b. Oct. 10, 1854; farmer; not m. 1883.

George, b. April 15, 1856; farmer; not m. 1883.

— 42. —

SAMUEL,⁷ (*Samuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., July 17, 1805; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Ruamy Hall Tinker (b. Stukely, Lower Canada, May 31, 1807); farmer, Norwich, Mass.; r. to Iowa, 1855; d. Lodomillo, Clayton Co., Iowa, Aug. 22, 1880; widow at Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN :

129. RUAMA HALL, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. at Yankee Settlement, Delaware Co., Iowa, Dec. 30, 1860, Morell Cotton (b. Solon, N. Y., March 30, 1834), druggist; Manchester, Iowa, 1885.

130. MARILLA AMANDA, b. Oct. 1, d. Oct. 21, 1831.

131. ISAAC COIT, b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. at Lodomillo, March 23, 1864, Amanda Garrison (b. Scranton, Pa., 1844); farmer, Newell, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, 1885; no children.

132. GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. Sept. 28, d. Sept. 29, 1835.

133. ELIZA JANE, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. at Yankee Settlement, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1860, Rodney W. Tirrill (b. Stewartstown, N. H., Dec. 22, 1835); he served in Union army, in Co. F., 12th Iowa Vols., 1861-3; was in battles of Fort Donelson and Shiloh; severely wounded in latter; superintendent of

schools for Delaware Co. 1864-8; State Senator since 1879; real estate and loan agent, Manchester, Iowa, 1885. Mrs. T. assists her husband in his office, and is an occasional writer of poetry.

134. RALPH ASHLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1842; enlisted in Co. D, 21st Iowa Vols.; d. Aug. 11, 1864, in hospital at New Orleans, La.

135. BRADFORD TINKER, b. June 5, 1845: [after 137.]

136. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1850.

137. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Sept. 21, 1850: [after 138.]

Children of RUAMA H. and Morell Cotton:

Emma Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1861.

George Morell, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

Arthur Earle, b. Sept. 5, 1871; d. April 25, 1877.

Children of ELIZA J. and Rodney W. Tirrill:

L. Claire, b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1878.

John R. W., b. May 29, 1871; d. Nov. 30, 1878.

— 135. —

BRADFORD TINKER,⁸ (s. of 42, preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., June 5, 1845; served in Union army, in Co. D, 21st Iowa Vols.; m. June 8, 1876, Annie C. Ludy (b. Freeport, Ill., 1856); farmer and cooper, Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILD:

138. EARL, b. Feb. 22, d. Sept. 13, 1878.

— 137. —

GEORGE LYMAN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1850; m. at Lodomillo, Iowa, 1872, Mary C. Metz (b. June, 1855); dairyman and butter shipper, Elgin, Fayette Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN:

139. RALPH A., b. May 10, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1873.

140. KATE MARIA, b. Lodomillo, Nov. 1, 1874.

141. GRACE, b. Elgin, Dec. 25, 1878.

—28.—

WILLIAM,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., 1766 (?); m. Abigail Stewart; farmer, Norwich; d. 1846; she d. 1848.

NOTE.—The information in regard to this branch is quite fragmentary; many letters receiving no attention.

CHILDREN:

142. PHEBE, b. 1799; m. Joseph Parsons, of Springfield; d. April 17, 1875.

143. WILLIAM R., b. 1801: [after 149.]

144. HORACE N.; [after 157.]

145. ANNIE; d. unmarried.

146. MABEL.

147. SAMUEL, b. 1817: [after 160.]

148. LOIS; m. Ephraim Wilson; d. ———.

149. CAROLINE JANET, b. March, 1818; m. Luther Smith, farmer, of Bernardston; d. Oct. 3, 1877, he d. Northampton, Dec. 10, 1878, aged 72.

Children of CAROLINE J. and Luther Smith:

Isaac; m. Nov. 27, 1859, Eliza Hemenway; carpenter and farmer.

Annie C.; m. Richard D. French; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

Samuel Lewis; m. Harriet Hayes; l. in Maine.

Eliza Amanda; m. Thomas O. Morton; l. Northampton, Mass., 1885.

Luther Bradford; d. at 17 yrs.

Sidney Harrington; d. July 15, 1856, aged 7 years.

Jane Isabel.

Herbert Eugene; at Springfield, Mass., 1884.

Justin Stanley; died in infancy.

Rose Ella; d. in 1862, at 7 months.

—143.—

WILLIAM R.,⁷ (*William, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., 1801; m. Mary A. Snow, of Hadley; r. to Chester about 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1880; she d. Jan. 17, 1878, aged 81.

CHILDREN:

150. EZEKIEL.

151. NARCISSA, b. about 1835; m. Feb. 21, 1853, Elisha Allen, shoemaker, of Chester.

152. JULIUS; at Chester, 1884.

153. HENRY.

154. ANDREW S., b. about 1840: [after 155.]

155. MELISSA.

— 154. —

ANDREW S.,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Norwich, about 1840; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Esther (d. of Fordyce) Chilson, of Westhampton; farmer, Blandford, Chester.

CHILDREN:

156. HATTIE, b. Blandford; d. Chester, June 1, 1881.

157. GEORGE W., b. Blandford; d. Chester, Sept. 1, 1876.

— 144. —

HORACE N.,⁷ (*William, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich; m. Mary Bush; farmer, Huntington, 1884.

CHILDREN:

158. DARIUS.

159. HENRY.

160. WATSON.

— 147. —

SAMUEL,⁷ (*William, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. 1817; m. 1846, Jemima Smith, of Northampton; carpenter; d. Feb., 1849 (1852?):

CHILDREN:

161. ALBERT, b. Feb. 16, 1847: [below.]

162. GILBERT G., b. Jan. 15, 1849: [after 165.]

— 161. —

ALBERT,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Feb. 16, 1847; m. 1873, Elizabeth Knight.

CHILDREN:

163. BURT, b. 1874.

164. LILLIAN, b. 1879.

165. EVALINE, b. 1883.

— 162. —

GILBERT G.,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Jan. 15, 1849; m. March 30, 1878, Helen H. Knowlton, of S. Hadley; Huntington, 1884.

CHILD :

166. HELEN MAY, b. June 12, 1879.

— 31. —

LEMUEL,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., May 21, 1777; m. Judith Ford* (b. March 11, 1774); l. at Norwich; d. Dec. 1, 1850; she d. Dec. 1, 1852.

CHILDREN :

167. RUTH, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. John Ellis; d. Richmond, Mass., Oct. 28, 1841.

168. ALFRED, b. Sept. 23, 1800: [after 177.]

169. ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1802; m. Eber Knight; d. Dec. 29, 1851; he l. in Worthington, Mass., 1883,

170. LEMUEL, b. June 5, 1804; m. Clarissa Rood; l. in Worthington; r. to Chesterfield 1849; d. Nov. 17, 1851; no children.

171. ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 3, 1806: [after 181.]

172. DAMARIS, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m. 1st, Abner Beebe; 2d, — Grimes; went west.

173. LUCY, b. Dec. 30, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1834, Willis Pease; Florence, Mass., 1885.

174. PHINEAS FORD, b. Nov. 9, 1811: [after 190.]

175. EMELINE, b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. May 17, 1834, Benjamin Hayden (b. Nov. 16, 1811); l. at Chesterfield; d. April 14, 1868; he d. Dec. 10, 1873.

176. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 7, 1816; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Lois Ely (b. Goshen, Mass., May 18, 1815); Chester, Mass., 1885; no children.

177. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 10, 1818; m. Calvin Porter; d. May 11, 1857; he was killed in battle.

Children of RUTH and John Ellis :

Levi, b. Norwich, Mass., Aug. 18, 1816; butcher; not m.

George Nelson, d. in infancy.

Clarissa Jane, b. Pownal, Vt., July 15, 1821; m. July 25, 1842, Samuel Brainerd Thayer, farmer, of Windsor, Mass.; d. July 14, 1869.

* Called also Judith *Stanton*: one of the surnames may have been the name of a family in which she lived, or by whom she was brought up.

John, b. Plainfield, Mass., March 10, 1825; shoemaker; r. to Michigan; m. Sept. 21, 1848, Mrs. Charity Miller.

Martha Ann, b. Plainfield, Sept. 14, 1828; m. Albert Wells Deming, s. of Rev. Amos Deming, of Savoy, Mass.; d. Springfield, Mass., 1861.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Plainfield, Jan. 10, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1847, her cousin Charles Ellis, of Williamstown, Mass.; d. in Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1871; a daughter, Mrs. (Mary) John Cashman, l. at Ellenburgh, N. Y., 1884.

Harriet Newell, b. Plainfield, March 13, 1835; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Dennis Clapp Lyman, of Easthampton, Mass.; Parma, Mich., 1885.

Geo. Washington, d. at 5 yrs.

Charles Newton, d. at 2 yrs.

Children of ELIZABETH and Eber Knight:

Milo, Phineas, Nelson, Lucy, and four others.

Children of LUCY and Willis Pease:

Lucy Ellen, b. July 8, 1835; m. Edwin Pelton; Florence, 1885.

Isadore Delsira, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. April 27, 1859.

Adelia Desire, b. Oct. 31, 1837; m. Sylvester White; Florence, 1885.

Amanda Melvina, b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1839.

Emerson Franklin, b. March 21, 1840; d. March 2, 1844.

Edward Willis, b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. June 4, 1864.

Emerson Franklin, b. March 24, 1843; farmer, Florence, 1883.

Lorenzo Munsell, b. July 13, 1845; mechanic, Chicopee, Mass., 1885.

George Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1847; printer, Holyoke, Mass., 1883.

Amanda Melvina, b. July 4, 1848; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

Martha Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1850; Florence, 1883.

Alice Lillie, b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. June 3, 1878.

Children of EMELINE and Benjamin Hayden:

Elbridge Fitzroy, b. Feb. 19, 1838; m. June 17, 1863, Harriett Althania Hathaway (b. June 17, 1845); carpenter and sawyer; Westhampton, Mass., 1885.

Amorett Amanda, b. June 23, 1841; m. 1870, Isaac Martin Collier; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

— 168. —

ALFRED,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Sept. 23, 1800; m. April 2, 1823, Betsey E. Thresher (b. Aug. 15, 1803), of Chesterfield; farmer; r. to S. Worthington about 1850; d. March 10 or 11, 1867; wd. at S. Worthington, 1883.

CHILDREN:

178. CHARLOTTE, b. May 13, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Abraham G. Stevens (b. June 19, 1829), carpenter; he d. May 7, 1879; wd. at Worthington, 1885.

179. ASAH, b. Feb. 15, 1827: [after 180.]

180. JOHN MUNSON, b. March 13, 1829; m. Philura Dibble; she d. 1858 or 1859; he m. May 24, 1860, Selina Beebe; Rutland, Vt., 1883; no children.

Children of CHARLOTTE and Abraham G. Stevens :

Frank G., b. Jan. 31, 1851 ; peddler ; not m.

Charlotte E., b. June 18, 1853 ; d. Sept. 14, 1855.

Ernest F., b. Oct. 1, 1864 ; d. Sept. 10, 1865.

Frederick M., b. Jan. 16, 1868.

— 179. —

ASAHEL,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 15, 1827 ; m. May 10, 1845, Caroline A. King (b. Sept. 3, 1829) ; tinsmith, S. Worthington, 1885.

CHILD :

181. JOHN, b. June 29, 1850 ; basketmaker, S. Worthington, 1885 ; not m.

— 171. —

ARTEMAS,⁷ (*Lemuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George*), b. Norwich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1806 ; farmer ; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Lucy Pomeroy Witt (b. Chester, Sept. 5, 1809) ; she d. Chesterfield, Oct. 23, 1841 ; he m. Sept. 23, 1846, Charlotte Belden (b. Chester, Dec. 9, 1825) ; he d. Chester, Sept. 17, 1880 ; she d. Sept. 14, 1881.

CHILDREN :

182. GEORGE ARTEMAS, b. Huntington, March 3, 1834 : [after 187.]

183. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Chesterfield, June 2, 1836 ; m. April 26, 1854, Eliab Ladd, farmer, of Chester ; at Haydenville, 1884.

184. LUCY ADELIA, b. Chesterfield, July 26, 1838 ; m. Oct. 23, 1868, George W. Mayo, of Keene, N. H. ; d. Springfield, Mass., March 24, 1869 ; he was found dead, July, 1881—supposed suicide.

185. HENRY ATTICUS, b. Chesterfield, March 12, d. April 2, 1841.

By second wife :

186. HENRY ATTICUS, b. Chester, Sept. 29, 1847 : [after 189.]

187. ELLEN JANE, b. Chester, Sept. 4, 1848 ; m. Nov. 20 or 22, 1877, Frederick E. Powers, of Chester ; book-keeper, Worcester, 1885.

Child of MARY A. and Eliab Ladd :

Alice Eliza, b. Chester, Feb. 4, 1856 ; not m.

Child of ELLEN J. and Frederick E. Powers :

Edna Louise, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

— 182. —

GEORGE ARTEMAS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Huntington, March 3, 1834; m. Nov. 13, 1859, Alida Herrick, of Great Barrington; farmer, Springfield, Mass., 1884.

CHILDREN :

188. MARION LUCITTIA, b. Hatfield, April 24, 1870; d. Dec. 1, 1871.

189. CLAUDE HERRICK, b. Hatfield, Jan. 25, 1875.

— 186. —

HENRY ATTICUS,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Chester, Sept. 29, 1847; m. Oct. 30, 1878, Emma E. Ellis, of Worcester; farmer; machinist, at Worcester, 1884.

CHILD :

190. CHARLES ELLIS, b. Feb. 26, 1881; d. March, 1883.

— 174. —

PHINEAS FORD,⁷ (*Lemuel, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George*), b. Norwich, Mass., Nov. 9, 1811; m. Stamford, Vt., Jan. 4, 1842, Harriet Patch; she d. Jan. 15, 1845; he m. June 29, 1848, Lucy Meacham; Adams, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN :

191. HARRIET ELZINA, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Albert Mortimer Sherman, of Florida, Mass.; wagonmaker and blacksmith, Adams, Mass., 1885.

By second wife :

192. LUMAN COOPER, b. April 18, 1849; d. Adams, Mass., June 1, 1877; not m.

193. JUSTINA IRENE, b. April 13, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1853.

194. ADA IDELLA, b. Dec. 26, 1857.

195. ERNEST SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 10, 1859.

196. CORA CHASTINE, b. July 16, 1861; Adams, Mass., 1885.

197. LEPHA ESTELLA, b. June 13, 1863.

Children of HARRIET E. and Albert M. Sherman :

Erwin Ely, b. Aug. 3, 1864.

Frederic Chapin, b. July 14, 1867.

Dwight Allison, b. April 23, 1874.

— 32. —

BARBER,^{6*} (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., July 26, 1779; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Sarah Otis (b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1776); carpenter and cabinet-maker; r. to Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1823, in consequence of being run over by a loaded wagon; she d. Jan. 26, 1849, just 73 years of age.

CHILDREN:

198. ALMOND, b. Norwich, Oct. 10, 1802: [after 203.]

199. JAMES EARL, b. Oct. 9, 1805: [after 229.]

200. SARAH, b. July 6, 1808; m. Sept. 30, 1833, Portus Lyman, farmer, of Middleport, N. Y.; d. at White Sulphur, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1876; he d. ———; two children—Caroline and George—died young.

201. SOPHRONIA, b. May 18, 1813; m. Samuel Decker, farmer, of Royalton, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 15, 1859; she m. Sept. 3, 1864, Benjamin Poorman, farmer; Penfield, Mich. (P. O. Battle Creek), 1885.

202. EMILY, b. Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1817; m. Oct. 4, 1834, Daniel A. Gates, farmer; r. to Niles, Mich., 1854; d. Lake, Mich., Dec. 18, 1864; he d. Sept. 11, 1875.

203. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1819: [after 233.]

Children of SOPHRONIA and Samuel Decker:

Lafayette, b. Oct. 3, 1830.

Delos, b. April 7, 1832.

Henry, b. July 19, 1834.

Jennette, b. Dec. 3, 1835.

John, b. Feb. 15, 1838.*

Ellen, b. Feb. 12, 1840.

Emily, b. July 25, 1843.

Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1845.

Addie, b. Sept. 20, 1847.

Napoleon, b. July 31, 1848.

Carrie S., b. Oct. 15, 1850.

George S., b. June 7, 1853.

Children of EMILY and Daniel A. Gates:

Eunice Melissa, b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. Aug. 6, 1856, Lewis Hoyt, farmer, of Readfield, Me.; r. at Niles, Mich., since 1856; (P. O. Pokagon.)

Mary Aurelia, b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Oct., 1855, Joseph Spoor, farmer, of Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1884; he d. May, 1869.

Asher Freeman, b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. 1867, Louise Colvin, teacher, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; machinist; d. May 20, 1880.

Sarah Adelaide, b. May 17, 1844; m. 1878, Thomas Richardson, farmer, of North Bend, Neb.; d. Dec. 26, 1881; he r. to Colorado.

* This branch of the family write the name *Wicks*: [see p. 30.]

Frances Emily, b. July 4, 1846; m. May, 1863, Samuel Washburn, farmer, of Weesaw, Berrien Co., Mich.; P. O. Hill's Corners, 1885.
 Viola, b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Dec., 1866, John Washburn, farmer, of Weesaw, Mich.; d. Aug. 26, 1872; he d. Sept. 30, 1878.
 Carrie Cordelia, b. April 10, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Curtis G. Lum, lumber merchant; Barker's, N. Y., 1885.
 Charles, b. June 30, 1854; d. Jan. 31, 1875; railroad engineer; not m.
 Oscar Daniel, b. June 22, 1857; d. March 6, 1876.

— 198. —

ALMOND,⁷ (s. of *Barber*, preceding,) b. Norwich, Mass., Oct. 10, 1802; m. April 4, 1824, Caroline Courser (b. Derby, Vt., Dec. 24, 1804, d. of Thomas and Mary Courser); carpenter and farmer; Royalton, N. Y.; r. 1846 to Hartland; r. 1882 to Gasport, N. Y.; there 1885. (Children b. at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., except the youngest.)

CHILDREN:

204. MERCY ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Aug. 17, 1853, Isaac N. Hastings (b. E. Constable, N. Y., May 5, 1829); he d. Aug. 12, 1866.

205. JAMES DELOS, b. Feb. 22, 1830: [after 213.]

206. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 11, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Charles Carroll Dresser (b. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1833); locomotive engineer; ran the first engine across the Niagara Suspension Bridge; Hartland, N. Y., 1885.

207. JOHN BARBER, b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1878, Gertie Richardson (b. Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1854, d. of Solomon Richardson); locomotive engineer; Gasport, N. Y., 1885; no children.

208. HELEN DIMMOCK, b. July 13, 1836; m. Dec. 16, 1858, Isaac Garbutt, farmer; Hartland, N. Y., 1885.

209. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Feb. 14, 1852.

210. MARTHA MARIA, b. July 31, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1864, William Mead (b. Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840); farmer; Hartland, 1885.

211. HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 31, 1842: [after 226.]

212. ELIZABETH MELISSA, b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. Aug. 12, 1876, Benjamin Wilson, farmer; Hartland, 1885; no children.

213. JAPHET NEWLAND, b. Hartland, N. Y., July 4, 1849; m. Albion, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1881, Cora Alice De Wolf (b. Watson, Mich., April 12, 1862); Gasport, 1885; no children.

Child of MERCY ANN and Isaac N. Hastings:

Clara Adelle, b. Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 25, 1859; d. Lockport, N. Y., May 26, 1875.

Children of CAROLINE and Charles C. Dresser :

- Ezra, b. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 6, 1860 ; music teacher, Buffalo, N. Y., 1885.
 Harry, b. Toledo, O., Jan. 30, 1864.
 Martha, b. Toledo, O., Jan. 8, 1866.

Children of HELEN D. and Isaac Garbutt :

- Charles, b. Dec. 2, 1859 ; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Jennie Angevine (b. Newfane, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1861) ; farmer, Newfane, N. Y., 1885.
 Carrie E., b. May 15, 1864 ; m. July 31, 1882, Judge Drain (b. Hartland, Nov. 18, 1861) ; farmer, Hartland, N. Y., 1885.
 Sherman, b. June 15, 1874.
 Sheridan, (twin with last), d. April 6, 1882.

Children of MARTHA M. and William Mead :

- Mary Ida, b. Hartland, March 14, 1865.
 Julia, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
 Lewis Almond, b. Jan. 26, 1875.
 Linus, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

— 205. —

JAMES DELOS,⁸ (*Almond, Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George*), b. Royalton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1830 ; m. Emmet, Mich., July 3, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Clark (b. Battle Creek, Mich., July 23, 1836) ; miller ; Volinia, Cass Co., Mich., 1885.

CHILDREN :

214. ALMOND DANIEL, b. Emmet, Mich., April 19, 1854 ; miller, with his father ; not m.
 215. CORA ELLEN, b. Hartland, N. Y., March 31, 1856 ; m. Bedford, Mich., Feb. 9, 1876, Albert Morton Abbott (b. Louisburg, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1852) ; Augusta, Mich., 1885.
 216. FRANK CLARK, b. Jan. 10, d. Feb. 19, 1858.
 217. FREDDIE, b. Assyria, Mich., March 11, d. March 12, 1859.
 218. ANNA MEDORA, b. Assyria, Mich., March 12, 1860 ; d. Battle Creek, April 9, 1863.
 219. CHARLES HENRY, b. Battle Creek, Jan. 29, 1862 ; m. April 10, 1884, Elizabeth Chapman (b. in England, Dec. 11, 1865) ; farmer, Volinia, Mich., 1885.
 220. JAMES WESLEY, b. Battle Creek, March 14, 1864 ; d. Aug. 9, 1865.
 221. EMIL HASTINGS, b. Bedford, Mich., Jan. 28, 1867 ; miller, Volinia, 1885.
 222. MABEL BLANCHE, b. Bedford, Aug. 9, 1870.
 223. ADELBERT CLARK, b. Augusta, Mich., Feb. 19, 1872.

224. JAMES ERNEST, b. Bedford, Nov. 20, 1873.
 225. HENRY EDGAR, b. Bedford, Jan. 8, 1876.
 226. FLOYD GEORGE, b. Antwerp, Mich., July 31, 1878.

Children of CORA E. and Albert M. Abbott :

- Wicks, b. Chicago, Ill., March 28, d. April 1, 1877.
 Almond Oren, b. Bedford, Mich., Jan. 20, 1878.

— 211. —

HENRY CLAY,⁸ (*Almond, Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Royalton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1842 ; m. March 15, 1876, Cora Maria Skeel (b. Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1855) ; dealer in cattle, grain and coal, Gasport, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

227. MINNIE PAUL, b. Gasport, Aug. 21, 1877 ; d. Jan. 8, 1880.
 228. CARRIE IONE, b. March 14, 1879.
 229. CLARENCE LEE, b. March 16, 1881.

— 199. —

JAMES EARL,⁷ (*Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., Oct. 9, 1805 ; r. to N. Y. with his father ; m. 1834, Martha Sampson, of Norwich, Mass. ; farmer ; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

CHILDREN :

230. JAMES CLARK, b. Norwich, Mass., June, 1835 ; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Altheda Mills ; merchant ; Pembroke, N. Y., 1885 ; no children.
 231. AUGUSTA, b. Royalton, N. Y., March 14, 1837 ; m. Feb. 7, 1858, Robert Boyce, carriagemaker ; Oakfield, N. Y., 1885 ; no children.
 232. ADELIA ELLEN, b. Darien, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841 ; m. March 15, 1866, Oscar C. Griswold ; farmer ; Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., 1885.
 233. HOWARD, b. ——— ; d. at 14 yrs.

Children of ADELIA E. and Oscar C. Griswold :

- Lena A., b. Jan. 26, 1867.
 Ray E., b. April 3, 1868.
 Merton L., b. Aug. 19, 1871.
 Herman, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
 Harry, b. Sept. 26, 1876.
 James Scott, b. Nov. 28, 1880.
 Floyd, b. Feb. 13, 1882.

— 203. —

GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁷ (*Barber, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Susan Brayley (b. South Molton, Devonshire, Eng., March 17, 1822); miller and wheelwright; Arcola, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN :

234. MARK, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844: [after 238.]
 235. GEORGE LUKE, b. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1846: [after 240.]
 236. SUSAN MEDORA, b. Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., July 14, 1848; d. April 17, 1852.
 237. JOHN, b. Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
 238. JENNIE ADELIA, b. Niles, Mich., July 29, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Charles Hewitt (b. Champaign, Ill., Sept. 19, 1856); R. R. agent and telegraph operator, Homewood, Cook Co., Ill., 1885; no children.

— 234. —

MARK,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1868, Elenora Pugh (b. Sullivan Co., Ind., May 10, 1851); miller, Tuscola, Ill., 1885:

CHILDREN :

239. EARL, b. July 20, 1871.
 240. SETH, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

— 235. —

GEORGE LUKE,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1871, Sarah Parsons (b. Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 6, 1847); cashier First National Bank, Arcola, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN :

241. ALBERT WOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
 242. FREDDIE, b. April 1, 1878.

— 33. —

EBENEZER,⁶ (*Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Mass., about 1780 or 1781; m. ———, 1807, Mary Torrey, of Chesterfield; l. at Norwich, at Chesterfield; d. Oct. 28, 1865; she d. April 7, 1844, aged 64.

CHILDREN:

- 243. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 21, 1808: [after 251.]
- 244. MARY, b. ———, 1810.
- 245. SYLVIA, b. April 10, 1811; m. Nov. 19, 1827, Hiram Witherell; Chesterfield, 1885.
- 246. HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 10, 1812: [after 254.]
- 247. LEWIS, b. Jan., 1814; m. Julia A. Mayhew,* of Norwich; she d. Sept. 30, 1845; he r. to Michigan, 1850.
- 248. ORPHA, b. July 4, 1815; m. ———, 1834, Clark Carr, of Chesterfield; m. 2d, Christopher Snow, of Chester; d. 1876.
- 249. SOPHIA, b. Jan., 1817; d. 1848; not m.
- 250. NAOMI RUTH, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. in infancy.
- 251. RUTH NAOMI, twin, b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. Aug. 30, 1842, Erastus D. Ormsby (b. Aug. 4, 1822), carpenter, of Chester, Mass.; Deerfield, Mich., 1885.

Children of SYLVIA and Hiram Witherell:

- Ruth Elvira, b. Feb. 15, 1829.
- Hiram Austin, b. Aug. 24, 1830.
- Orin Oscar, b. April 19, 1832.
- Eli Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1834; served in Union army.
- Martha J., b. Nov. 1, 1835.
- George S., b. May 9, 1839; served in Union army; d. in service.
- Calvin Otis, b. June 25, 1840; served in Union army.
- Sarah S., b. June 24, 1842.
- Harriet S., b. April 20, 1844.
- Mary Ellen, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
- Maria E., b. Nov. 4, 1848.
- Mary Ella, b. Oct. 5, 1851.
- Lillie R., b. Sept. 15, 1854.

Children of ORPHA and Clark Carr:

- Edgar; furniture dealer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Oscar L.; l. Springfield, Mass.
- Mary Jane; m. John Kyle; Chester, 1884.
- Julia; m. Albert Hancock, of Springfield.

* His second cousin, d. of Julia A. (41) and Ammiel G. Mayhew.

Children of RUTH N. and Erastus D. Ormsby :

Mary Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1843 ; m. May 18, 1871, Proctor R. Wells ; San Jose, Cal., 1885.

Augusta E., b. June 4, 1845 ; m. William Barnes ; West Granville, Mass., 1885.

Frank Eugene, b. July 3, 1850 ; shoemaker, Deerfield, Mich., 1885.

Charles D., b. July 23, 1853 ; carpenter, Muskegon, Mich., 1885.

George Herbert, b. Oct. 17, 1855 ; carpenter, Wallisburg, Ont., 1885.

William Wallace, b. Aug. 30, 1857 ; stone cutter, Brigdon, Ont., 1885 ; not m.

Estella Mildred, b. May 1, 1860 ; m. William Hazen ; Bay City, Mich., 1885.

— 243. —

EBENEZER,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Chesterfield, Nov. 21, 1808 ; m. 1830, Augusta Maynard, of Conway ; tool polisher ; r. to Ohio 1832 or 1833 ; d. 1852.

CHILDREN :

252. JABEZ.

253. LEWIS.

254. HENRY.

And others : said to have r. to Michigan after their father's death.

— 246. —

HEZEKIAH,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George,*) b. Norwich, Nov. 10, 1813 ; m. July 4, 1837, Minerva A. Angel (b. Oct. 18, 1820) ; she d. May 12, 1871 ; he l. Chesterfield, 1885.

CHILDREN :

255. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 23, 1840 : [after 260.]

256. SUSAN ARMENIA, b. March 6, 1842 ; m. April 8, 1862, Joseph Lyon, farmer ; r. to Iowa, 1864 ; at Strawberry Point, Iowa, 1885.

257. ALICE D., b. April 8, 1849 ; m. April 21, 1868, Hudson J. Page, of Chesterfield ; at Huntington, 1885.

258. ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1851 ; m. March 21, 1869, John E. Bisbee, of Chesterfield ; there 1885.

259. LEWIS, b. April 17, 1857 ; Huntington, 1884 ; not m.

260. LUCY, twin, b. April 17, 1857 ; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

Children of SUSAN A. and Joseph Lyon :

Lucy Minerva, b. Sept. 9, 1864.

Louisa Betsie, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

Adelle Blanche, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

Children of ALICE D. and Hudson J. Page :

Gertrude A., b. April 14, 1869.

Arthur J., b. Nov. 20, 1871.

Henry P., b. Feb. 10, 1874.

Gracie A., b. Feb. 9, 1879.

Children of ELIZA A. and John E. Bisbee :

Eva Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

Minnie L., b. May 17, 1873.

Celia B., b. July 4, 1875.

—255.—

HENRY AUGUSTUS,⁸ (*Hezekiah, Ebenezer, Hezekiah, William, John, William, George*,) b. Norwich, Oct. 23, 1840; m. May 8, 1864, Mary Ann Ford, of Clarence, N. Y.; served in Union army; was in Libby prison, paroled July 21, 1862; she d. July 9, 1884; Chesterfield, 1885.

CHILDREN:

261. LUCIA MINERVA, b. Feb. 18, 1878.

262. JOEL HENRY, b. March 1, 1880.

263. WILSON HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

IV.

AMMIEL WEEKES,

OF

DORCHESTER.

—

SON OF GEORGE.

IV.

Ammiel weekes elizabeth weekes

— 3. —

AMMIEL,^{2*} (son of *George*,) b. in England in 1633, was admitted to the church in Dorchester, with his wife Elizabeth,† May 18, 1656; was "made ffree and took his oathe" May 6, 1657. The earliest mention in the town records of his holding land, is in 1657. He was a constable in 1673; was one of a commission to run a town line in 1673, again in 1674 and 1678; he held other positions of trust at different times. It would appear from the inventory of his estate (Appendix, A. 5) that he inherited the profession of land surveyor from his father. He died April 20, 1679, aged 46. His wife Elizabeth was administrator of his estate. On the 13th of January,

* The above is a fac-simile of his autograph, of date March 23, 1669-70, on page 213 of the Dorchester town records, now in the office of the City Clerk, Boston. The fac-simile of her signature is taken from her bond as administrator of his estate, for copy of which see Appendix, A. 4.

† A manuscript in the handwriting of the father of the author, states that her maiden name was *Gore*, and that she was the first child born in Boston. Both statements are erroneous. There was no family named *Gore* in Boston at that time: John Gore, the first settler of the name, lived in Roxbury, and had no daughter Elizabeth. The only birth mentioned in the Boston records of a child named Elizabeth, who could have been in the 90th year of her age in 1723 (as was the case with the wife of Ammiel,) is that of Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Aspinwall, b. Sept. 30, 1633; and she was not the *first* child born in Boston.

William Aspinwall was, in 1629, deacon of the church at Charlestown, whence he removed early to Boston. Taking an active part in behalf of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, (who was condemned and banished from the colony on account of her religious views,) he was disfranchised, disarmed and banished. He went to Rhode Island, and was the first Secretary of that colony. In 1642 he returned to Boston, and was reconciled to the church and state. He afterwards returned to England, where he died. The fact that Peter Aspinwall—probably a near relative of William, perhaps brother or son—was one of the sureties on the bond of Elizabeth Weekes, (above referred to,) gives color to the theory that she was the daughter of William Aspinwall.

1718-19, at age 85, she testified in regard to the identification of property of John Glover, and, on account of infirmity from sickness or from age, signed by affixing her mark O. She died April 10, 1723, in her 90th year.

The following are the inscriptions* on the gravestones of Ammiel and his wife, now standing in the southwest part of the old graveyard in Stoughton street, near Upham's corner, Dorchester :

AMMIEL WEEKS	HERE LYES Y ^e BODY
Aged 46 Years	OF ELIZABETH WEEKS
DEC ^d APRYL Y ^e 20	WIFE TO AMMIEL
1679	Weeks who died
	Y ^e 10 th OF APRIL
	1723
	In Y ^e 90 Year
	Of Her Age

The location of the land of Ammiel Weekes has not been ascertained. A tract including "Weekes' Hill," against which Thomas Davenport's land abutted, is supposed to have belonged to Ammiel ; but this has not been identified.

CHILDREN :

264. WILLIAM, b. ——— ; bp. Aug. 26, 1655. He appears to have been at Worcester in 1685 and 6, in which latter year, by deed of Jan. 4, he and wife Joan sold land in W. to Isaac Bull, and to have gone thence to Enfield (now in Conn., then within the jurisdiction of Mass.) He was one of a company who made a settlement at Northfield, taking the home-lot and meadow originally set off to Eleazer Warner, who had forfeited his claim. In 1688 he appears to have held a lot of "about 7 acres" in "Wells plain," on the east side of and bounded west by "the great river." He made a will—date not found—by which he gives all his estate to his wife during her life, "for her comfort," then what she leaves at her death to his "kinswoman Elizabeth Williams and her heirs forever" : the name of the wife not being mentioned. He died at Enfield, probably not having yet removed to Northfield. His inventory was taken July 29, 1690, and the will probated Sept.

* Copied by the author, Sept. 14, 1881.

30. His widow died Aug. 12, 1690, and an account of "such things as were not taken in his inventory," was made, and filed at the same time with the probate of his will. As his will makes no mention of any children, the obvious inference is, that there were none. The West Northfield family, some account of which is given elsewhere, (Ch. X,) could not therefore have been descended from him.

265. ELIZABETH, b. ———, bp. Sept. 14, 1656; d. soon.

266. ELIZABETH, b. ———, bp. Oct. 17, 1657; d. Feb. 19, 1709-10; not m.

267. THANKFUL, b. April 24, bp. April 29, 1660; admitted to church, Aug. 16, 1685; m. — Parker.

268. AMMIEL, b. Sept. 15, bp. Sept. 21, 1662: (V.)

269. EBENEZER, b. May 15, bp. May 28, 1665: (VI.)

270. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, bp. Sept. 8, 1667: (VII.)

271. SUPPLY, b. Aug. 26, bp. Dec. 31, 1671: (VIII.)

272. THOMAS, b. Nov. 20, bp. Dec. 7, 1673; farmer; not m.; d. before Dec. 27, 1695 (date of administrator's bond), his brothers and sisters being his heirs, his brother Ebenezer administrator, and his brothers Joseph and Supply being sureties on the bond.* He enlisted in 1690 for the expedition to Canada.

273. HANNAH, b. May 14, bp. May 21, 1676; d. Aug. 3, 1683.

* For copy of bond, see Appendix, A. 6.

V.

AMMIEL WEEKES, JR.,

OF

DORCHESTER.

SON OF AMMIEL, SON OF GEORGE.

V.

AMMIEL, JR., OF DORCHESTER.

AMMIEL,³ (*Ammiel, George*,) b. Dorchester, Sept. 15, bp. Sept. 21, 1662 ; m. March 2, 1682-3, Abigail Trescott (b. Sept. 9, 1656). Among the soldiers enlisted in an expedition to Canada, Oct. 3, 1690, under command of Capt. John Withington, appear the names of Ammiel Weeks, Jr., "Sergeant," Joseph Weeks, "Clerk," and Thomas Weeks—the two latter being brothers of Ammiel.

CHILDREN :

- 274. AMMIEL, b. Feb. 26, 1683-4, bp. April 8.
- 275. ABIGAIL, b. April 29, 1687 ; m. Dec. 16, 1723, Samuel Bishop.
- 276. GEORGE, b. March 20, 1688-9 : [after 277.]
- 277. MEHITABEL, twin with George, bp. March 24, 1688-9.

[In the Registry of Deeds for Worcester county, is recorded a deed dated July 14, 1736, from "George Weekes of Harwich, in the county of Barnstable, *only child and heir* of Ammiel Weekes, late of 'Dorchester,'" to Timothy Green, of certain lands which the said Ammiel had received as bounty lands on account of service in the expedition to Canada, above mentioned. The necessary inference is, that neither the brother nor sisters of George, nor any children of theirs, were then living.]

George Weekes

"THE PREACHER,"
of Harwich.*

[The ancient form of the name—WEEKES—is retained in this branch of the family only: a few, however, use the shorter form.]

— 276. —

GEORGE,⁴ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Dorchester, March 20, 1689; r. to Boston, and thence in 1714 to Harwich, Barnstable Co. He m. Oct. 15, 1714, Deborah (b. May, 1687), d. of Ananias Wing.† He was dismissed from the Old South Church, Boston, March 27, 1720, and joined the church at Harwich, "North Side," (now Brewster,) then under the care of Rev. Nathaniel Stone. He afterward removed to the south part of the town, where many of his descendants now live, and where he carried on a farm.

He was not "liberally" educated, but was well versed in the theological books of the day, and was very familiar with the Scriptures. In 1730, though not "ordained" by human hands, he commenced preaching to the Indians, who were located toward the south shore, and far removed from the meeting-house, which was on the north side of the parish of twenty-three square miles. Mr. W. built a house of worship for the Indians, at his own expense. Notwithstanding these facts, the pastor, Mr. Stone, objected, but does not appear to have insisted on a discontinuance. Learning, however, that Mr. W. had on one or more occasions preached to some of his white neighbors,—who no doubt were glad to assemble occasionally on a week-day or a stormy Sabbath, for religious instruction

* The above is a fac-simile of the autograph of George Weekes, as signed to a petition in his handwriting, dated Oct. 17, 1726, to the Governor and Council, for permission to sell a part of certain lands given to his wife by her father. See Vol. 45, Mass. Archives, relating to "Land," pp. 441-3.

† Zeviah, mother of Caroline, w. of James A. Weeks (1068) was of this family.

and conference,—being, as they were, so far removed from their regular place of Sabbath worship,—Mr. Stone evidently thought that the dignity and importance of his office were at stake, and wrote to the “offender” a letter of admonition, in which he “minded him of the case of Uzza and Uzziah, who ventured on what belonged only to the priests.” He also afterwards complained to the church in regard to the matter, taking these among other grounds: that “the commission in Matt. 28: 19 cannot be given to people in common, but to some distinguished qualified persons”; that Mr. W. had “no more if so much as early common education”; that “the making of the ministers of the lowest of the people is in scriptures disallowed”; that he had “thrust himself into the ministry”; that he had “preached to a people of whom I have the pastoral charge, without my leave, and against my declared mind”; that if one may preach to a part of “my flock,” another may preach to another part, and “what then becomes of the pastoral office?” “yea, where is any flock for me to feed?” There does not appear to have been any charge of want of orthodoxy, or of any attempt to injure the influence of the pastor, or to keep any of “the flock” from the regular ministrations of the pastor. How gladly would the ministers of the present day welcome such a co-laborer; but we should not judge the men of the past too severely in the light of the present.

Some years later, Mr. W. seems to have taken pity upon an unfortunate woman,—probably more sinned against than sinning,—and taken her with her child into his own house, giving her shelter and employment, and treating her kindly. Some took offense at this, and would not come to the Lord’s table with him; in view of which state of feeling he absented himself from the communion, presumably in order not to keep others away. On being called to account for his absence, he made explanations which were accepted by the church as in a measure satisfactory; but at the same time he was advised

“to dismiss the woman” from his house, and to “avoid her conversation as much as is convenient, or at least inform us of your reasons which prevent you from doing this if you think proper.” There seems to have been no charge against him of any impropriety, except so far as his kindness to the unfortunate woman was deemed to be such; and whatever explanation he may have made seems to have been accepted. He, a plain unassuming man, was far in advance of his time in his ideas of the duties and privileges which belong to each member of Christ’s flock; and he appears to have possessed more of the spirit of his Master than did some of those who found fault with him.

The fault found with him by the minister and others, for doing what he considered his Christian duty and privilege, in regard to both matters, was no doubt a principal cause of the clouding of his mind in the latter part of his life, which led to aimless wanderings about the country. He died from exposure to cold in the low ground south of Harwich Academy, known from the circumstance as “Weekes’s Hollow” to the present day—being then over eighty years old.

A sermon preached by him in 1726, on occasion of the remarkable preservation of Ebenezer Taylor, who was buried for ten hours in a deep well, has been recently reprinted; with an essay entitled “A Parent’s Advice to his Children,” (in which he declaims and argues very earnestly against the great sins of wearing periwigs, and of extravagance in dress); also a sketch of his life by Sidney Brooks, a descendant.

His wife d. Feb. 9, 1725—6, in her 38th year.

CHILDREN :

- 278. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 29, 1715 : (no record of marriage or death.)
- 279. MEHITABEL, b. April 21, 1817 ; m. Oct. 26, 1736, Eleazer Robbins ; d. before 1753.
- 280. DEBORAH, b. July 26, 1718 ; m. Feb. 6, 1738—9, William Penney, Jr. ; r. to Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1747.
- 281. AMMIEL, b. April 10, 1720 : [after 284.]

282. HANNAH, b. Sept. 21, 1721; m. March 2, 1741-2, Jonathan Smalley, Jr., of Harwich; r. to Chatham; she died at 82.

283. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1724: [no record of marriage or death; she or her sister Abigail may have married and settled near Deborah; as Mrs. Penney, in 1761, writes that "sister Edey" is declining in health, and wishes her brother Ammiel to visit her.]

284. A son, b. Jan. 24, 1725-6, who died soon; the mother d. Feb. 9 following the birth of this child.

Children of MEHITABEL and Eleazer Robbins:

Eleazer, b. Jan. 9, 1739-40.

Nathaniel, bp. 1742; m. Mary ——.

Ammiel, bp. 1743.

Abigail, bp. 1744.

James, bp. 1746.

Children of DEBORAH and William Penney:

Temperance.

George.

William.

Ammiel.

John.

Children of HANNAH and Jonathan Smalley:

Elijah, b. Dec. 26, 1742.

David, b. Jan. 29, 1745.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 21, 1747; m. Bethia Godfrey, of Chatham; d. at 50.

Phebe, b. Feb. 19, 1752.

Enoch, b. Sept. 19, 1756.

Elisha, b. March 5, 1760.

Hannah, b. May 22, 1762.

— 281. —

AMMIEL,⁵ (*George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Harwich, April 10, 1720; m. March 2, 1742-3, Phebe (b. 1717), d. of Jonathan Smalley, (whose son Jonathan m. Hannah, s. of Ammiel). He was a farmer; also made salt from sea water. He was a deacon in the church, and an eminently conscientious man: at one time he resigned the office of constable, rather than collect taxes for the support of the gospel. He was strict in his regard for the Sabbath*; and in order to commence its observance betimes on Saturday evening, (as is still nominally the custom in some parts of New England,) "every Saturday

* See anecdote in history of his son Ebenezer (289).

afternoon, while the sun was yet high, he would come in from his work, wash, shave, take his frugal supper of bread and milk, and sit down to the reading of his Bible." His wife d. April 21, 1793; he d. Feb. 12, 1804.

CHILDREN :

- 285. ISAAC, b. April 11, 1747 : [after 290.]
- 286. PHEBE, b. June 6, 1749; d. Feb. 3, 1819; not m.
- 287. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 11, 1751; m. 1771, Seth Nickerson; d. Oct. 23, 1796.
- 288. AMMIEL, b. Jan. 11, 1754 : [after 338.]
- 289. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 11, 1755 : [after 432.]
- 290. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 9, 1758; m. David Clark.

Children of DEBORAH and Seth Nickerson :

- Phebe, m. Barnabas Ellis.
- Ammiel, lost at sea, a young man.
- Deborah, d. 1813.
- Seth, m. wd. Mehitabel Weeks (?).
- Thankful, m. Walter Matthews.

Children of MEHITABEL and David Clark :

- George, b. March 4, 1779; m. March 18, 1801, Reliance Young; lost at sea with Capt. Seymour Bangs.
- Dorcas, b. Feb. 14, 1783; m. about 1816, George Phillips; 2d, Joseph L. Rogers, of Orleans; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
- Mehitabel, b. 1786; m. John Young.
- David, b. Nov. 6, 1789; m. Bethany Eldridge.
- Phebe, b. April 14, 1796; not m.
- Deborah, b. March 4, 1799; m. Josiah Smalley.

— 285. —

ISAAC,⁶ (*Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Harwich, April 11, 1747; m. July, 1775, Thankful Nickerson; d. July 12, 1792.

CHILDREN :

- 291. REUBEN, b. Oct. 15, 1776 : [after 294.]
- 292. JEMIMA, b. —, 1778; m. Jan. 3, 1797, George Phillips; l. for a time at Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1798; he m. 2d, her cousin Dorothy (434).
- 293. ISAAC, b. May 19, 1780 : [after 308.]
- 294. DEBORAH, b. —; m. Isaiah Smalley.

Child of JEMIMA and George Phillips :

- Shubael, b. —; went to Constantia, N. Y., with his father; m. 1846, Sarah Rayford; farmer, West Monroe, N. Y.; d. April 13, 1867.

— 291. —

REUBEN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, Oct. 15, 1776; m. Sept. 21, 1797, Anna Burgess (b. June 16, 1770); sea captain; l. at Pocasset; drowned May 19, 1800; she m. Seth Cobb; d. Feb. 21, 1843.

CHILDREN:

295. THANKFUL, b. March 12, 1799; m. March, 1817, Warren Barlow (b. Oct. 12, 1798), seaman; he was drowned, and she m. June, 1842, George Gibbs, seaman; he d. Feb. 24, 1864; she d. Oct. 4, 1879.

296. REUBEN, b. Aug. 12, 1800: [below.]

Children of THANKFUL and Warren Barlow:

Caroline, b. July 26, 1819; m. Feb. 25, 1844, Plimpton Marcy (b. June 26, 1819), farmer; he d. 1872; wd. at Forestdale (Slatersville P. O.), R. I., 1885.

George W., b. April 23, 1821; m. Rachel Cramer; d. March 25, 1840.

Reuben W., b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1843.

Seth C., b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1828.

Otis W., b. Oct. 18, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1855, Rhoda M. Stow; mill operative, Forestdale, R. I., 1885.

James C., b. April 27, 1833; m. March, 1856, Sarah M. Stow; wheelwright, Livermore, Colo., 1885.

Charles H., b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. April 11, 1842.

— 296. —

REUBEN,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. Anne Perry Bliss (b. Nov. 3, 1798); mason, at Pocasset, at Providence, R. I.; d. Aug. 30, 1856; she d. Dec. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN:

297. ARDELIA PERRY, b. Pocasset, Jan. 17, 1820; m. April 20, 1842, William Hobron, Jr. (b. ———, 1816), sea captain; he was drowned Nov. 10, 1848; she m. Nov. 7, 1866, Russell Hobron (uncle to William); New London, Conn., 1885.

298. JEMIMA NICKERSON, b. Pocasset, Nov. 3, 1821; m. Joseph Bradley, tinsmith; he d. about 1866; she d. May 18, 1883.

299. SILAS BLISS, b. Pocasset, July 10, 1824: [after 302.]

300. GEORGE REED, b. Providence, R. I., May 18, 1830: [after 305.]

301. EMILY ANNE FRANCES, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. at Peterborough, N. H., May 8, 1854, James Emerson (b. April 24, 1830); tobacconist, Lowell, Mass., 1885.

302. EDWIN ELLIOTT, b. May 30, 1841; Providence, R. I., 1885; not m

Child of ARDELIA P. and William Hobron :

Ardelia Perry, b. Oct. 21, 1843 ; m. Feb. 6, 1867, George Augustus Johnson (b. April 19, 1840) ; artist, Providence, R. I., 1885.

Children of EMILY A. F. and James Emerson :

Clara Medora, b. March 7, 1855 ; m. Jan. 1, 1876, James Leroy Knowles, of Providence, R. I.

James Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1859 ; d. June 6, 1863.

Mabel, b. Dec. 6, 1871 ; d. Dec. 27, 1873.

— 299. —

SILAS BLISS,⁹ (*Reuben, Reuben, Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Pocasset, Mass., July 10, 1824 ; m. May 19, 1851, Susan Tenant Willmarth (b. Dec. 23, 1831) ; contractor ; Providence, R. I., 1885.

CHILDREN :

303. IDA BLISS, b. March 4, 1854 ; not m.

304. REUBEN DE MOTTE, b. March 5, 1859 ; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Lizzie J. Hathaway (b. Feb. 27, 1858) ; in Fire Department, Providence, R. I., 1885.

305. ANNA CORA MOWATT, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

— 300. —

GEORGE REED,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Providence, R. I., May 18, 1830 ; m. June 8, 1854, Elizabeth Bliss (b. Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1833) ; retired merchant, Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., 1885. (Children born at Marengo.)

CHILDREN :

306. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1858 ; geologist.

307. EMILY FRANCES, b. Nov. 6, 1861 ; medical student ; Marengo, Ill., 1885.

308. EDNA MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

—293.—

ISAAC,⁷ (*Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Harwich, May 19, 1780 (the "dark day"); m. March 9, 1803, Elizabeth (d. of Seth and Anna) Allen; d. Oct. 22, 1841; she d. July 11, 1868, aged 84. He was a "well-to-do" farmer; owned a large farm. He had his peculiarities: one of which was a fondness for puzzling his listeners by ambiguous language, which he would explain after enjoying their perplexity. He took delight in coupling apparent selfishness with generosity; as for example: the minister passing his orchard took an apple from an over-hanging limb; Mr. W. sent him a letter threatening prosecution for the trespass; on the minister's prompt apology, and asking how much would satisfy him, he replied that he would be content with five dollars; the minister handed him the amount, which he took, and immediately returned with another bill of like amount.

CHILDREN:

309. JEMIMA, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 23, 1825, David Eldridge, farmer, of Brewster; d. Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1873.

310. ISAAC, b. Sept. 27, 1805; lost on the Banks in schooner Mary, with Capt. E. Taylor, Sept., 1825.

311. SALLY, b. Sept. 3, 1807; m. Charles C. Baker, rigger, of Dennis; d. Central Falls, R. I., Dec. 28, 1853.

312. REUBEN, b. Dec. 21, 1809: [after 320.]

313. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 27, 1811: [after 326.]

314. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 4, 1814: [after 332.]

315. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. Oct. 7, 1837, Trueman Doane, of Orleans, Mass.; shipmaster, from age 19, for twenty-nine years, until 1861; in legislature 1861-5; r. to Waldo, Fla., 1868; he d. Dec. 31, 1881; wd. there 1885.

316. ALFRED, b. April 8, 1819: [after 335.]

317. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. June 6, 1848, Warren Freeman; Harwich, 1885.

318. BETSEY CLARK, b. July 5, 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, David K. Maker; m. 2d, Allen Joseph; S. Harwich, 1885; no children.

319. MELINDA, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. March 16, 1831.

320. ISAAC, b. Sept. 16, 1831; S. Harwich, 1883; not m.

Children of JEMIMA and David Eldridge :

- Mercy, b. Orleans, Oct. 28, 1826 ; m. Barnstable, May 21, 1851, Sidney Baker, painter, of Hyannis.
 Sarah W., b. Orleans, Nov. 26, 1828 ; m. Barnstable, Nov. 5, 1848, Allen Baker, tinman ; l. S. Yarmouth ; d. Boston, Oct. 16, 1868.
 Ambrose G., b. Orleans, Oct. 14, 1831 ; sailor ; d. Cronstadt, Russia, June 30, 1853.
 Trueman D., b. Orleans, Dec. 21, 1833 ; m. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1858, Louisa A. Rogers, of Reading, Mass. ; boat builder, Barnstable, 1883.
 Malinda W., b. Barnstable, April 17, 1837 ; m. Hyannis, Feb. 14, 1858, George J. Miller, tailor, of Hyannis ; d. March 1, 1869.
 Alfred G., b. Barnstable, July 25, 1846 ; m. Warren, R. I., June 10, 1873, Mary C. Spurgeon, of Boston ; photographer.

Children of SALLY and Charles C. Baker :

- Cromwell C., b. Nov. 11, 1831 ; d. Feb. 12, 1859, by fall from aloft on shipboard.
 Betsey E., b. Oct. 31, 1833 ; m. Charles Parker ; Central Falls, R. I., 1885 ; employed on railroad.
 Tamar C., b. Sept. 25, 1835 ; m. Herman Allen, machinist ; Central Falls, R. I., 1885.
 Mary E., b. July 20, 1837 ; m. Charles Cotton, painter.
 Anna A., b. Aug. 15, 1839 ; m. Henry T. Dorsey, painter ; Pawtucket, R. I., 1885.
 Charles A., b. Sept. 23, 1841 ; m. April 19, 1866, Mary F. Cornish, of Nantucket ; bridge builder, Woonsocket, R. I., 1885.
 Augusta W., b. July 23, 1843 ; m. Washington Fisher, farmer ; Nantucket, 1885.
 Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1845 ; R. R. division master, Central Falls, R. I., 1885.
 Susan B., b. March 29, 1848 ; m. Ona Wilmonts, tinman ; Central Falls, 1885.

Children of THANKFUL and Trueman Doane, (b. Orleans) :

- Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1838 ; m. May 15, 1861, Hannah F., d. of Capt. Russell Snow, of Orleans ; shipmaster at age 21 ; Newtonville, Mass., 1885.
 Adelia, b. Sept. 19, 1840 ; m. Aug. 10, 1877, Rev. Samuel Woodbury, of Newburyport ; Woolwich, Me., 1884.
 Victoria, b. April 20, 1843 ; Waldo, Fla., 1885.
 Trueman, b. March 25, 1846 ; d. in Fla., Sept. 16, 1878.
 Thankful, b. June 8, 1848 ; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Mark C. Taylor, of Orleans ; residence, Cambridgeport ; business in Boston, 1885.
 Leander C., b. Feb. 1, 1852 ; in Fla. since 1870.
 Tammie L., b. July 19, 1856 ; m. Aug. 22, 1882, Nathan C. Pettit ; Waldo, Fla., 1884.
 Mary L., b. July 29, 1864 ; d. Orleans, March 29, 1867.

Children of ELIZABETH and Warren Freeman :

- Elizabeth Emma, b. Sept. 4, 1851 ; m. July 5, 1874, Martin E. Thompson ; d. Oct. 4, 1877 ; he m. 2d, her sister Rosilla.
 Warren Wallace, b. July 3, 1853 ; d. Aug. 27, 1868.
 Rosilla Ida, b. March 6, 1856 ; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Martin E. Thompson, whose 1st w. was her s. Elizabeth.
 Ambrose Eldridge, b. April 21, 1858.
 Susan Flora, b. March 22, 1864.

— 312.—

REUBEN,⁸ (*Isaac, Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Dec. 21, 1809; m. Jan. 17, 1832, Mary Hopkins, of Brewster; d. March 23, 1865; she m. July 31, 1881, Oliver Eldridge; a wd. at S. Dennis, 1882.

CHILDREN:

321. MARY SNOW, b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. June 20, 1860, William Osgood; d. July 17, 1872.

322. JOSEPH FREEMAN, b. June 26, 1839: [below.]

— 322.—

JOSEPH FREEMAN,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, June 26, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1864, Mary Frances Adams; engineer, Brooklyn, 1885.

CHILDREN:

323. CLARENCE FREEMAN, b. Feb. 11, d. July 17, 1866.

324. LILLIE JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 19, d. Sept. 6, 1870.

325. SARAH JANE, b. July 23, 1872.

326. GEORGE FREEMAN, b. March 15, 1875.

— 313.—

EBENEZER,⁸ (*Isaac, Isaac, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Harwich, Nov. 27, 1811; m. July 18, 1834, Elizabeth Burgess, of Dennis; she d. Sept. 21, 1845; he m. March 12, 1846, wd. Melinda Allen; farmer, S. Harwich, 1885.

CHILDREN:

327. SARAH BAKER, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. March 12, 1844.

328. REUBEN BURGESS, b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. Dec. 17, 1861, Victoria Ryder; sailor, S. Chatham, 1885; no children.

329. EMILY ATWOOD, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

330. BETSEY BURGESS, b. Feb. 10, d. Oct. 23, 1845.

By second wife:

331. JULIET, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Daniel Sparrow.

332. GEORGE ALBERT, b. May 4, 1849; S. Harwich, 1885; not m.

Children of JULIET and Daniel Sparrow :

Elvira Esther, b. Oct. 26, 1877.

Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

— 314. —

JOSEPH,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, Sept. 4, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sally Ward (b. Wellfleet, July 7, 1817), of Orleans; d. Jan. 6, 1854, of yellow fever, at Port au Prince, W. I.; she d. at Orleans, Nov. 5, 1879.

CHILDREN :

333. CELESTIA MARIA, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1860, Josiah L. Cole; E. Orleans, 1885.

334. ROCELIA EVERETT, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Jan. 30, 1866, Joshua A. Harding, of Wellfleet; West Newton, 1885; no children.

335. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. June 30, 1853; d. July 22, 1867.

Children of CELESTIA M. and Josiah L. Cole :

Idella Weston, b. Jan. 28, 1862.

Everett Allen, b. May 10, 1864; clerk, S. Abington, 1885.

Mabel Doane, b. Jan. 3, 1866; teacher, Orleans, 1885.

Lettice, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

— 316. —

ALFRED,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, April 8, 1819; m. Mary Ellis, of West Harwich; shipmaster; d. of cholera, June 5, 1854, two days out from New Orleans; she lives at Provincetown with third husband, Charles Taylor.

CHILDREN :

336. MARY OLEVIA, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1863, John Smith; m. 2d, July 19, 1881, Stephen T. Eldridge; Yarmouth Port, 1885.

337. ELLA, b. April 19, 1849; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Marshall Killey; d. March 24, 1870.

338. KEZIAH RAYMOND, b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1869.

Children of MARY O. and John Smith :

Newell Chase, b. Harwich, July 24, 1864.

Alfred Clayton, b. Harwich, Oct. 11, 1872.

Child of MARY O. and Stephen T. Eldridge :

Harry Stephen, b. Yarmouth, July 21, 1882.

—288.—

AMMIEL,⁶ (*Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*.) b. Harwich, Jan. 11, 1754; m. July 22, 1775, Mehitabel Nickerson; lived in Harwich; d. Oct. 7, 1787; she d. Nov. 10, 1822, aged 66.

CHILDREN:

339. LOT, b. 1776 (?) : [after 342.]
 340. THANKFUL, b. ———; m. Basset Chase.
 341. HANNAH, b. 1779; m. Josiah S. Kendrick; d. S. Harwich, Oct. 13, 1849; no children.
 342. AMMIEL, b. July 31, 1781 : [after 368.]

Children of THANKFUL and Basset Chase:

- Basset, b. ———; m. Polly Nickerson, of S. Harwich.
 Lurany, b. ———; m. ——— Stacey; l. in W. Harwich.

—339.—

LOT,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, 1776 (?); m. 1808, Cynthia Covell (b. April, 1778), of New Bedford; l. in Sandwich; r. to New Bedford; d. Oct. 25, 1818; she d. Feb. 19, 1870. (Children b. in Sandwich.)

CHILDREN:

343. REUBEN, b. Sept. 25, 1809 : [after 348.]
 344. MEHITABEL, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. June 12, 1830, George Reynolds; Fall River, 1885.
 345. LOT, b. 1812; lost at sea, 1832.
 346. EBENEZER, b. April 25, 1813 : [after 356.]
 347. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 3, 1815; m. June 6, 1838, William W. Monroe, sailor, of Bristol, Mass.
 348. PHEBE BASSET, b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1867; not m.

Children of MEHITABEL and George Reynolds:

- Mary Ann, b. May 21, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1837.
 George Washington, b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1837.
 George, b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Caroline M. Davol; fish dealer, Fall River; l. Tiverton, R. I.
 Hettie Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Joseph M. Darling; architect and builder, Fall River, 1885.

- Josiah Kendrick, b. March 26, 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1859, Myra J. Boomer; carpenter, Fall River, 1885.
 Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Nov. —, 1866, Louisa Blake; carpenter, Topeka, Kan.
 Mary Frances, b. March 30, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1866, John W. Healy; engineer in mill; residence, Stafford Road, Fall River.
 Julia, b. April 7, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Josiah P. Hunt; city marshal, Fall River, 1885.
 John, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Arvilla Mason; fish dealer, Fall River, 1885.
 Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1855.
 Richard, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1881, Emma Isabel Freelove; grocer, Fall River, 1885.

Children of CYNTHIA and William W. Monroe:

- William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1841; calker; m. June 17, 1866, Hannah M. Hambly.
 Cynthia Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Isaac P. Whiddin, of Providence, R. I.
 Phebe Thompson, b. June 20, 1849; m. June 17, 1867, Lemuel H. Fisher, sailor.
 Sarah Abbie, b. July 7, 1853; m. Aug. 10, 1871, Charles P. Lapham, farmer, of Dartmouth.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. May 2, 1875, her cousin Nathan C. T. Weeks (364).
 Bertha Maud, b. June 18, 1872.

— 343. —

REUBEN,⁸ (*Lot, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*,) b. Sandwich, Sept. 25, 1809; m. Fall River, Dec. 11, 1831, Drusilla Tradford, of Dartmouth, Mass.; she d. June 23, 1876; he m. Nov. 26, 1878, Mary W. Brownell, of New Bedford; calker, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN:

349. HENRY TRADFORD, b. Aug. 13, 1833: [after 353.]
 350. SARAH ALBENIA, b. Oct. 31, 1835; m. Nov. 6, 1853, Charles H. Wood, teamster; New Bedford, 1885.
 351. DRUSILLA MARIA, b. June 29, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1856, Alonzo B. Tripp, carriagemaker; Westport, 1885.
 352. LOT, b. Sept. 21, 1840; lost at sea, 1857.
 353. HANNAH BRADFORD, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. July 17, 1865, Isaac P. Francis, trader; Westport, 1885.

Children of SARAH A. and Charles H. Wood :

Reuben Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1854 ; teamster ; m. July 16, 1878, Adeline L. Read, of Westport.
 Mary Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1858 ; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
 Sarah Ann, b. May 3, 1860.
 Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 30, 1861 ; engraver.
 George Almy, b. Nov. 16, 1863 ; engraver.
 Minnie Everett, b. Oct. 18, 1865.
 Edward Merton, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

Children of DRUSILLA M. and Alonzo B. Tripp :

Sarah Baldwin, b. March 18, 1857 ; m. Oct. 3, 1875, Richard F. Winslow ; d. Oct. 25, 1882.
 Ida Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1858 ; m. June 26, 1880, Andrew T. Cory.
 George Stephen, b. March 22, 1862.
 Lydia Farnham, b. Oct. 23, 1867.
 Alonzo B., Jr., b. June 12, 1873 ; d. Aug. 1875.
 Louisa Persillia, b. Oct. 3, 1875.
 Edith C., b. Feb. 9, 1870 ; d. in infancy.
 Etta Bennet, b. April 20, d. April 26, 1880.

Children of HANNAH B. and Isaac P. Francis :

Alice Stanford, b. April 6, 1866.
 Lot Weeks, b. Sept. 27, 1867.

— 349. —

HENRY TRADFORD [WEEKS],⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. New Bedford, Aug. 13, 1833 ; m. July 12, 1863, Charlotte E. Simmons, of Little Compton, R. I. ; calker, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN :

354. ELIZIE BROWN, b. N. Bedford, May 4, 1868.
 355. HENRY REUBEN, b. L. Compton, April 4, 1870.
 356. STEPHEN SIMMONS, b. Dartmouth, Mass., June 15, 1878.

— 346. —

EBENEZER [WEEKS],⁸ (*Lot, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Sandwich, April 25, 1813 ; m. Feb. 9, 1832, Rachel R. Thompson, of Somerset ; calker, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN :

357. PHEBE ANN, b. Fall River, March 2, 1833 ; m. Sept. 30, 1855, George B. Tabor, mariner, of N. Bedford.

358. EBENEZER, b. Fall River, March 10, 1835 ; m. Sept. 20, 1857, Ann Marie Cummins, of N. Bedford ; calker, San Francisco, Cal., 1882 ; no children.

359. PEACE THOMPSON, b. F. River, April 18, d. Nov. 10, 1837.

360. MARY THOMPSON, b. N. Bedford, March 10, 1839 ; m. Sept. 20, 1855, John N. Sadler, stone cutter, of N. Bedford.

361. REUBEN, b. Dec. 23, 1841 ; d. Sept. 13, 1842.

362. REUBEN, b. Dec. 1, 1843 ; d. July 28, 1872.

363. GEORGE BARDEN TABOR, b. June 15, 1851 : [after 364.]

364. NATHAN CHASE THOMPSON, (twin with Geo. B. T.) : [after 365.]

Children of PHEBE A. and George B. Tabor :

Margaret Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1860 ; m. April 2, 1882, Henry Stevens, painter, of N. Bedford.

Gilbert, b. Sept. 11, 1865 ; d. March 16, 1866.

Gilbert, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

Reuben Weeks, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

Children of MARY T. and John N. Sadler :

Edward Preston, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

Eudea Frances Terry, b. June 25, 1858 ; m. June 5, 1879, Everett Cory.

William Troy, b. July 21, 1861.

— 363. —

GEORGE BARDEN TABOR [WEEKS],⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. N. Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1851 ; m. June 15, 1875, Annie E. Negus, of Dartmouth, Mass. ; calker, Dartmouth, 1885.

CHILD :

365. ANNIE ELIZIE, b. Aug. 7, 1882.

— 364. —

NATHAN CHASE THOMPSON [WEEKS],⁹ (twin bro. of preceding,) b. N. Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1851 ; m. his cousin Mary Elizabeth (b. Sept. 28, 1855), d. of William W. and Cynthia (347) Monroe, of Dartmouth ; laborer, N. Bedford, 1885.

CHILDREN :

366. NATHAN CHASE, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
 367. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
 368. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 18, 1880.

— 342. —

AMMIEL,⁷ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Harwich, July 31, 1781; m. Sandwich, May 20, 1802, Susanna Myricks (b. 1773); l. in s. part of Plymouth, at head of Buzzard's Bay; r. to w. part of Sandwich; d. April, 1860; she d. June, 1862. (Children b. Plymouth.)

CHILDREN :

369. AMMIEL, b. May 26, 1806: [after 373*a*.]
 370. FRANCIS DANA, b. Oct. 7, 1807: [after 391.]
 371. STEPHEN MYRICKS, b. Jan. 1, 1809: [after 420.]
 372. LEWIS THATCHER, b. July 30, 1813: [after 426.]
 373. SETH NICKERSON, b. Sept. 6, 1817; m. Aug., 1845, (July, 1846?) Sarah Ann Covell (b. Feb. 27, 1824); she d. Jan. 18, 1862; he d. April 28, 1876; no children.
 373*a*. PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. April 5, 1836, Moses Earl, farmer; l. Nantucket, 1837–1841; he d. May 25, 1852; wd. at Middleborough, 1885.

Children of PRISCILLA and Moses Earl :

- Moses, b. Nantucket, April 5, 1838; lost at sea, Jan., 1857.
 George Albert, b. Nantucket, Aug. 20, 1840; m. March 31, 1875, Emma Annette Howard; runs machine in shoe factory, Middleborough, 1885.
 Ezra Clark, b. Sandwich, July 11, 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Ella Delia Bourne (b. Dec. 2, 1851); in organ factory, Middleborough, 1885.

— 369. —

AMMIEL,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Plymouth, May 26, 1806; m. April 17, 1827, Mary Perry Avery; l. at Monument,* in Sandwich; d. Dec. 12, 1852; she d. May 30, 1880.

* Formerly *Manomet*, written *Manomoy* in 1690.

CHILDREN :

374. MARY ANN COGGESHALL, b. Plymouth, July 26, 1828 ; m. Feb. 15, 1857, Harvey M. Hamblin ; both at Marion, 1885.
 375. AMMIEL CROWELL, b. Feb. 16, 1830 : [after 381.]
 376. GEORGE SHEPARD, b. March 24, 1832 : [after 385.]
 377. PAUL MYRICKS, b. July 12, 1834 : [after 389.]
 378. JAMES DOTY, b. Acushnet, May 20, 1836 ; enlisted in Union army ; d. Oct. 9, 1868 ; not m.
 379. HENRY FRANKLIN REED,* b. Sept. 15, 1842 ; m. April 7, 1881, Isabel G. Young ; mariner, Marion, 1885 ; no children.
 380. NATHAN HALE, b. Feb. 14, 1844 ; enlisted in Union army ; d. Nov. 14, 1862, in camp, at Alexandria, Va.
 381. SARAH MARION, b. Dec. 22, 1847 ; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Andrew Jackson ; both at Marion, 1885.

Children of MARY A. C. and Harvey M. Hamblin :

- Rhoda Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1859.
 Drusilla Francis, b. Jan. 1, 1861.
 William Hervey, b. Nov. 30, 1863 ; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
 Andrew Jackson, b. June 7, 1866.
 Georgiana, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

Children of SARAH M. and Andrew Jackson :

- Mary Isabella, b. May 3, 1872.
 Ruby Raymond, b. April 7, 1876.
 Marshall Weekes, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

— 375. —

AMMIEL CROWELL [WEEKS],⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1830 ; m. Feb. 10, 1851, Amelia C. Gafford, of Wareham ; she d. May 10, 1854 ; he m. Dec. 15, 1857, Mary Jane Gifford, of Sandwich ; mariner, Monument, 1885.

CHILDREN :

382. MARIA AMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1851 ; m. Oct. 10, 1881, George M. Thayer ; at Randolph, Mass., 1885 ; no children.

By second wife :

383. JENNIE MENDELL, b. Nov. 9, 1858 ; d. Sept. 1, 1869.
 384. IDA MAY, b. March 27, 1860 ; m. ———, 1879, J. Francis Perry.
 385. AMMIEL CROWELL, b. Oct. 9, 1863.

Children of IDA M. and J. Francis Perry :

- Ervin Lester, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
 Harold Louis, b. April 8, 1883.

* He writes the name *Weeks*.

— 376.—

GEORGE SHEPARD,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Plymouth, March 24, 1832; m. Aug. 19, 1860, Hannah Keen Gammons, of Acushnet; painter, Marion, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 386. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Marion, March 11, d. April 22, 1862.
- 387. NATHAN HALE, b. Marion, Aug. 15, 1863.
- 388. ALLEN EMERSON, b. Marion, Oct. 2, 1867.
- 389. LUCY GENEVA, b. Acushnet, Nov. 10, 1873.

— 377.—

PAUL MYRICKS,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Plymouth, July 12, 1834; m. June 17, 1857, Lizzie Reed Bumpus, of Carver; sea captain; d. Dec. 12, 1871; she d. Sept. 9, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- 390. DANIEL HORACE, b. Carver, Feb. 15, 1859; blacksmith, Taunton, 1884; not m.
- 391. HANNAH LOUISE, b. Feb. 11, 1862.

— 370.—

FRANCIS DANA,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. —, 1831, Betsey (b. Sept. 25, 1806), d. of Jonathan and Chloe (Handy) Burgess, of Sandwich; sea captain; she d. Feb. 25, 1868; he d. Monument, Sandwich, Oct. 31, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- 392. FRANCIS DANA, b. April 17, 1832: [after 397.]
- 393. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 11, 1834; m. Feb. 4, 1855, Albert W. Gibbs; d. Jan. 25, 1871; he l. at Campello, Mass., 1885.
- 394. HENRY WILLIAMS, b. April 6, 1837: [after 411.]
- 395. CYNTHIA BURGESS, b. May 10, 1842; m. March 4, 1863, Edwin F. Chubbuck; 2d, Sept. 13, 1867, Benjamin F. Turner; 3d, William W. Wixon; d. East Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1884.
- 396. CHARLES, b. Jan. 15, d. Sept. 9, 1844.
- 397. EBENEZER FRANKLIN, b. June 13, 1848: [after 418.]

Children of MARY E. and Albert W. Gibbs : (b. in Wareham ; all at Brockton, 1883.)

Joseph Franklin, b. Feb. 17, 1856 ; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Katie L. Wheeler, of Brockton ; tin and sheet iron worker.

Adelaide Willson, b. April 10, 1858 ; m. Feb. 17, 1877, Perry W. Bates, of Nantucket ; in shoe business, Brockton, 1883.

Albert Wyman, b. Feb. 29, 1862 ; carpenter.

Edward Clark, b. July 19, 1864 ; shoe fitter.

Benjamin Forest, b. March 17, 1867 ; shoe cutter.

Frederick Alton, b. June 3, 1870.

Children of CYNTHIA B. and Wm. W. Wixon :

Albert Wallace, b. Feb. 17, 1877.

Addie E., b. March 4, 1878 ; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

— 392. —

FRANCIS DANA, JR.,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Sandwich, April 17, 1832 ; m. May 3, 1851, Elizabeth Barrows Walker (b. Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1837) ; she d. Feb. 26, 1863 ; he m. Feb. 15, 1864, Almena Newcomb ; meat and vegetable market, Harwich, 1885.

CHILDREN :

398. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, b. New Bedford, June 13, 1853 : [after 407.]

399. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. S. Wareham, May 21, 1858 ; Harwich, 1885 ; not m.

400. CLARENCE HERBERT WHEELER, b. S. Wareham, July 16, 1859.

401. LIZZIE ROWENA, b. S. Wareham, Aug. 22, 1861.

402. ISABELL COLLINS, b. Yarmouth Port, Feb. 12, 1863.

By second wife :

403. GEORGE A, b. Yarmouth, March 26, d. Sept. 25, 1865.

404. EDITH ALMENA, b. Yarmouth, Sept. 26, 1866.

405. ALFRED EVERETT, b. Harwich, Nov. 30, 1868.

406. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Harwich, July 14, 1871.

407. WALTER SUMNER, b. Harwich, Aug. 15, 1873.

— 398. —

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER,¹⁰ (s. of preceding,) b. New Bedford, June 13, 1853 ; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Mary J. Lucas ; cooper ; Fall River ; S. Wareham, 1884.

CHILDREN :

408. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. Feb. 25, 1874.
 409. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
 410. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
 411. WILFRED WHEELER, b. May 7, 1880 ; d. Nov. 28, 1882.

— 394. —

HENRY WILLIAMS,⁹ (*Francis D., Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Monument, April 6, 1837 ; m. March 13, 1863, Sarah Howe (b. Melrose, Mass., March 13, 1847) ; Bourne. 1885. (Children b. at Monument.)

CHILDREN :

412. WILLIE OSBORN, b. July 10, 1864 ; in broker's office, Providence, R. I., 1882.
 413. HELEN ISABELL, b. April 27, 1867.
 414. ALICE MAY, b. Jan. 19, 1870.
 415. HENRY HERBERT, b. July 26, 1872.
 416. CLIFTON FOREST, b. Aug. 20, 1875.
 417. FRANK ALBERT, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
 418. BLANCHE LOVISE, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

— 397. —

EBENEZER FRANKLIN,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Sandwich, June 13, 1848 ; m. June 15, 1873, Julia A. Winship ; Monument, 1885.

CHILDREN :

419. CHESTER WINSHIP, b. Campello, Dec. 28, 1874.
 420. LILLIAN MAUDE, b. Monument, Jan. 6, 1877.

— 371. —

STEPHEN MYRICKS,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George,*) b. Sandwich, Jan. 1, 1809 ; m. —, 1825, Cynthia Magoon (b. Nov. 19, 1802) ; sailor, Monument ; d. March 7, 1865 ; she d. April 5, 1872.

CHILDREN :

421. SUSAN MYRICKS, b. Feb. 25, 1826 ; m. April 27, 1843, James Fryes, farmer ; Brockton, 1885.

422. LOIS GIBBS, b. Jan. 5, 1828 ; m. Jan. 14, 1856, Ellis Nightingale, fisherman ; d. April 29, 1882.

423. CYNTHIA DAVIS, b. May 15, 1829 ; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Daniel James Wood ; North Attleboro, 1885 ; no children.

424. HANNAH SMALL, b. Sept. 30, 1830 ; d. Jan. 4, 1859.

425. SARAH MOREY, b. Sept. 21, 1832 ; m. May 21, 1857, Edward Chace, carpenter ; Fall River, 1885.

426. PRISCILLA ADELINE, b. Feb. 23, 1837 ; d. May 15, 1859.

Children of SUSAN M. and James Fryes :

Stephen Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1844 ; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Alma Frances Dukesman ; heelmaker, Brockton, 1885.

George Monroe, b. April 23, 1855 ; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Ermina Hersey ; wheelwright, Brockton, 1885.

Children of LOIS G. and Ellis Nightingale :

Dora Edith, b. Sept. 24, 1856 ; N. Attleboro, 1883.

Abbie Florence, b. Aug. 25, 1858 ; N. Attleboro, 1883.

Carrie Ellsworth, b. May 9, 1861 ; Fall River, 1883.

Frank Ellis, b. Feb. 8, 1863 ; painter, Hyde Park, 1885.

Minnie Chace, b. Jan. 23, 1865 ; E. Braintree, 1885.

Child of SARAH M. and Edward Chace :

Walter Briggs, b. June 10, 1859 ; d. Jan. 29, 1861.

— 372. —

LEWIS THATCHER,⁸ (*Ammiel, Ammiel, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Plymouth, Mass., July 30, 1813 ; m. April 1, 1838, Lydia Cleaveland Sandsbury (b. on Nantucket Island) ; ship steward ; Middleborough, 1882.

CHILDREN :

427. JAMES LEWIS, b. April 10, 1840 : [after 429.]

428. HARRIET ISABEL, b. Monument, June 19, 1845 ; m. June 20, 1869, Charles Pollard Handy (b. Pocasset, in Sandwich, Jan. 23, 1843) ; butcher, Sandwich, 1882.

429. ALVIN BOURNE, b. Oct. 2, 1850 : [after 431.]

Children of HARRIET I. and Charles P. Handy :

Frederic Lewis, b. May 6, 1870.

Grace Isabel, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

— 427.—

JAMES LEWIS,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. New Bedford, April 10, 1840; m. Dec. 12, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., Catharine Ann Curry (b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 30, 1841); m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1880, at Sterling Center, Mass., Mary Jane Strain, of Albany, N. Y.; seaman, now retired; Albany, 1885.

CHILDREN:

430. ALICE MAY, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873.

431. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885.

— 429.—

ALVIN BOURNE,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Monument, Oct. 2, 1850; m. July 3, 1878, Mary Melissa Glidden (b. May 11, 1851), of Middleborough; shoemaker, Middleborough, 1885.

CHILD:

432. EDITH CLEAVELAND, b. May 27, 1879.

— 289.—

EBENEZER,⁶ ["Capt.,"] (*Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*,) b. Harwich, Sept. 11, 1755; m. Nov., 1777 ("published" Nov. 8), Dorothy, d. of Dea. John Smith; she d. Dec. 23, 1778, in her 20th year; he m. 2d, ("published" May 25, 1781), Barbara (Godfrey), wd. of Elijah Small, of Chatham; she d. May 11, 1798, aged 51; he m. 3d, Aug., 1798, Hannah, d. of Dr. Fessenden, of Brewster; she d. April 7, 1803, aged 41; he m. 4th, Dec. 25, 1803, wd. Mehitabel Tripp, d. of Nathaniel Robbins; she d. Jan. 28, 1844, aged 75. He was a large land-owner: was a very energetic, enterprising man; built vessels from timber cut on his own lands, and launched them in the river on his farm; built salt works and manufactured salt; erected a small factory for weaving cloth; a wash-

house for the free use of his neighbors; also a school-house at his own expense. He represented his town in the legislature five years; was town clerk and treasurer four years. He fought at Breed's Hill; also in the battle of Long Island. It is related of him,—as showing his mechanical genius, and as illustrating the strictness of the views then prevalent in regard to the Sabbath,—that at a house where he, then a mere boy, stopped with his father to rest, on their seven miles walk to "meeting," on the "North side," he so carefully examined a wooden spoon, that he was able, with his father's tools, to produce a fac-simile on Monday; and that his father, while expressing admiration of his work, reproved him for breaking the Sabbath by his study of the model on the Lord's day. He fell from the hay-mow in his barn, and broke his neck, May 8, 1815.

CHILDREN :

By 1st wife :

433. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 9, 1778 : [after 443.]

By 2d wife :

434. DOROTHY, b. April 17, 1782; m. April 25, 1802, George Phillips, whose 1st w. was her cousin Jemima (292); l. at Constantia, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1815.

435. SALLY, b. March 20, 1784; m. May 10, 1807, Obed Brooks; d. Dec. 21, 1836. He was captain of a company in 1812; was called out to aid in preventing the British from landing on Cape Cod; was in the revenue service; held various town and county offices; d. 1856, aged 75.

436. PHEBE, b. July 11, 1786; m. Phineas Carver, of Hartford, Conn.; d. there, June 12, 1831.

By 3d wife :

437. FESSENDEN, b. May 8, 1799; went to Maine with his brother Ebenezer; kept a store; d. unmarried.

438. CYRUS, b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. Sept. 25, 1826, Mehitabel Doane; master mariner; then in fishing business at S. Harwich for some years; d. July 4, 1872; no children. "He was a kind, generous man, highly esteemed"; held various local offices—selectman, school committee, trial justice, justice of peace, in legislature several terms, in senate twice; delegate to constitutional convention in 1853.

439. BENJAMIN F., died in infancy.



Cyrus Weckes

By 4th wife :

- 440. DARIUS, b. Oct. 7, 1804 : [after 483.]
- 441. HANNAH F., b. July 2, 1807 ; d. March 21, 1862 ; not m.
- 442. BARBARA, b. May 8, 1809 ; m. Dec., 1830, Edward Smalley ; he d. Sept. 11, 1879 ; she d. Harwich, June 29, 1884.
- 443. BENJAMIN FREEMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1811 : [after 495.]

Children of DOROTHY and George Phillips :

- Cambyses, b. July 14, 1803 ; farmer, Constantia, N. Y. ; m. Dec. 29, 1828, Matilda Rice ; she d. and he m. at Harwich, July, 1855, Mrs. Mercy Allen ; sold out and returned to Harwich about 1860 ; she d. and he returned to Constantia, and m. April, 1868, Salinda Griffin ; commenced farming on new land, but too late in life to succeed ; she d. and he again returned to Harwich, and d. Jan., 1875 ; a son and d. now at Constantia.
- Ebenezer Weekes, b. July 10, 1805 ; m. March 4, 1830, Sally Walker ; farmer, Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y. ; d. Dec. 13, 1874 ; seven children.
- Jemima, b. March 13, 1808 ; m. April 5, 1825, John Daffer ; d. Dec. 20, 1872 ; six children.
- Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1810 ; m. Jan. 15, 1834, Ann Durdin ; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1854, Clarissa Odell ; farmer, Constantia, 1885 ; two children.

Children of SALLY and Obed Brooks :

- Sidney ; d. in infancy.
- Obed, b. Aug. 21, 1809 ; m. Oct., 1836, Clementine Guignon, of Montauban, France ; merchant at Boston and Harwich ; cashier of Bank of Cape Cod ; Treasurer of Harwich Savings Bank ; "a leader in the temperance cause, a strong abolitionist, an ardent patriot, a zealous supporter of the preaching of the gospel." He d. Nov. 18, 1883.
- Roxanna, b. March 5, 1811 ; m. Oct. 3, 1831, Stephen G. Davis, cashier of Shawmut Bank, Boston.
- Sidney, b. April 5, 1813 ; m. May 29, 1859, Susan Sophia Chase ; graduate of Amherst College ; teacher for thirty years, at Chatham, at Harwich, and on Mass. Nautical School Ship ; now, and for some years past, book-keeper of Commercial Wharf Corporation, Boston ; no children.
- Harriet, b. May 10, 1817 ; d. May 3, 1876.
- Tamesin, b. Feb. 3, 1821 ; Harwich, 1885 ; not m.
- Sarah Godfrey, b. Jan. 27, 1827 ; Harwich, 1885 ; not m.
- Henry Cobb, b. May 16, 1824 ; merchant, engaged for many years in Australian line of packets ; colonel 1st div. Mass. militia ; now treasurer Commercial Wharf Corporation, Boston ; not m.

Children of PHEBE and Phineas Carver :

- Alfred, b. May 5, 1813.
- Sidney W., b. Jan. 20, 1815 ; left home, not heard from.
- Sally A., b. April 7, 1817 ; d. Manchester, Conn., aged about 25 yrs.
- Cyrus Weekes, b. Aug. 7, 1819 ; m. Feb. 14, 1843, Charlotte Small, of Harwich ; d. March 26, 1848.
- Lucina M., b. Dec. 25, 1826 ; m. about 1846, — Fish, at Manchester.
- Balfour, b. Feb., 1831 ; d. Dec., 1831.

Children of BARBARA and Edward Smalley :

Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1831 ; m. Nov. 30, 1851, John E. Hamer, carpenter ; spent two or three years in Colorado, Utah, New Mexico and Texas, then returned to Harwich ; there 1885.

Charles Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1833 ; m. Dec. 24, 1858, Lovisa Emily Kenney ; sailor ; at Life Saving Station, Nantucket, 1885.

Anthony, b. March 15, 1836 ; m. June 26, 1860, Paulina C., d. of Isaiah Eldredge ; she d. April 18, 1861 ; he m. July 26, 1870, Susie Barney (only d. of Andrew G.) Hussey, principal of Grammar School, Nantucket. At age 17, desiring a "wider sphere" than his native town afforded, he went to Boston, and, by advice of his kinsman, Henry C. Brooks, Esq., shipped for San Francisco, Hong Kong and Manilla, on the "Starlight," on which were other boys from his own town : during a severe sickness on this voyage he was tenderly cared for by Capt. Chase and wife. Continuing in the same class of trading vessels, making voyages to different parts of the world, he passed the several grades from boy to captain. In 1862 he entered the navy as volunteer Acting Master ; served two years in South Atlantic blockading squadron ; was discharged on account of his eyesight becoming impaired in service as signal officer ; re-entered the service after a few months, and was attached to the Pequot, for a time on service in James river, in patrolling which and in other service he had many narrow escapes from capture and from death. At the close of the war, he entered into mercantile business in Boston ; but in 1869 resumed the seafaring life, in command of a vessel trading on the coast of Africa ; has been for some time past at Cape Verde Islands, in connection with a Boston mercantile house.

Ebenezer, b. Oct. 29, 1838 ; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Loue C. Robbins ; carpenter ; enlisted in Union army, Jan. 6, 1864 ; went to Va. in April, was in several battles, severely wounded June 18th, removed to hospital at Washington, returned home on furlough, d. July 13, 1864.

Henry Sheridan, b. Feb. 8, 1842 ; enlisted July 30, 1862, and served during the war ; never lost a day's duty ; never in hospital ; once slightly wounded ; once taken prisoner, but immediately recaptured ; discharged June 2, 1865 ; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Ellen A. Jones ; in office of B. & Me. R. R., Boston ; resides at Winchester, 1885.

Imogene Howard, b. March 4, 1845 ; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Stephen E. Nickerson ; r. 1876 to Booth Bay, Me. ; in fishing business ; there 1885.

Cynthia Brooks, b. Dec. 27, 1848 ; m. March 9, 1875, Charles Hammond (s. of Rev. C. Hammond, Meth.) ; teacher ; book-keeper at Worcester, 1885.

Walter Varian, b. Oct. 9, 1851 ; m. Feb. 9, 1873, Eva Smith, of N. Bedford ; book-keeper in furniture store, Boston, 1885.

Ida May (twin), b. Oct. 9, 1851 ; teacher, Harwich, 1885.



MRS. BARBARA SMALLEY.

—433.—

EBENEZER,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*,) b. Harwich, Dec. 9, 1778; at 21 yrs. he set out for Maine, with a pack of eighty pounds on his back, and walked nearly the whole distance to his destination; in 1801 he returned to Harwich for a wife, and m. Nov. 21, Roxanna Brooks*; settled at New Sharon, Me.; manufacturer of lumber, at a place now called Weekes's Mills, Kennebec Co.; she d. Oct. 13, 1842; he d. Aug. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 444. FREDERIC, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. Aurora, Ind., July 19, 1851; not m.
- 445. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 11, 1805: [after 454.]
- 446. OBED, b. Feb. 14, 1807: [after 462.]
- 447. TAMESIN BROOKS, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. July 11, 1830, Allen Hall Brainerd, who was robbed and murdered at Mattawamkeag, in August, 1835; she m. April 2, 1839, George Gower, of Industry, Franklin Co., Me.; she d. at Farmington, Me., June 11, 1883.
- 448. DOROTHY, b. March 10, 1811; m. April 8, 1834, John Gower; at Odell, Livingston Co., Ill., 1885.
- 449. SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 21, 1812; m. July 19, 1832, Capt. Abial Walker; he d. July 13, 1878; wd. at Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me., 1885.
- 450. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 26, 1815: [after 469.]
- 451. WARREN, b. Jan. 8, 1818: [after 473.]
- 452. CYRUS, b. June 17, 1819: [after 477.]
- 453. FESSENDEN SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 18, 1821; in Aug., 1856, he and his wife were murdered and burned in their hotel in California, by desperadoes driven out of San Francisco by the "Vigilance Committee"; no children.
- 454. ROXANNA BROOKS, b. April 22, 1828; m. April 7, 1847, William Albion Brainerd; he was editor of various papers; d. at New Orleans, June 17, 1881; wd. at Denver, Colo., 1885. She assisted him in his editorial labors; some of her poetry is inserted in the Appendix.

Children of TAMESIN and Allen H. Brainerd:

Franklin Weekes, b. 1831; d. at 4 yrs.

Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1833; name changed to Gower; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Moses W. Gage; Mercer, Me., 1884.

Children of TAMESIN and George Gower:

Roxanna Brooks, b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 13, 1864, Fernando M. Carr, blacksmith; Mercer, Me., 1885.

* The name of her family had formerly been *Broadbrooks*.

John Fessenden, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1870, Anna Romantha Knowlton; farmer, dealer in thoroughbred Hereford cattle; Farmington, Me., 1883.

Children of DOROTHY and John Gower:

Bailey Ames, b. Oct. 27, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1861, Olive C. Day; farmer, Sunbury, Ill., 1883.

Eben Weekes, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. in service in Union army, March 1, 1864.

John, b. July 16, 1843; d. Jan. 11, 1844.

Julia Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1845; Odell, Ill., 1885.

Mary Randall, b. May 11, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1853.

Children of SOPHRONIA and Abial Walker:

Darius Brooks, b. Wilton, March 16, 1834; d. Farmington, July 22, 1862.

Carolyn Elizabeth, b. Wilton, Nov. 8, 1835; m. Farmington, Sept. 3, 1854, Elbridge G. Craig; he d. June 17, 1862; she d. June 21, 1862.

Charles Franklin, b. Wilton, July 11, 1839; m. Aug. 8, 1860, Maria Louisa Crandall, of Havre de Grace, Md.; Havre de Grace, 1883.

Lora Viola, b. Farmington, Feb. 26, 1848; m. May 6, 1866, Albion P. Cram; Mt. Vernon, Me., 1885.

Fred Eben, b. Farmington, Aug. 1, 1856; d. Mt. Vernon, Dec. 19, 1878.

Children of ROXANNA B. and William A. Brainerd:

Rose Alice, b. July 20, 1850; d. March 7, 1864.

Kate Coraline, b. March 25, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1866.

Willis Albion, b. Dec. 29, 1857; printer, Denver, Col., 1885; not m.

Warren Allen, b. April 29, 1860; farmer, Sunbury, Ill., 1883; not m.

—445.—

FRANKLIN,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. New Sharon, Me., Jan. 11, 1805; m. June 2, 1833, Mary A. C. Small; grocer, Saugus, Mass., for many years; since 1883 at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; she d. July 18, 1883. (Children b. New Sharon.)

CHILDREN:

455. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. April 27, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Nathan Underwood, Jr., of Harwich; flour merchant, Dixon, Ill., 1885.

456. ANNA DOLE, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Augustus B. Davis, lawyer, of Saugus, Mass.; no children.

457. MARY NASON, b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Charles Whitehead Magill; Chicago, Ill., 1885.

458. HARRIET ABBY, b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. July 9, 1856, Jerome Davis, lawyer (bro. of Augustus B., above); he d. Jan. 23, 1883.

459. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. June 19, 1840: [after 461.]

460. EDWARD COLLINS, b. March 9, 1842; d. Nov. 2, 1847.

461. JULIET SMITH, b. Oct. 31, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1846.

Children of HANNAH E. and Nathan Underwood :

Nathan, b. July 30, 1858 ; m. Sept. 27, 1880, Mary Ann, d. of Hon. Charlton Burnett, of Stroudsburgh, Pa.
 Mary Ann Collins, b. Dec. 29, 1859 ; d. Feb. 4, 1862.
 Grace, b. Dec. 10, 1861 ; d. May 6, 1862.
 Edward Charles, b. May 10, 1863.
 Henry Davis, b. April 16, 1866.
 Olive Snow, b. May 7, 1868.
 Leonard, b. Feb. 14, 1873.
 Lawrence Hosmer, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

Child of MARY N. and Charles W. Magill :

George Lawrence, b. Sept. 9, 1863 ; clerk First National Bank, Chicago, 1885.

Children of HARRIET A. and Jerome Davis :

Franklin Jerome, b. March 25, 1861.
 Mary Dexter, b. March 2, 1863.
 Philander Hyde, b. Feb. 25, 1865.
 Rodney, b. April 20, 1867.
 Stella Snow, b. Sept. 27, 1869.
 Elizabeth Weekes, b. Oct. 13, 1871.
 Augusta Brooks, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

—459.—

CHARLES FRANKLIN,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. New Sharon, Me., June 19, 1840 ; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Celia H. Walker ; served in Union army ; manufacturer of paper boxes, Saugus, 1885.

CHILD :

462. LEILA CELIA, b. June 18, 1870.

—446.—

OBED,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. New Sharon, Me., Feb. 14, 1807 ; m. March 11, 1831, Louisa (b. Nov. 6, 1805), d. of Louis Hondlett, of Dresden, Lincoln Co., Me. ; house and ship carpenter, Dresden Mills ; d. Feb. 14, 1884, the 77th anniversary of his birth ; she d. Aug. 20, 1884, aged 79 yrs.

CHILDREN :

463. JASPER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1833 ; m. April 29, 1856, Caroline E., d. of Nathaniel Stuart, of Dresden ; farmer ; Dresden, 1884 ; no children.

464. LOUIS FREDERIC CAVALIER, b. Dec. 13, 1836 : [after 466.]

465. CYRUS FESSENDEN, b. April 22, 1843 : [after 468.]

466. MARY LOUISA, b. Jan 11, 1847 ; d. Aug. 13, 1849.

— 464. —

LOUIS FREDERIC CAVALIER,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Dresden, Me., Dec. 13, 1836 ; m. Dec. 11, 1862, Catharine, d. of William Hondlett, of Dresden ; farmer ; d. Sept. 21, 1876 ; wd. at Dresden Mills, 1885.

CHILDREN :

467. VIOLA BENICIA, b. April 17, 1864 ; m. Jan. 19, 1885, Lester Woodward, of Dresden.

468. ALTENA HONDLETT, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

— 465. —

CYRUS FESSENDEN,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Dresden, Me., April 22, 1843 ; m. Aug. 26, 1865, Lucinda, d. of George Mansir, of Pittston ; carriagemaker, Dresden Mills, Me., 1885.

CHILD :

469. LIZZIE KATE, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

— 450. —

EBENEZER,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*.) b. New Sharon, Me., Dec. 26, 1815 ; m. Montgomery, O., Oct. 15, 1845, Ann R. Conklin, of Cincinnati, O. ; teacher for thirty years ; real estate agent, Des Moines, Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN :

470. ROXANNA FREELOVE, b. Montgomery, Hamilton Co., O., Oct. 7, 1846 ; m. Sept. 11, 1865, Jason D. Curtis ; lumber dealer, Des Moines, 1885.

471. MARTIN ROBINSON, b. Montgomery, O., April 15, 1849 : [after 473.]

472. EMMA TAMESIN, b. Freedom, Lasalle Co., Ill., April 7, 1853 ; m. May 7, 1879, Sanford N. Williams ; carriage and agricultural implement manufacturer, Swedes' Point, Boone Co., Iowa, 1885.

473. HATTIE DAVIS, b. Ottawa, Lasalle Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1855 ; not m.

Children of ROXANNA F. and Jason D. Curtis :

Ernest Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1866.

Chester Everett, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

Alice Emma, b. Aug. 21, 1870.

Willis Arthur, b. Aug. 14, d. Sept. 6, 1872.

Harry Gilbert, b. Nov. 28, 1874.

Loretta Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

Gracie, b. Jan. 9, 1880.

Children of EMMA T. and Sanford N. Williams :

William Wallace, b. July 7, 1880.

Ella, b. Dec. 5, 1882.

— 471. —

MARTIN ROBINSON,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Montgomery, O., April 15, 1849 ; m. Orient, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1883, Mary Belle Byron (b. Cincinnati, O., March 3, 1854) ; lumber dealer, Des Moines, Iowa, 1885.

CHILD :

473a. NEVA, b. April 19, 1885.

— 451. —

WARREN,⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*,) b. New Sharon, Me., Jan. 8, 1818 ; m. Aug. 12, 1840, Abby G. Small (b. May 1, 1815), of New Sharon ; traveling agent, West Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., 1885.

CHILDREN :

474. MARY COLLINS PAINE, b. Aug. 24, 1841 ; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Charles Jacob Warren Parker ; now lumber dealer, Indianapolis, Ind. ; she d. Hutsonville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1871.

475. DELIA ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 21, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1871, Albert S. Hall; overseer in factory, Elkhart, Ind., 1885.

476. JULIET EMMA HUBBARD, b. Oct. 4, 1848; not m.

477. ABBY ALTINA DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Aug. 13, 1879, William A. D. Cragin; druggist, Phillips, Franklin Co., Me., 1885.

Children of MARY C. P. and Charles J. W. Parker:

Charles Jacob Warren, b. July 5, 1863.

Mayne Coit Paine, b. Jan. 3, 1871.

Children of DELIA E. C. and Albert S. Hall:

Drew Bert, b. July 23, 1876.

Warren Collamore, b. March 22, 1878.

Children of ABBY A. D. and William A. D. Cragin:

Carl Ernest, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

Daughter, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

— 452. —

CYRUS [WEEKS],⁸ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. New Sharon, Me., June 17, 1819; m. June 27, 1858, Lemiza Caledonia Guilliams; farmer, Clifton, Wayne Co., Tenn., 1885.

CHILDREN:

478. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 6, d. Aug. 9, 1861.

479. EVANDER OWEN, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1865.

480. DOROTHY JANE, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

481. ROXA LEMIZA, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

482. MARY ANN CYRUS CALEDONIA, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

483. CORDELIA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1877.

— 440. —

DARIUS,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Harwich, Mass., Oct. 7, 1804; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Priscilla Long; she d. April 7, 1847; he m. March 5, 1848, wd. Eliza T. Hamilton; farmer and fish curer; in legislature one term; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

CHILDREN :

484. MARY HIGGINGS, b. March 29, 1829 ; not m.
 485. REBECCA WINSLOW, b. March 30, 1831 ; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
 486. DARIUS FESSENDEN, b. March 20, 1833 : [after 490.]
 487. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 22, 1835 ; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
 488. SARAH PRISCILLA, b. March 11, 1839 ; d. Sept. 14, 1857.
 489. HARRIET BROOKS, b. April 22, 1841 ; m. April 26, 1864, Alvarado Ellis.
 490. JAMES H. L., b. ——— ; d. at 2 yrs.

Child of HARRIET B. and Alvarado Ellis :
 Frank Linwood, b. June 18, 1865.

—486.—

DARIUS FESSENDEN,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, March 20, 1833 ; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Rhoda T. Small ; mariner and ship-master ; for last twelve years in fishing business on shore ; S. Harwich, 1885.

CHILDREN :

491. SARAH PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 2, 1857 ; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Judah E. Foster, of Brewster ; Newport, Vt., 1885.
 492. LETELLA LINWOOD, b. April 22, 1860 ; d. June 16, 1873.
 493. ———, daughter, b. Callao, Peru ; d. soon.
 494. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1865.
 495. ———, son, not named, d. soon.

—443.—

BENJAMIN FREEMAN,⁷ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George, Ammiel, Ammiel, George*), b. Harwich, Sept. 28, 1811 ; m. April 12, 1832, Louisa Nickerson ; boot and shoemaker in early life ; seaman about ten years ; farmer and fish curer ; was much interested in the educational interests of his neighborhood ; was for many years on school committee ; d. April 4, 1858 ; his wife d. Oct. 1, 1863, aged 50.

CHILDREN :

496. CYRUS, b. June 17, 1833 : [after 506.]
497. DOROTHY,* b. July 20, 1835 ; m. June 11, 1854, Capt. Cyrus Nickerson, " Bank " fisherman for some years ; then curing and packing fish, and lumber business ; now engaged in weir-fishing in spring ; S. Harwich, 1885.
498. ALPHONSO, b. July 10, 1838 : [after 507.]
499. EVELINE, b. Aug. 15, 1840 ; m. June 2, 1859, Rodman R. Nickerson, mariner ; d. Sept. 12, 1859.
500. LOUISA, b. June 2, 1842 ; m. Dec. 21, 1865, George C. Doane, mariner ; S. Harwich, 1885 ; no children.
501. FREDERIC, b. Feb. 6, 1844 : [after 509.]
502. BENJAMIN F., b. Sept. 21, 1846 ; drowned in Skimequit pond, July 26, 1858, being seized with cramp while bathing, after working in the hay field ; he was a bright, promising boy.
503. DARIUS, b. May 10, 1849 : [after 510.]
504. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 10, 1851 ; teacher for several years ; m. April 30, 1884, William P. Rogers, farmer, of Watertown, Mass.
505. EBENEZER, b. July 18, 1853 ; clerk at Harwich Port, 1885 ; not m.
506. FESSENDEN, b. March 1, 1856 ; d. his 17th birth-night, March 1, 1873.

Children of DOROTHY and Cyrus Nickerson :

- Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1858 ; m. April 24, 1879, Susan Phillips ; fisherman, S. Harwich, 1885.
- Louis, b. Aug. 19, 1869.
- Malva, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

— 496. —

CYRUS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, June 17, 1833 ; m. Jan. 6, 1854, Lydia M. Tripp ; lost, March, 1861, on passage from Jamaica in schooner *Amelia Starkey*, of Harwich.

CHILD :

507. CYRUS, b. Dec. 20, 1859 ; formerly dealer in stationery and fancy goods, and teaching commercial school ; now book-keeper ; Lynn, Mass., 1885.

* The author is very greatly indebted to her for valuable aid in his work. The completeness of the history of the Harwich branch is largely owing to her kind and indefatigable perseverance.

—498.—

ALPHONSO,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, July 10, 1838; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Mary C., d. of Lewis Burgess; lost at sea, March, 1861, with his bro. Cyrus.

CHILD:

508. ALPHONSO LEWIS, b. Oct. 3, 1860: [below.]

—508.—

ALPHONSO LEWIS,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Harwich, Oct. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Nellie F., d. of George H. Snow, of Harwich; cashier of Savings Bank, Harwich, 1885.

CHILD:

509. GEORGE LE ROY, b. Harwich, Aug. 2, 1884.

—501.—

FREDERIC,⁸ (s. of *Benjamin F.*, 443,) b. Harwich, Feb. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 8, 1870, Louisa Baker, of South Yarmouth; grocer, Providence, R. I., 1885.

CHILD:

510. ADDIE RUSSELL, b. June 3, 1871.

—503.—

DARIUS,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Harwich, May 10, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Sarah C. Eldridge; captain of fishing vessel; South Harwich, 1885.

CHILD:

511. EVELYN WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

VI.

EBENEZER WEEKS,

OF
BOSTON.

SON OF AMMIEL.

VI.

Ebenezer (Works) OF BOSTON.

269
—9—

EBENEZER,³ (*Ammiel, George*), b. Dorchester, Mass., May 15, bp. May 28, 1665, "being about fortnight old"*; admitted to church March 21, 1685-6; m. at Milton, by Rev. Peter Thacher,† May 8, 1689, to Deliverance (b. March 18, 1669), d. of William Sumner, Jr., of Boston, and s. of Sarah, w. of his bro. Joseph; tailor; r. to Boston, where he was "rated" in 1691; she d. (a widow) March 21, 1711-12.

CHILDREN:

- 512. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1689-90: [after 517.]
- 513. JANE, b. March 29, 1692.
- 514. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 23, d. Dec. 8, 1693.
- 515. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1694; d. April 5, 1695.
- 516. HANNAH, b. Jan. 5, 1695-6; m. Oct. 16, 1718, Thomas Lydstone.
- 517. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 17, 1699: [see 1138.]

[Ebenezer, Jr., may have been the ancestor of Ebenezer of Greenland, N. H.; no record having been found that would show the latter to have been a descendant from Leonard, of Portsmouth, N. H. Some account of the family of Ebenezer of Greenland will be found in Chapter X.]

—512.—

WILLIAM,⁴ (*Ebenezer, Ammiel, George*), b. Boston, Feb. 20, 1689-90; m. Dec. 3, 1724, Sarah Tukekee (or Tukey), "both of Dorchester"; r. to Falmouth, Me., where he was "admitted an inhabitant" Dec. 14, 1727, on payment of £10. He lived on Chebeague Island, in Casco Bay; but in 1744 removed to

* Apparently an unusual delay.

† About this time, ministers began to officiate at marriages; the office having been previously performed by the magistrats.

"the Neck," (*i. e.*, to the village, which in 1786 was set off from Falmouth, and incorporated under the name of Portland.) Lands were granted to him by the town, as follows: March 29, 1728, thirty acres; April 1, 1728, three acres, also a "house lot" of one acre, on condition that he "build and settle on said lot"; July 21, 1729, ten acres. He died in 1749 or 1750.*

CHILDREN:

518. WILLIAM: [after 522.]

519. LEMUEL: [after 558.]

520. ABIGAIL, b. March 31, 1730; m. 1747 or 1748, Benjamin Mussey (b. Kingston, N. H., May 22, 1722).

521. ESTHER, b. ———; m. (pub. Sept. 20) 1752, Stephen Woodman (b. Feb. 23, 1728), s. of Benjamin Woodman, of Newbury, Mass.; he d. Jan. 23, 1790. She was one of a number of "poor widows" who received money under the will of Mehitabel Preble: she received \$7. No record found of any children; one authority says there were none, though one informant thinks there was a daughter Caroline, another that there was a son William: the weight of evidence seems to be in the negative.

522. ANN, b. about 1733; m. (pub. July 21,) 1750, as "second consort," Enoch Moody; d. Jan. 9, 1795, aged 62; he d. Feb. 10, 1777, aged 63.

Children of ABIGAIL and Benjamin Mussey:

Sarah, b. March 29, 1749; d. Oct. 8, 1841.

John, "Capt.," b. Feb. 15, 1751; m. Dec. 6, 1789, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Merrill; d. Aug. 7, 1823; she d. Aug. 4, 1796.†

Esther, b. March 29, 1753; d. May 18, 1845.

Daniel, b. July 8, 1755; m. April 25, 1782, Betsey Baker; d. Sept., 1828.

Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1757; d. Sept. 3, 1825.

Benjamin, b. June 8, 1760; d. Sept., 1779.

Edmund, b. July 25, 1763; d. July 18, 1816.

Joseph, b. Nov. 26, 1765; d. Aug. 16, 1812.

Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1768; d. Sept. 4, 1837.

Mary, b. April 21, 1775; d. Feb. 22, 1824.

* The data in regard to the early history of this branch are imperfect; the court house and the town hall, with the public records, having been burned by the British in 1775. A partial destruction of records by fire occurred at a later period.

† Capt. John Mussey had four children, the eldest of whom, John (b. Oct. 15, 1790), is still living. The author is indebted to this venerable representative of past generations for valuable information in regard to the family history, including the clew which led to the discovery of the identity of William of Falmouth with William of Dorchester. The author had a pleasant interview with the old gentleman, at his home in Portland, in Sept., 1884.

Children of ANN and Enoch Moody :

- Enoch, b. Nov., 1751 ; mechanic ; d. Dec. 19, 1812 ; not m.
 Benjamin, b. Nov., 1753 ; mechanic ; m. Sally Richards ; d. May 8, 1816 ; she d. Aug. 15, 1815, aged 59.
 William, b. Feb., 1756 ; mechanic ; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Mary Young.
 Nathaniel, b. April, 1758 ; captain ; m. Nov. 19, 1793, Jane Little ; d. May 7, 1815.
 Dorcas, b. Nov., 1764 ; d. Aug. 20, 1849 ; not m.
 Lemuel, b. June 30, 1767 ; ship master ; m. Jan. 4, 1797, Emma Crosby (b. Oct. 8, 1770) ; d. Aug. 11, 1846 ; she d. Sept. 22, 1849.*
 Samuel, b. Nov., 1769 ; builder ; m. Nov. 29, 1795, Mary Simpson.
 Nancy, b. March, 1773 ; m. June 7, 1799, William Webb, ship master.

— 518. —

WILLIAM,⁵ (*William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Me., about 1725 ; m. June 22, (pub. April 8), 1749, Rebecca Tuttle ; lived in a part of Falmouth afterwards included in North Yarmouth, now in Cumberland ; his house was standing in 1882, and known as "the Weeks place."†

CHILDREN :

523. WILLIAM, d. June 19, 1769, aged 18.†
 523a. LUCY ; m. Sept. 7, 1778, Benjamin Shaw.
 524. MARY.
 524a. ESTHER ; m. Oct. 4, 1790, as 2d w., Benjamin Shaw, whose 1st w. was her sister Lucy.
 525. NATHANIEL, b. about 1760 : [next page.]

Children of LUCY and Benjamin Shaw :

- Silence, b. Sept. 8, 1779.
 Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1780.
 Edwardus, b. Mar. 28, 1872.
 Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1783.
 William, b. Nov. 16, 1785.

* Mrs. D. M. Rea, 633 Congress street, Portland, is a d. of Lemuel Moody : she furnished the proof of the identity of her ancestor William, by giving the name of his wife — *Sarah Tukey*.

† The records in regard to this branch of the family are incomplete ; the old family bible having been burned in a bindery in Boston, where it had been left by a great grandson to be rebound.

‡ According to MS. record in library of N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.

— 525. —

NATHANIEL,⁶ (*William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*)
b. about 1760; m. about 1779 to 1781, Mrs. Rachel (Prince)
Sweetser (b. July 22, 1747); she d. Sept. 20, 1843, aged 96.

CHILDREN :

526. REUBEN, "Capt."; not m. (?)
526*a*. WILLIAM, (probably) who had w. Miriam, and d. (526*b*.) MARY
ANN, b. N. Yarmouth, April 11, 1812, and d. April 14, 1818.
527. LEMUEL : { or, { 527*a*. ROBERT.
528. ISAAC : { 528*a*. NATHANIEL.
529. EZRA, b. June 3, 1790 : [below.]

— 529. —

EZRA,⁷ (*Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel,*
George,) b. North Yarmouth, now Cumberland, June 3, 1790;
m. Hannah Merrill; l. North Yarmouth; inn-keeper at West-
brook, now Deering; also l. at Portland; d. March 16, 1868;
she d. Nov. 2, 1871.

CHILDREN :

530. PHEBE WINSLOW, b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Enoch Emerson;
both at Boston, 1884.
531. FANNY WINSLOW, b. June 12, 1819; m. Charles Edward Sawyer,
of Portland, Me.
532. REUBEN, b. Portland, Sept. 3, 1821 : [after 537.]
533. ANDREW GRAY, b. Cumberland Center, June 10,* 1823 : [after 548.]
534. WILLIAM, b. Westbrook, June 15, 1825 : [after 552.]
535. CAROLINE LIVINGSTONE, b. June 30, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1847, John
F. Foss; d. July 15, 1867; he l. Boston, 1885.
536. EZRA, b. Portland, Aug. 8, 1833 : [after 557.]
537. ANGELIA MERRILL, b. May 8, 1837; m. July 12, 1859, George M.
Cloyes; d. Sept. 7, 1872; he l. Troy, N. Y., 1885.

Children of PHEBE W. and Enoch Emerson :

Frances Maria, b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 29, 1839; m. 1st, — — —, a
Cuban; he d. — — —; she m. 2d, Dec., 1860, J. Henry Bates, of
Cambridge, Mass.; d. March 3, 1882.

Emily Croswell, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 15, 1843; m. Jan., 1858, Thomas
C. Taylor, of Boston; he d. Feb., 1860; she m. March, 1869, Wil-
liam E. Bean, of Boston; l. Boston, 1884.

* June 11, according to the original town record now at N. Yarmouth.

Children of FANNY W. and Charles E. Sawyer :

Georgiana ; m. Jaques Smalders ; Antwerp, Belgium, 1885.
Fanny L. ; m. John McLaughlin ; Eastport, Me., 1885.

Children of CAROLINE L. and John F. Foss :

Josephine Livingstone, b. Sept. 15, 1848 ; d. July 3, 1856.
Helen Louise, b. June 21, 1860.

Children of ANGELIA M. and George M. Cloyes :

Fannie, b. March 10, d. Sept. 26, 1861.
Josephine Merrill, b. June 7, 1863.
Fannie Weeks, b. March 15, 1867.

—532.—

REUBEN,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1821 ; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Elizabeth A. Fuller (b. Warren, Me., Nov. 30, 1820) ; served in Union army ; blacksmith ; Roslindale, Roxbury, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN :

538. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Roxbury, March 1, 1847 : [after 541.]

539. CHARLES EDWARD SAWYER, b. Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1851 : [after 545]

540. ABRAHAM SYLVESTER PARKER,* b. Boston Highlands, April 29, 1857 ; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Emily Adelia Shaw ; she d. Sept. 28, 1882 ; he m. Aug. 28, 1884, Aura MacCornell (b. Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1859) ; hide broker, Chicago, Ill., 1885 ; no children.

541. REUBEN EZRA, b. Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1860 ; Roxbury, 1885 ; not m.

—538.—

WILLIAM JAMES,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Roxbury, Mass., March 1, 1847 ; m. Dec. 16, 1867, Clara Foote (b. May 8, 1843), d. of Rev. Beriah Green, of Whitesboro, N. Y. ; hide broker, Boston, Mass., 1885.

* He writes his name, "A. Parker Weeks."

CHILDREN :

542. LIZZIE GREEN, b. Roxbury, Oct. 18, 1869.
 543. MABEL FOOTE, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1871.
 544. FRANCIS SUMNER, b. Medford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874 ; d. Oct. 27, 1877.
 545. EMILY, b. W. Medford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1880.

— 539. —

CHARLES EDWARD SAWYER,⁹ (bro. of above,) b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1851 ; m. July 12, 1875, Harriot Erying Bruce (b. Boston, Aug. 16, 1851) ; salesman ; Roslindale, Boston, 1885.

CHILDREN :

546. ANNIE BEALS, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1877.
 547. ERVING BRUCE, b. Oct. 5, 1880.
 548. LESTER REUBEN, b. April 6, 1883.

— 533. —

ANDREW GRAY,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Cumberland Center, Me., June 10 or 11,* 1823 ; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Harriet P. Pierce (b. Dec. 14, 1824) ; wholesale druggist, Boston, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN :

549. WARREN BAILEY POTTER, b. May 3, 1859 ; not m.
 550. ANDREW GRAY, b. Oct. 2, 1861 : [below.]
 551. HATTIE PITTS, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

— 550. —

ANDREW GRAY, JR.,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Oct. 2, 1861 ; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Alice S. Taber, of New Bedford, Mass. ; with Weeks & Potter, druggists, Boston, Mass., 1885.

CHILD :

552. ALLEN TABOR, b. Dec. 13, 1884.

* See note on p. 116.

— 534.—

WILLIAM,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George*,) b. Westbrook, Me., June 15, 1825 ; m. Oct. 21, 1850, at Newcastle, Me., Caroline Little Hopkins ; she d. June 23, 1872 ; agent for thirty years, of Portland Steam Packet Co., Boston ; d. Malden, Mass., April 11, 1885.

CHILDREN :

553. JOSEPH BROOKS, b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1851 : [below.]
 554. ELLA FRANCES, b. Boston, March 26, 1856 ; d. May 10, 1857.
 555. CARRIE DRUMMOND, b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1861 ; not m.

— 553.—

JOSEPH BROOKS,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1851 ; m. Malden, Mass., Nov. 6, 1878, Helena McLaughlin (b. Boston, April 13, 1856) ; in crockery store, Boston, 1885.

CHILDREN :

556. DANIEL WILLIAM, b. Dorchester, Aug. 27, 1879.
 557. CARLTON BROOKS, b. Malden, Feb. 18, 1883.

— 536.—

EZRA,⁸ (*Ezra, Nathaniel, William, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George*,) b. Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1833 ; m. May 9, 1866, Eliza Jane (b. N. Y. City, June 13, 1843), d. of Julius Reddington and Matilda Wells (Stanton) Cogswell ; druggist, with Lazell, Marsh & Gardiner, N. Y. City, since 1857.

CHILD :

558. WARREN REDDINGTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1867 ; with Parke, Davis & Co., wholesale and manufacturing druggists, N. Y. City, 1885.

— 519. —

LEMUEL,⁵ (*William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Me., about 1727-8; m. (pub. April 21) 1750, Peggy, d. of James Gooding; merchant, Falmouth. (Order of birth of children uncertain.)

CHILDREN :

559. JAMES.
 560. ELIZABETH, b. about 1754-5; m. May 26, 1771, Jonathan Bryant; d. May, 1829, aged 74.
 561. LEMUEL, b. about 1757: [after 565.]
 562. LYDIA, b. about 1759-60.*
 563. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1762: [after 608.]
 564. SARAH, b. ———; m. Jan. 15, 1789, Daniel Freeman (b. Nov. 30, 1757).
 565. SUSANNAH, b. ———; m. Jonathan Leavitt.

Children of ELIZABETH and Jonathan Bryant :

Henry, b. 1773; d. Sept. 20, 1777.
 Child not named, d. May 19, 1775.
 James, b. 1780; d. June 20, 1798.

Children of SARAH and Daniel Freeman :

Sarah, d. April 5, 1805.
 Lois.
 Eunice, d. Nov. 6, 1792, aged 17 months.

* She is said to have m. as 2d wife, Capt. Daniel Tucker, business partner of her bro. Lemuel; but the author is informed by Mrs. (Gen.) James Watson Webb, of New York City, a grand-daughter of Capt. Tucker, that his first wife was Dorcas Barton, and the second, Lydia Crabtree, s. of Sarah Crabtree, who m. Lemuel Weeks, Jr. The children of Daniel Tucker were: *Dorcas* (b. Feb. 6, 1787, m. Dec. 23, 1804, Jas. D. Hopkins); *Jane* (b. March 8, 1788, m. — Bull); *Lydia* (b. May 20, 1790, m. 1810 or 1811, Jacob Cram, of N. Y. City; their d. Laura m. Gen. Jas. Watson Webb); *Geo. Crabtree* (b. May 10, 1792); *Daniel* (b. Feb. 7, 1794); *Lemuel* (b. Sept. 17, 1795); *John* (b. April 2, 1797); *Eleazer Crabtree* (b. July 22, 1798); *Eleanor Coffin* (b. June 5, 1801, m. — Brewster). There was also a d. *Mary*, who m. — Brewster. Geo. C. Tucker m. Balt., Md., 1815, Lenette Ann Martiacq; d. Savannah, Geo., Oct. 13, 1835, being capt. of ship Robert Isaac, of N. Y. City; she d. May 3, 1860. His children were: Lydia Dorcas, John, George, Mary Caroline (m. — Lynch, l. Balt., Md., 1884), Louisa Jane, Laura Cram. Louisa Jane Tucker m. 1st, John I. Griffiss, and had Kate (m. Dr. Jas. H. Butler), Fannie (m. Robt. Potts, chief engineer in U. S. Navy), Ida, Edward, John L.; she m. 2d, Thos. L. Butler, and had four children, of whom are living, Louise L., A. Foley. The family reside at Baltimore.

—561.—

LEMUEL,⁶ ["Major,"] (*Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, about 1757; m. Nov. 26, 1780, Sarah Crabtree;* wholesale merchant and importer at Portland; in partnership with his bro.-in-law, Capt. Daniel Tucker; owned a large number of vessels, some bearing the names of his children; d. Aug. 26, 1821, aged 64; she d. 1823, aged 60.

CHILDREN:

566. WILLIAM CRABTREE, b. Aug. 17, 1781: [after 580.]

567. SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1782; m. March 7, 1805, Capt. Richard Motley (uncle of the historian—John Lothrop Motley); d. Dec. 30, 1809.

568. LEMUEL, "Capt.," b. June 22, 1784; m. 1st, Jane, d. of Thomas Robinson; 2d, Eliza ———; she d. April 23, 1848, aged 57; he d. May 6, 1857; shipmaster; no children.

569. MARGARET, b. Oct. 7, 1786; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Lieut. George Washington Duncant† (b. July 22, 1777), merchant, of Portland; he d. at Portland, March 4, 1807; she m. 2d, July 3, 1809, Abel Willard Atherton, of Lancaster, Mass.; he d. Castine, Me., Aug. 15, 1821, aged 54. She, as one of the beautiful women of Portland (at this day noted for the beauty and attractiveness of its women), was "distinguished above all others for her beauty and gracefulness; a very fine woman," in character as well as in person.‡ She d. Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1869.

570. JAMES, b. July 21, 1788; d. at sea, Sept. 2, 1809; shipmaster; not m.

571. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1790; m. Jan., 1811 (published Dec. 21, 1810), Charles Atherton, of Lancaster, Mass., Portland and Castine, Me., where he d. Oct., 1853, (bro. of Abel, who m. her s. Margaret). She d. Belfast, Me., Oct., 1869.

572. DANIEL FREEMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1791; lost at sea, vessel never heard from; not m.

573. LYDIA, b. May 5, 1793; m. (pub. May 30) 1813, her cousin William [Agreen] Crabtree, Jr., shipmaster, afterwards merchant at Savannah, Geo.;

* Her brother, William Agreen Crabtree, came from England before the Revolutionary War, and settled at Attleborough, Mass.; afterwards r. to Falmouth, Me.; he was a shipmaster.

† His name was given him by John Adams (afterwards President), who was an intimate friend of his father, and who presented him at the baptismal font in Philadelphia, after his father's death. When he became of age, Prest. Adams gave him a commission in the army; but this service was distasteful, and after a time he left the army, and became associated in business with his father-in-law, Maj. Lemuel Weeks.

‡ So described to the author by the venerable John Mussey, Esq., of Portland, her kinsman. Her brothers and sisters were also noted for their personal beauty.

he d. Bryan Co., Geo., April, 1859; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1875 : 10 chn., 4 grew up, the others d. young; all d. but one, Mrs. Mary C. Hines, l. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

574. GEORGE, b. Jan. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 20, 1796.

575. GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1799.

576. GEORGE W., b. —, 1799; d. Oct. 28, 1803.

577. EDWARD, b. —; d. in infancy.

578. EDWARD, b. —, 1803; shipmaster; murdered by pirates, 1829; not m.

579. JANE, b. —; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1877, aged 72.

580. HENRY AGREEN CRABTREE, b. about 1807: [after 583.]

Children of MARGARET and George W. Duncan :

Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1804; m. July 3, 1827, William Tyng Smith, g. g. son of Rev. Thomas Smith, first minister of Portland; he d. Portland, March 10, 1854; wd. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1885.

George Weeks, b. July 4, 1806; d. Bath, Me., July 16, 1807.

Children of MARGARET and Abel W. Atherton :

Sarah Weeks, b. May 21, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1812.

Eliza Robinson, b. March 31, 1812; m. Dec. 27, 1830, Samuel H. Foster, merchant, of Newburyport, Boston, and New York; he d. July 21, 1861; wd. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1885.

Sarah Ann, b. Portland, June 30, 1813; m. Nov. 10, 1836, George Henry Nichols, physician, (g. s. of Gov. John T. Gilman, of New Hampshire,) of Portland and Standish, Me.; Boston, Mass., 1885.

Henry Lee, b. Portland, June 13, 1815; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Almira Woodworth, of N. Y. City; merchant; now consul at Pernambuco, Brazil.

Caroline Weeks, b. Prospect, Me., May 7, 1818; d. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1824.

Frances West, b. March 17, 1819; m. March 1, 1843, Rev. Richard Pike, of Dorchester, Mass.; he d. Feb. 18, 1863; wd. at Dorchester, 1885.

Augusta Willard, b. June 21, 1821; d. Portland, Me., March 1, 1827.

Children of ELIZABETH and Charles Atherton :

Jane Weeks, b. May, 1812; m. Oct. 14, 1829, William Ritchie, Jr., of Boston; had 13 children; d. Jan., 1880; he d. Jan., 1881.

Charles James, b. July 4, 1814; Belfast, Me., 1885; not m.

Rebecca A. Stevens, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1836, William Henry Burrill, lawyer (b. China, Me., Dec. 14, 1812); he d. Belfast, Me., Oct. 8, 1884, at age 72; wd. at Belfast, 1885.*

Elizabeth Catherine, b. March, 1818; m. Capt. John S. Martin, who was lost at sea several years before the death of his wife, which occurred in April, 1861.

William, b. 1820; drowned at age 17.

* Mr. Burrill was a well-informed, well-educated man; he took an active interest in public affairs; held various positions of trust—political and financial, public and private; a lover of children (though having none of his own); an agreeable companion; "by his death, Belfast lost one of her best citizens."

Abel Willard, b. 1822 ; d. at age 20.

Margaret W., b. May 26, 1824 ; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Abiel W. Tinkham, of Portland, Me. ; he d. June 4, 1871 ; wd. Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Lemuel, b. 1827 ; m. Sept., 1854, Lucia Williams, of Castine ; d. Dixon, Ill., Aug., 1859.

—566.—

WILLIAM CRABTREE,⁷ ["Capt.,"] (*Lemuel, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Aug. 17, 1781 ; m. Sept. 25, 1805, Jane, d. of Arthur McLellan ; d. at Island of St. Thomas, Oct. 29, 1817 ; she d. March 31, 1848, aged 60.

CHILDREN :

581. SARAH MOTLEY, b. March 4, 1807.

582. ARTHUR MCLELLAN, b. Dec. 13, 1809 ; d. July 25, 1833, on passage from Havana to New York.

583. HENRY, b. March 13, 1813.

—580.—

HENRY AGREEN CRABTREE,⁷ (bro. of above,) b. Portland about 1807 ; m. 1827, Sarah Ann Mac La Mar ; r. to Maryland ; l. at Annapolis and Baltimore ; d. 1842 ; widow d. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1884, at age 84, "with her faculties perfect ; hair not grey ; with all her own teeth, never lost any."

CHILDREN :

584. EDWARD CHARLES, b. Annapolis, Feb. 14, 1832 : [after 589.]

585. HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1834 : [after 603.]

586. LUCY, b. 1828 ; d. 1830.

587. SARAH, b. 1829 : d. in infancy.

588. LOUIS ; d. in infancy.

589. ELIZA MILLER, b. Jan. 6, 1840 ; m. July 28, 1859, Charles Henry (s. of Charles) Kidd, of Baltimore ; at Baltimore, Md., 1885.

Children of ELIZA M. and Charles H. Kidd :

- Charles Henry, b. June 28, 1860; d. July 22, 1861.
 Sarah Ruth, b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1862.
 Juliana, b. and d. July 30, 1863.
 Mary Grace, b. Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Alpheus Webster (son of Dr. J. E. T.) Ewell, druggist, of Crisfield, Md.
 Alice Cornelia, b. Baltimore, July 19, 1867.
 William Elder, b. Baltimore, Aug. 10, 1869.
 Joseph Littell, b. Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1871.
 Sarah Edward, b. Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1872.
 Charles Henry, b. March 26, d. June 24, 1875.
 Milton J. B., b. May 21, d. Sept. 22, 1876.
 Francis Howard Weeks, b. Crisfield, March 20, 1878.

— 584. —

EDWARD CHARLES,^{s*} (*Henry A. C., Lemuel, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Annapolis, Md., Feb. 14, 1832; m. Baltimore, Dec. 25, 1854, Sarah Catharine Webb† (b. Washington, D. C., April 14, 1836); she d. Georgetown, D. C., Jan. 10, 1880; he m. Baltimore, Nov. 13, 1881, Ella C. Schieck; auctioneer, Washington, D. C., 1885.

CHILDREN :

590. VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 28, d. March 12, 1856.
 591. EDWARD VALENTINE, b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1859.
 592. MARY PAULINE, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1883.
 593. LEWIS HENRY, b. Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1862.
 594. ROBERT STEPHEN, b. Aug. 3, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1867.
 595. OSBOURN METTEER, b. Oct. 23, d. Dec. 11, 1866.
 596. ELIZABETH, b. and d. Nov. 14, 1868.
 597. MARY, b. Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1870.
 598. JULIA KATE, b. Washington, Dec. 25, 1875.
 599, 600, 601. Three others d. in early infancy, not named.

By second wife :

602. MARY, d. soon.
 603. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Washington, Feb. 25, 1884.

* He writes his name, "Charles."

† Her mother was b. in St. Domingo, and emigrated to this country about 1804, at the time of the revolution on that island, and m. a Mr. Webb, of Washington, D. C.

—585.—

HENRY,⁸ (bro. of preceding), b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. July 21, 1873, Achsah A. Ensor, of Baltimore, Md.; auctioneer, Baltimore, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 604. HENRY CRABTREE, b. June 2, 1874; d. May 26, 1878.
- 605. SARAH RUTH, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
- 606. DUNCAN ENSOR, b. Washington, D. C., May 25, 1879.
- 607. CHARLES MATTHEW, b. Sept. 21, 1881; d. Oct. 19, 1883.
- 608. JEROME, b. Baltimore, Sept. 30, 1883.

—563.—

JOSEPH,⁶ (*Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Falmouth, Me., Nov. 10, 1762; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Lois Freeman (b. Feb. 18, 1760); shipmaster; d. at sea, July 19, 1797; she d. Jan. 26, 1829.

CHILDREN :

- 609. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 3, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1865; not m.
- 610. EUNICE, b. Jan. 18, 1787; d. Dec. 19, 1872; not m.
- 611. DANIEL, b. Sept. 3, 1788; lost at sea, Feb., 1815; not m.
- 612. MARY, b. June 10 or 11, 1791; d. March 5 or 6, 1794.
- 613. JOSHUA FREEMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1793: [below.]

—613.—

JOSHUA FREEMAN,⁷ (son of above,) b. Portland, Dec. 10, 1793; m. Nov. 21, 1815, Elizabeth Ingersoll Mitchell (b. Feb. 21, 1795); l. Portland; d. Oct. 13, 1875; she d. Oct. 21, 1883.

CHILDREN :

- 614. JOSEPH LEMUEL, b. July 9, 1817: [after 624.]
- 615. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 27, 1819: [after 643.]
- 616. MARY, b. April 11, 1822; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Charles Spear, of Bangor, Me.; d. San Francisco, Cal., June 22, 1852; no children.
- 617. ELIZABETH, (twin with Mary), m. Oct. 27, 1847, Henderson (s. of Jonas and Hannah Child) Greene, of Weston, Mass.; he d. Aug. 11, 1879; wd. at Salem, Mass., 1885; no children.

618. LOIS, b. March 6, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Samuel W. Emery; farmer, Limerick, Me., 1885.

619. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 26, 1826: [after 656.]

620. EDWARD, b. June 12, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1861; not m.

621. GEORGE, b. June 16, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1833.

622. ROBERT MITCHELL, b. July 9, 1834: [after 661.]

623. HARRIET, b. Oct. 18, 1836; m. May 30, 1854, as 2d wife, Charles Spear, whose first wife was her sister Mary; d. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1856.

624. MARIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1865, at the "golden wedding" of her parents, John F. Wells; car inspector Eastern Railroad, Boston; l. Salem, Mass., 1885.

Children of LOIS and Samuel W. Emery:

Sophia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. Oct. 25, 1884, Eben S. Emery, collector, Portland, 1885.

Ellen Maria, b. May 18, 1855; m. April 5, 1880, Frank F. Jordan, machinist.

Joshua F. Weeks, b. April 4, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Ida L. Chase; clerk, Portland, 1885.

James Augustus Beard, b. March 29, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

Webster H. Prince, b. Feb. 20, 1864; clerk, Limerick, Me., 1885.

Lois Weeks, (twin with above), m. Jan. 14, 1884, Arthur H. Grey, book-keeper; Portland, 1885.

Jennie Spear, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

Child of HARRIET and Charles Spear:

Charles Joseph, b. May 26, 1855: (named Charles Weeks by his mother, but after her death baptized as Charles Joseph.)

Children of MARIA L. and John F. Wells:

Elizabeth I. Mitchell, b. Oct. 1, 1866; d. May 1, 1883.

Grace Lockhart, b. June 25, 1870; d. July 1, 1872.

Ada Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

—614.—

JOSEPH LEMUEL,⁸ (*Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, July 9, 1817; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Caroline (b. Boston, Mass., March 2, 1821, d. of Jabez and Susanna) Newell; carpenter and joiner, East Boston, Mass., and Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 22, 1873; she d. Dec. 30, 1871.

CHILDREN :

625. GEORGE HENRY, b. E. Boston, April 17, 1845 : [after 632.]
 626. JOSEPH, b. E. Boston, Sept. 18, 1847 : [after 637.]
 627. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Portland, Nov. 20, 1850 ; m. James Burnie, marine engineer ; Portland, 1885.
 628. MARY SPEAR, b. May 30, 1853 ; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Charles H. Winchester, book-keeper ; Portland, 1885.
 629. AUGUSTA HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 6, 1856 ; not m.
 630. FREEMAN NEWELL, b. Nov. 12, 1858 ; machinist, Portland ; not m.
 631. FREDERICK LANDER, b. March 2, 1862 ; lost at sea, from brig George W. Chase, Feb. 22, 1879, on voyage from Cuba to Philadelphia.
 632. WALTER EUGENE, b. Jan. 22, d. Sept. 30, 1864.

Children of CAROLINE E. and James Burnie :

- Edith Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1876.
 Ethel Robinson, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
 Arthur Newell, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

Children of MARY S. and Charles H. Winchester :

- Philip Harold, b. Feb. 14, 1876.
 Royal Earle, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

— 625. —

GEORGE HENRY,⁹ (*Joseph L., Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. East Boston, Mass., April 17, 1845 ; m. June 10, 1869, Georgianna Hamilton (b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 15, 1846) ; carpenter ; locomotive engineer ; grocer and provision dealer, Portland, 1885.

CHILDREN :

633. MARY CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1870.
 634. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 17, 1872.
 635. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. April 11, 1875.
 636. SAMUEL HOLBROOK, b. March 18, 1877.
 637. GEORGE HENRY, b. April 11, 1879.
 637*a*. Son, b. and d. June 14, 1885.

— 626. —

JOSEPH,⁹ (bro. of above,) b. E. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1847 ; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Mary Matilda Peters ; she d. Jan. 18,

1875, aged 32; he m. April 13, 1877, Lizzie P. Chany, of Portland, (b. Bethel, Me., *nee* Twichell, adopted by J. O. Chany); with bro. George H., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 638. WALTER BURNIE, b. Aug. 16, 1871.
- 639. LIZZIE LOCKHART, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
- 640. MARY MATILDA, b. Jan. 18, d. July 29, 1875.

By second wife:

- 641. MARIAN LYDIA, b. Jan. 27, 1878; d. Jan. 31, 1880.
- 642. FREDERICK LANDER, b. July 9, d. Dec. 2, 1880.
- 643. HARTWELL BURR, b. May 19, 1884.

—615.—

WILLIAM,⁸ (*Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, Nov. 27, 1819; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Hannah F. Clement (b. Fryeburg, Me., March 27, 1828), of Portland; grocer, Portland; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- 644. CHARLES SPEAR, b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1851.
- 645. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Sept. 10, 1850: [below.]
- 646. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 30, 1851: [after 653.]
- 647. HARRIET, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Edward H. Hall; Raymond, Me., 1885.
- 648. JOHN CLEMENT, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. May 22, 1879.
- 649. ROBERT MITCHELL, (twin with John C.): [after 655.]
- 650. ADDIE FRANCIS, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

Child of HARRIET and Edward H. Hall:
William Edward, b. June 23, 1880.

—645.—

WILLIAM FRANCIS,⁹ (son of above,) b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Sept. 10, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Mary Frances (b. April 13, 1851), d. of Nathaniel E. and Susan Merrill, of Falmouth; watchmaker, Gorham, N. H., 1885.

CHILDREN :

651. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Falmouth, Aug. 29, 1876.
 652. HENRY ELDON, b. Portland, Dec. 1, 1878 ; d. Sept. 20, 1880.
 653. ANNIE GORDON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Gorham, N. H., Aug. 30, 1879.

— 646. —

CHARLES HENRY,⁹ (bro. of preceding,) b. Cape Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1851 ; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Martha Butler, of Bartlett, N. H. ; Portland, Me., 1885.

CHILDREN :

654. CHARLES CLEMENT, b. Feb. 22, 1881.
 655. HENRY FRANCIS, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

— 649. —

ROBERT MITCHELL,⁹ (bro. of above,) b. Portland, Aug. 12, 1856 ; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Augusta Davis Fuller (b. E. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 12, 1859) ; Portland, 1885.

CHILD :

656. ALICE MAHLING, b. June 10, 1881.

— 619. —

JOSHUA,⁸ (*Joshua F., Joseph, Lemuel, William, Ebenezer, Ammiel, George,*) b. Portland, Nov. 26, 1826 ; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Mary Chamberlain Cushing (b. June 5, 1830)* ; d. April 25, 1875, of heart disease ; wd. Portland, 1885.

* Her mother was Anne, d. of James Weeks, of Lewiston, Me., who d. at Monmouth, Me. ; a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. He was b. at Wrentham, Mass., and may have been a descendant from Richard of Attleborough : [XII.]

CHILDREN :

657. GEORGE SMITH HUNT, b. Sept. 18, 1859 ; not m.
658. MARY CUSHING, b. Sept. 20, 1861 ; d. Aug. 30, 1863.
659. DANA CUSHING, b. Nov. 20, 1863.
660. HERMAN JOSHUA, b. April 14, 1866 ; learning business of book-binding.
661. MARY LOUISA, b. July 21, 1868 ; d. Jan. 13, 1871.
-

— 622. —

ROBERT MITCHELL,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Portland, July 9, 1834 ; m. Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 22, 1863, Caroline Berner, of H. (b. Washington Co., Md., March 7, 1837) ; machinist, Philadelphia, Pa. ; l. Riverside, N. J., 1885.

CHILDREN :

662. JOSHUA FREEMAN, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1864.
663. EDWARD MITCHELL, b. Riverside, Aug. 20, 1866.
664. EMMA PAULINE, b. Riverside, Sept. 13, 1870.

VII.

JOSEPH WEEKS,

OF

DORCHESTER.

SON OF AMMIEL.

VII.

Joseph weeks

OF DORCHESTER.*

270
—127.—

JOSEPH,³ (*Ammiel, George*), b. at Dorchester, Sept. 3, bp. Sept. 8, 1667; m. Sarah (b. Feb. 14, 1662), d. of William Sumner, Jr., and s. of Deliverance (w. of his bro. Ebenezer), and widow of Joseph Turell, of Boston, (by whom she had Sarah, b. Oct., 1679, and Humphrey, b. May, 1681.) Joseph Weeks and his wife were admitted to the church, June 16, 1693. He was a "webster" (or weaver), by occupation. He was clerk of a military company in 1689; a constable in 1711. His wife d. Feb. 12, 1735-6; he d. Jan. 8, 1745-6; his real estate was divided between his sons Joseph and Ebenezer, who paid off the shares of their sisters. The "home lot" corresponded with the block now bounded by Washington, Norfolk, Withington and Euclid streets, (except the lot occupied by the old Dorchester Town Hall, now used as a Ward Room.) The house was on the east side, about midway between Norfolk and Euclid streets. The "pasture" of 18 acres, 1 qr., 25 r., and the field of 2 a., 2 qr., 24 r. (named in the inventory of his estate, Appendix, A. 8), together formed a parallelogram (except an irregularity at the southeast corner), bounded easterly by what is now Cemetery street, northerly by a line running from Cemetery street along the south side of the Catholic cemetery and so on to Lyons street, westerly by

* Fac-simile of his signature as surety on the bond of his brother Ebenezer, administrator of the estate of their brother Thomas. (Appendix, A. 6.)

Lyons street and the line of the same southerly to Jones avenue, southerly by Jones avenue and the line of the same extended easterly to Norfolk street, and southeasterly by Norfolk street. The "Dorchester" station of the N. Y. and N. E. R. R., is on this tract. The field of about $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres occupied the central one-third of the north part of the tract, and extended about two-fifths of the distance across it toward the south: the stone wall which inclosed this field at the time of Joseph Weeks's death, remained standing for about 130 years.* The inscription on the gravestone of Mrs. Weeks, in the old Dorchester graveyard, reads thus: "Here lyes buried y^e body of Mrs. Sarah Weeks, wife to Mr. Joseph Weeks. She died Feb. 12, 173 $\frac{5}{6}$, aged 74 years." The gravestones of her daughters Hannah and Experience are standing near her own.

CHILDREN :

665. MARY, b. 1689; bp. June 25, 1693, with sisters Elizabeth and Sarah; m. at Boston, May 21, 1719, William-Crane.

666. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1691; bp. June 25, 1693; "made confession," April 5, 1724, being the wife of Richard (b. Feb. 27, 1692-3), s. of John and Ruth Waite, whom she m. Dec. 12, 1716; he d. suddenly, at Medfield, Feb. 1, 1740.

667. SARAH, b. April 3, bp. June 25, 1693; m. — Ward.

668. HANNAH, b. April 6, bp. April 7, 1695; d. June 9, 1740; not m.

669. EXPERIENCE, b. June 2, bp. June 6, 1697; d. April 14, 1730; not m.

670. THANKFUL, b. April 19, bp. April 23, 1699; admitted to the church at Milton, March 24, 1716-17; m. Nov. 23, 1721, Joseph Pierce.

671. JOSEPH, b. and bp. Oct. 19, 1701: [after 673.]

672. EBENEZER, b. April 17, 1704: [after 676.]

673. DELIVERANCE, b. July 14, bp. July 20, 1707; m. May 17, 1733, Nathaniel Sumner; l. at Stoughton.

Children of ELIZABETH and Richard Waite :

Elizabeth, b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1716-17.

Abigail, b. Medford, Jan. 27, 1723-4.

Children of DELIVERANCE and Nathaniel Sumner :

Sarah, b. March 17, 1734.

Nathaniel, b. Dec. 24, 1735; d. March 25, 1736.

Hannah, b. 1737; m. 1760, Samuel Counts, of Milton.

Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1739.

Deliverance, b. 1742; d. Feb. 22, 1787.

* The author is indebted to Wm. T. Carlton, Esq., of Dorchester, for the identification of the lots above described.

Joseph Weeks

—671.—

JOSEPH, JR.,⁴ (*Joseph, Ammiel, George*), b. Dorchester, Oct. 19, 1701; m. Oct. 25, 1729, Abigail (b. Nov. 28, 1698), d. of Philip and Thankful Withington; weaver; d. May 22, 1751; she d. May 23, 1761.* He was probably the same with Joseph, who was an ensign in the expedition for the siege of Louisbourg, in 1745.

CHILDREN :

674. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 29, 1730; m. May 29, 1755, Philip Withington, of Dorchester; d. Aug. 9, 1805; he d. Sept., 1808, aged 77.

675. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 5, 1731-2; d. Sept. 28, 1756, leaving his estate to his mother during her life, then to be divided between his friend Hannah Tolman and his sisters Abigail and Esther.

676. ESTHER, b. July 10, 1737; chose her mother as guardian; m. Oct. 30, 1760, John Goffe, of Dorchester, probably a grandson of John Goffe who m. Hannah Sumner, s. of Deliverance and Sarah, before mentioned as having m. Ebenezer and Joseph Weeks, respectively,

Children of ABIGAIL and Philip Withington :

Philip, b. March 11, 1756.

Katharine Mather, b. Feb. 12, 1758.

Joseph Weeks,† b. Sept. 29, 1759; m. May 11, 1786, Elizabeth White; d. Jan. 2, 1801.

Abigail, b. April 12, 1762; d. Oct. 18, 1794.

Ebenezer, b. Nov. 11, 1763; d. 1805 or 1806.

Lois, b. March 25, 1766; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Jonathan Chase Freeze.

William, b. June 15, 1769; d. Jan. 24, 1771.

Children of ESTHER and John Goffe :

Abigail, b. Sept. 20, d. Oct. 20, 1761.

Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1764.

Russell, b. Feb. 6, 1767.

Stephen, b. Sept. 25, 1768.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 25, 1771.

Jesse, b. June 5, 1776.

Phineas, b. Aug. 4, 1777.

* The last appearance of the name *Weeks* in the Dorchester town records.

† The earliest instance found in the family, of a double name. He was known as "Joseph Weeks Withington," and was quite tenacious of being called by his full name. (For history of middle names, see Appendix C.)

Ebenezer Weeks

— 672. —

EBENEZER,⁴ (*Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. at Dorchester, April 17, 1704; m. Oct. 8, 1732, Sarah (b. Aug. 2, 1706), d. of Increase and Sarah Leadbetter, of Dorchester; r. to Pomfret, Conn. ("Mortlake" tract, afterwards Brooklyn Parish, becoming part of Brooklyn township in 1786,) where she d. Jan. 5, 1735; he m. Sept. 5, 1738, Anna, d. of Joseph Holland;* he d. May 6, 1781; she r. to Salisbury, Vt., and d. there Oct. 3, 1805, aged 86. In 1748, Mr. W. sold 455 acres of land in Dorchester, "now Stoughton." He purchased lands from time to time in addition to his original farm in Pomfret, until he was in possession of over 250 acres. At his death, however, he owned 160 acres only. A silver snuff-box, given by him to his first wife, before marriage, and marked "S. L.," is in possession of a descendant in Vermont. His tombstone is still standing at the head of his grave, in the south-west part of the graveyard at Brooklyn: above the inscription, which is here given, is a face with wings; and the whole is surrounded with an ornamental border:

M E M E N T O M O R I

In Memory of Mr
Ebenezer Weeks
who Dyed May
the 6th 1781 in the
77th year of his Age

(Head
Here let me rest my weary ^
Till Christ my Lord shall raise
(the Dead.

* Probably descended from John Holland, Dorchester 1634, whose grandson John r. to Marlborough, whose daughter it may have been who was second wife to Supply Weeks (271).

CHILDREN :

By first wife :

677. SARAH, b. Dorchester, April 21, 1733 ; d. Jan. 19, 1749.

By second wife :

678. JOSEPH, b. June 28, 1739 ; d. Jan. 6, 1752.

679. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 5, 1741 : [after 684.]

680. HOLLAND, b. Jan. 19, 1743 : [after 774.]

681. ANNA, b. April 15, 1747 ; d. June 8, 1749.

682. ELIAKIM, b. April 13, 1750 ; d. Jan. 7, 1752.

683. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1755 ; m. April 25, 1772, Eleazer Gilbert (b. Stoughton, Mass., March 25, 1744), farmer and hotel keeper, of Brooklyn ; d. Dec. 29, 1794 ; he d. Lake George, N. Y., May 14, 1804.

684. ANNA, b. Oct. 24, 1760 ; m. Dec. 7, 1780, William Copeland (b. Aug. 5, 1755), of Brooklyn ; r. to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1791 ; to Salisbury, Vt., 1798 ; he d. Nov. 19, 1815 ; she d. March 5, 1826.

Children of SARAH and Eleazer Gilbert :

Polly, b. March 4, 1774 ; m. Nov. 1, 1797, Dea. Robert W. Patrick, farmer, of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. ; he d. Sept. 1, 1815 ; she m. John Nelson, of Stillwater ; l. many years a widow, and d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 25, 1851.

Eleazer, b. Nov. 22, 1775 ; physician ; d. Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1803.
Anna, b. Sept. 18, 1777 ; m. Feb. 16, 1803, Moses Stiles, merchant, of Galway, N. Y. ; he d. Jan. 9, 1808 ; she m. Sept. 18, 1811, her cousin George Griswold Weeks (693) ; d. Oct. 19, 1861.

Sarah, b. April 1, 1779 ; m. Stillwater, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1800, Silas Seymour (b. Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1777), farmer ; soon r. to Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. ; he d. Aug. 2, 1845 ; she d. Oct. 5, 1850.

Lucy, b. Dec. 6, 1782 ; m. July 1, 1805, David C. Miller (b. Richmond, Mass., Oct. 12, 1782), of Ballston, N. Y. ; he afterwards published a paper at Batavia, N. Y. ; she d. Cleveland, O., March 11, 1839 ; he d. Bristol, O., Sept., 1862.

Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1784 ; m. Stephen H. Cruttenden, cabinetmaker, then farmer ; d. Lincklaen, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847 ; he d. April 2, 1852, aged 80.

John, b. Aug. 11, 1786 ; d. Feb. 27, 1796.

Ebenezer, b. July 13, 1789 ; m. April 11, 1815, Sarah (b. Nov. 5, 1796), d. of Oliver and Abigail Kellogg, of Richland, N. Y. ; farmer, Richland and Granby, N. Y. ; d. March 5, 1865 ; she d. June 22, 1859.

Daniel, b. April 29, 1791 ; m. Jan. 10, 1823, at Alexander, N. Y., Kate Showerman ; farmer ; d. New Berlin, Wis., Dec. 6, 1877.

Esther, b. March 24, 1793 ; d. Aug. 6, 1794.

Children of ANNA and William Copeland :

Weeks, b. Sept. 19, 1781 ; m. Feb. 24, 1805, Thankful Younglove ; d. Jan., 1861.

Anna, b. June 14, 1783 ; d. June 20, 1790.

Eleazer, b. May 25, 1785 ; d. Aug. 7, 1788.

William Smith, b. June 5, 1787 ; m. Feb. 19, 1815, Lydia Rice ; she d. Sept. 11, 1821 ; he m. Sept., 1822, Mrs. Clarinda Smith ; he d. 1860.

Eleazer, b. July 13, 1789; m. Sept. 9, 1819, Hannah Hough; drowned, July 2, 1834.
 Jared Warner, b. Aug. 16, 1791; m. July 14, 1830, Georgiana Croswell; d. Feb. 6, 1857.
 Anna, b. April 24, 1794; m. Aug. 22, 1822, Charles Cadwell; d. Sept., 1881.
 John Bailey, b. March 17, 1796; m. March 16, 1820, Phebe Elizabeth Barnes; she d. Oct. 23, 1825, in her 27th year; he m. June 18, 1826, Amelia B. Cleaver; d. Jan. 12, 1875.
 George Moseley, b. Sept. 26, 1798; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Julianna Jones; d. Jan., 1865.
 Sarah Gilbert, b. July 11, 1801; m. Sept. 28, 1823, Hubbard G. Carpenter; m. 2d, July 11, 1849, Benjamin Tucker; d. March, 1882.
 Henry Keeler, b. Dec. 25, 1803; m. Feb. 6, 1828, Abigail H. Rice; d. Nov. 30, 1872.
 Hannah Weeks, b. April 22, 1807; m. June 29, 1831, Levi Edwin Bancroft; d. May, 1859.

[The above was furnished by Albert H. Copeland, of Chenoa, Ill., s. of John B.]

Ebenezer Weeks

—679.—

EBENEZER,⁵ (*Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George*), b. Pomfret, Aug. 5 (16, new style), 1741; m. at New London, Feb. 2, 1764, Eunice (b. Feb. 1, 1742), youngest d. of Rev. George and Elizabeth (Lee) Griswold,* of Lyme, Conn.; l. at New London; r. to Brooklyn, 1777; to Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1791,—having, by deed of April 1, 1789, sold the farm of 160 acres, inherited from his father, to Capt. Joseph Scarborough, for £463, 10 s. in cash, and an annuity of £9 to be paid to his mother Anna Weeks during her life. (The farm lies partly in Brooklyn and partly in Pomfret, about 2½ miles N. E. from the village of Brooklyn, and in 1882 was owned and occupied by Lewis White.) His wife was admitted to the

* He was s. of Matthew, s. of Matthew, from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, who settled at Saybrook about 1639.

church in Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1791, a short time before their removal to Steuben; she d. at Steuben, Oct. 6, 1762; in 1797 he m. Olive, d. of Sampson Keyes, of Ashford, Conn.; he d. July 6, 1813; she d. in Vt. in 1817. The cellar dug and walled up by himself and son Ebenezer, at Steuben, is still in use, though with a later-built house over it, about two miles west from the village of Remsen. The graves of himself, wife, and son Ebenezer, are on the farm, a short distance from the house. He held the office of Justice of the Peace,—was known as “Squire Weeks,” and frequently acted as umpire for his neighbors, who were in the habit of referring their disputes to him instead of going to law. No record of church membership has been found; but the records show that he was interested in the support of the gospel,—being frequently one of the “Committee” of the ecclesiastical society, and clerk at meetings of the society. He was also much interested in school matters.

CHILDREN:

685. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1764; m. June, 1791, Ezra Paine,* of Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he d. Aug., 1829; she d. at Newark, N. J., June 4, 1837.

686. ANNA, b. March 16, 1766; m. June, 1792, Moses Barnard, Jr., of Whitestown; d. Aug. 3, 1831.

687. EUNICE, b. Oct. 8, d. Nov. 28, 1767.

688. JOSEPH, b. April 8, 1769; d. March 18, 1776.

689. HANNAH, b. April 5, 1771; d. June 29, 1777.

690. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 25, 1772; d. Aug. 6, 1791.

691. EUNICE, b. April 26, 1774; m. March 16, 1795, Oliver Clark, of Whitestown; d. Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1842; he d. July 2, 1834.

692. JOSEPH HOLLAND, b. May 8, 1776: [after 696.]

693. GEORGE GRISWOLD, b. April 1, 1778: [after 734.]

694. HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1780; m. Feb., 1800, John Dodge; d. Oct. 13, 1823.

695. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Aug. 6, 1783: [after 736.]

696. DAVID JEWITT, b. Aug. 8, 1787: [after 769.]

* Born at Southold, L. I., March 24, 1767; s. of John, s. of Alsop, s. of John, s. of John, s. of Thomas, of Salem, Mass., from Southwold, Suffolk, England. Peter and John, sons of Thomas, settled at Southold about 1651-2.

Children of ELIZABETH and Ezra Paine :

John Alsop, b. July 10, 1795 ; m. Jan. 15, 1824, Amanda Kellogg, of New Hartford, N. Y. ; a skillful and successful physician, at Volney, Paris, Utica, and New Hartford, in Oneida Co., N. Y. ; at Newark, N. J. ; and at Albany, N. Y. An allopathist in his earlier practice, he adopted homœopathy in 1844, and had greater success than under the other system. He was a genial man, a judicious and true friend, a consistent, earnest Christian. He d. at Lake Forest, Ill., June 16, 1871, of heart disease, at the bedside of a patient.

William Weeks, b. July 23, 1803 ; m. Jan. 10, 1826, Hannah Lee ; Forest, Ill., 1882.

Children of ANNA and Moses Barnard :

Violetta.

Lemuel.

Children of EUNICE and Oliver Clark :

Eunice, b. Feb. 10, 1796 ; d. Jan. 11, 1830 ; not m.

Oliver, b. July 6, 1797 ; m. July 4, 1825, Hannah Case ; blacksmith ; d. Woodman, Wis., July 22, 1868 ; she d. Oberlin, O., Jan. 31, 1868.

Lois, b. March 16, 1799 ; m. Sept. 29, 1823, Oliver Markham (b. July 29, 1798), of Middletown, Conn. ; he d. Oct. 12, 1825 ; she m. Feb. 23, 1828, Noble Wilcox,* farmer, of Stittville, Oneida Co., N. Y. ; d. Aug. 23, 1851 ; he d. Oct. 10, 1882. On removal of her remains in 1883, for re-interment, the body was found in a remarkable state of preservation, a large portion of it having become petrified.

Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1800 ; m. Jan. 25, 1825, Sally Rich ; carpenter ; Oswego and Whitestown, N. Y. ; she d. May 3, 1852 ; in 1854 he r. to a farm in Wausau, Marathon Co., Wis. ; d. Oct. 20, 1869.

Edmund, b. May 22, 1802 ; m. Oct. 23, 1828, wd. Amanda Wood (b. Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1803) ; carpenter and farmer ; d. Poy Sippi, Wis., Dec. 20, 1871 ; wd. at Green Lake, Wis., 1884.

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1804 ; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Jonathan B. French (b. Rindge, N. H., Aug. 2, 1791), farmer and basketmaker ; d. Oct. 2, 1844 ; he l. with d. Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Floyd, N. Y.

William, b. May 10, 1807 ; m. April 19, 1835, Maria Seward (b. Schoharie, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1811) ; farmer ; d. Sulphur Springs, Texas, Dec. 27, 1867 ; wd. there 1884.

Hannah, b. July 19, 1815 ; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Pliny Morse, teacher ; d. in Ill., May 1, 1840.

Julia, b. Aug. 29, 1817 ; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Eleazer E. Wilcox, farmer ; at Deansville, Wis., 1883.

Children of HANNAH and John Dodge :

James Orman, b. Feb. 22, 1801 ; m. Henrietta, N. Y., April 24, 1824, Mary Clark ; d. Newburgh, O., Sept. 22, 1826.

Eunice, b. Sept. 11, 1802 ; m. Oct., 1821, Leonard Kilbourne ; d. Twinsburg, O., Nov. 20, 1841.

Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1804 ; m. March 19, 1821, Emery W. Alger ; r. to Michigan.

George Griswold, b. Oct. 22, 1806 ; m. Hudson, O., April 23, 1833, Alma Case ; Twinsburg, O., 1885.

* Descended from Thomas Noble, who r. from Boston to Springfield in 1652, and to Westfield, Mass., in 1669.

- John Weeks, b. Nov. 21, 1808; m. Aurora, O., Aug. 21, 1834, Susan Bissell; she d. May 13, 1882; Rantoul, Ill., 1885.
- Avis, b. April 15, 1811; m. Granville, O., Nov. 13, 1832, Avery P. Clark, M. D. (b. Stanstead, Canada, Nov. 8, 1805); he d. Twinsburg, O., March 4, 1885.
- Violetta Sybil, b. Feb. 18, 1814; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Ansel Doane, of Twinsburg, O.; a wd. at T., 1885.
- William Raymond, b. May 22, 1817; m. Granville, O., April, 1844, Philena King; Oroville, Cal., 1885.
- Mary Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Granville, O., Oct. 15, 1843, Orris B. Smith; d. Solon, O., Dec. 4, 1855.
- Millie Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. Twinsburg, O., Sept. 26, 1843, Albert E. Root; l. at Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. May 13, 1858, while on a visit at Twinsburg.

Joseph H. Weeks

—692.—

JOSEPH HOLLAND,⁶ (*Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Joseph, Ammiel, George*), b. Lyme, Conn., May 8, 1776; m. Dec. 10, 1800, Mary Griffiths (b. Caernarvonshire, Wales, Jan. 7, 1780, came to America 1794), of Steuben, N. Y.; served in war of 1812; r. from Steuben to Granville, Licking Co., O., June and July, 1815, being five weeks on the journey, with a family of seven in a two-horse wagon; farmer; d. Jan. 1, 1860; she d. Sandusky, O., June 9, 1864.

CHILDREN:

697. EUNICE, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. March 29, 1825, Theophilus Little (b. Shrewsbury, N. J., May 21, 1797), of Granville; he d. July 2, 1876; she d. Nov. 25, 1881.*

698. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1803; m. Jan. 11, 1827, as 2d wife, Anthony Pinkerton Prichard (b. Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1798), of Granville; d. Cincinnati, O., June 15, 1863; he d. Granville, O., Jan. 30, 1866.

699. ANNA, b. May 15, 1805; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Griffith W. Griffith (b. Oneida Co., N. Y.), of Granville; d. July 18, 1861; he d. Jan. 6, 1882.

700. EBENEZER, b. March 12, 1807: [after 705.]

* She furnished toward this work much valuable information in regard to her father and his descendants.

701. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Nov., 1841, Tryphena Louise Valloe, music teacher, of Mississippi, formerly of Brooklyn, N. Y.; a Presbyterian minister at Houma, La.; at Natchez, Miss., for many years; d. Feb. 28, 1884; no children. A correspondent writes: "No better man ever lived. During a severe epidemic, when most of the clergymen were off on vacation, and others fled, he came to the rescue, and nursed day and night throughout the pestilence, expecting only the reward of the just."

702. ROBERT ELEAZER, b. Dec. 24, 1812: [after 707.]

703. JOHN GRIFFITHS, b. Dec. 12, 1815: [after 715.]

704. THEOPHILUS NEWTON, b. Feb. 1, 1820: [after 730.]

705. WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. Nov. 9, 1822; m. Aug. 23, 1873, Lucy (b. Windsor, Ind., Feb. 8, 1841), d. of Andrew West, M. D.; book-keeper, Indianapolis, Ind., 1885; no children.

Children of EUNICE and Theophilus Little:

Lydia Mary, b. March 7, 1826; m. May 10, 1860, Joseph Welker; wd. at Olathe, Kan., 1885.

Henry Jackson, b. March 4, 1828; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Martha Amanda Stevens, of Solon, O.; Granville, O., 1885.

Eunice, b. May 23, 1830; m. Oct., 1857, Charles Pierson, of Jersey township, Licking Co., O.; d. Nov., 1860.

Theophilus, (twin with Eunice), m. Nov. 6, 1855, Sarah Taylor, of Newark, O.; Abilene, Kan., 1885.

Jane Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1832; m. April 12, 1854, Charles Sinnet, of Granville; Olathe, Kan., 1885.

Caroline Melissa, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Jan. 12, 1838.

Thomas Weeks, b. March 6, d. March 23, 1839.

Caroline, b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Warner Cornelius Devenney, of Granville; Granville, O., 1885.

Children of ELIZABETH and Anthony P. Prichard:

Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1829; m. June 14, 1855, John J. Metzgar, farmer, of Granville, O.; Butternut, Ashland Co., Wis., 1885.

Anthony Pinkerton, b. April 19, 1832; d. May 24, 1837.

Anna Amelia, b. Jan. 2, 1834; Philadelphia, Pa., 1885; not m.

Anthony Pinkerton, b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. Des Moines, Iowa, May 25, 1869, Louisa A. Leas; manager W. U. Telegraph Co., Jamestown, Dak., 1885.

Charles McIlvaine, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. Newark, O., May 28, 1867, Elizabeth S. Channell; Sec'y Miami Valley Furniture M'fg Co., Lawrenceburg, Ind., 1885.

William Weeks, b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. Newark, O., March 12, 1867, Olive Williams Channell; Sec'y and Treas. of gas company, Iron-ton, O., 1885; 8 children—7 living.

Children of ANNA and Griffith W. Griffith:

Anna Matilda, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. March 15, 1875, Charles J. Barrett, farmer; Granville, O., 1885.

Jane Amelia, b. April 30, 1840; m. April 12, 1883, William W. Spelman, farmer; Granville, O., 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1872, William H. Rose, insurance agent; d. April 29, 1873; he l. Chicago, Ill., 1884.

William Weeks, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1873, Ella Jones; farmer, Granville, O., 1885.

—700.—

EBENEZER,⁷ (*Joseph H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Steuben, N. Y., March 12, 1807; m. Indianapolis, Ind., July 2, 1855, Rebecca C. King (b. Lexington, Ky., Jan. 25, 1818); d. in Keokuk Co., Iowa, March 23, 1876; wd. and daughters at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN :

706. MARY KING, b. Springfield, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1858; not m.

707. ANNIE KING, b. Washington township, Keokuk Co., Iowa, Nov. 23, 1859; not m.

—702.—

ROBERT ELEAZER,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Steuben, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Matilda Lancaster (b. Nov. 7, 1817), of Philadelphia, Pa.; merchant; photographer; d. Lawrence, Kan., April 24, 1880; wd. there, 1882.

CHILDREN :

708. ELLA MATILDA, b. Newark, O., Aug. 22, 1839; m. Sept. 22, 1864, at Sandusky, O., Samuel C. Hodgman, of Climax Prairie, Mich.; county surveyor, Traverse City, Mich., 1885.

709. ANNIE LANCASTER, b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1842.

710. CHARLES LANCASTER, b. April 29, 1844: [after 713.]

711. JOSEPH HOLLAND, b. Newark, O., Aug. 17, 1851; Cleveland, O., 1885; not m.

712. ROBERT ELEAZER, b. Sandusky, O., May 24, 1856; m. March 28, 1883, Jennie Ingersol (b. Oct. 10, 1858), d. of Wm. W. and Abbie Roberts, of Cincinnati, O.; wholesale dealer in tacks, nails, &c., Cincinnati, 1885.

713. MARY LANCASTER, (twin with Robert E.); with her mother at Lawrence, Kan., 1885.

Children of ELLA M. and Samuel C. Hodgman :

Charles, b. July 31, 1865.

Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

Willard, b. Sept. 30, 1870.

Winfred, b. Feb. 16, 1879.

— 710. —

CHARLES LANCASTER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Newark, O., April 29, 1844; m. Sandusky, O., May 17, 1866, Kittie Sullivan, of Elmira, N. Y.; hardware merchant, Cleveland, O., 1885.

CHILDREN:

714. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 31, 1867.

715. MARY ELLA, b. July 2, 1871.

— 703. —

JOHN GRIFFITHS,⁷ (*Joseph H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George*), b. Granville, O., Dec. 12, 1815; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 21, 1841, Rachel O. Bennett; physician; then for many years searcher of land titles; d. Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1878; wd. there, 1882.

CHILDREN:

716. THEODORE GOUDY, b. Aug. 15, 1842; enlisted in Union army; killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1862.

717. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1851.

718. ALBERT WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. June 15, 1847: [after 725.]

719. ANNA RUTH, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. July 16, 1874, Joseph H. Aldrich, who was a victim of the terrible railroad accident at Ashtabula, O., Dec. 29, 1876; wd. at Des Moines, Iowa, 1885.

720. ELIZABETH TRYPHENA, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Manford E. Williams.

721. CARRIE BROWNLEE, b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1861.

722. LILLIE MAY, b. Jan. 7, 1860; Des Moines, 1884; not m.

723. WINNIE, b. June 5, 1861; she d. April 25, 1862.

724. MATTIE THEODORA, b. July 17, 1864; d. Jan. 6, 1865.

725. ORPHIE, b. July 27, d. Oct. 10, 1867.

Child of ANNA R. and Joseph H. Aldrich:

Lizzie Weeks, b. May 17, 1875.

Child of ELIZABETH T. and Manford E. Williams:

Ruth Weeks, b. July 21, 1880.



George G. Weeks

—718.—

ALBERT WILLIAM CAMPBELL,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1847; m. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1868, Emily Jane (b. Moline, Ill., April 10, 1848), d. of Joshua H. and Sarah A. Hatch; lawyer, Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa, 1885.

CHILDREN:

726. SARAH MIGNONETTE, b. Des Moines, May 17, 1870.
 727. WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. Winterset, March 15, d. Aug. 2, 1873.
 728. ANNIE, b. May 7, d. Sept. 5, 1876.
 729. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. Winterset, July 1, 1878.
 730. CHARLES JAMES, b. Winterset, Feb. 12, 1884.

—704.—

THEOPHILUS NEWTON,⁷ (*Joseph H., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Granville, O., Feb. 1, 1820; m. June 5, 1845, Alluy White (b. Granville, O., Dec. 31, 1824), of Granville; farmer; Washington, Washington Co., Iowa, 1885. (Children b. Granville, O.)

CHILDREN:

731. CHARLES HOLLAND, b. July 27, 1846; m. March 29, 1883, Ella E. McCleery (b. Dalton, Wayne Co., O., Oct. 13, 1848); Register of Deeds and County Clerk, Miller, Hand Co., Dakota, 1885.
 732. HARRIET ESTELLA, b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. March 3, 1874; not m.
 733. ROSALTHE, { b. July 6, d. Aug. 4 and 5, 1855.
 734. ROSILLA, }

—693.—

GEORGE GRISWOLD,⁶ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brooklyn, Conn., April 1, 1778; m. Sept. 18, 1811, his cousin Anna, wd. of Moses Stiles, and d. of Sarah (Weeks) Gilbert; carpenter and farmer, at Remsen, Oneida Co., Lebanon, Madison Co., Mt. Morris and Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1864; she d. Oct. 19, 1861. He was a very kindly man; a lover of little children.

CHILDREN :

735. ELIZA ANN, b. Remsen, July 14, 1812 ; m. Mt. Morris, Dec. 6, 1853, Dea. Albert Page, farmer, of Nunda ; he d. Aug. 22, 1876 ; she is a wd. at Nunda, 1885 ; no children.

736. JANE DE WITT, b. Lebanon, May 18, 1819 ; m. Mt. Morris, Aug. 28, 1842, Ithamar Bills Whipple (b. in Vt. July 29, 1817), merchant, of Nunda ; he d. Piqua, O., Jan. 2, 1859 ; she l. a wd. at Nunda, 1885. Soon after her birth, her father, being on a visit to his brother William R., told the little son of the latter, William F., a child of about four years of age, that he might name the baby ; so he called her Jane De Witt, after a favorite aunt (then 12 or 13 years old), the youngest sister of his mother.

Children of JANE D. W. and Ithamar B. Whipple :

Arthur Franklin, b. Nunda, July 29, 1844 ; d. Franklin, Ind., Feb. 25, 1850.

Edgar Judson, b. Madison, Ind., July 12, 1846 ; m. June 21, 1876, Marina Lucy, d. of Dr. David Jordan, of Piqua, O. ; book-keeper, Detroit, Mich., 1885 ; l. Windsor, Ont.

Flora Annette, b. Piqua, O., May 24, 1858 ; photographer, Nunda, 1883 ; m. March 19, 1884, Charles Edward French (b. Mt. Morris, Feb. 16, 1859), carpenter, of Mt. Morris.

— 695. —

WILLIAM RAYMOND,^{6*} [Rev., D. D.,] (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George*,) b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 6, 1783 ; m. Jan. 15, 1812, Hannah (b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1780), eldest child of John and Catharine† (Fairchild) Randel, of Albany ; d. June 27, 1848 : she d. April 6, 1867.

At a suitable age, he was apprenticed to a printer at Whites-town (now Whitesborough), N. Y. A change in the business caused a removal to Lansingburgh ; he purchased a portion of his term, and worked as a journeyman before or while preparing for college. He made a public confession of Christ, Nov. 6, 1803. He entered the College of New Jersey at Princeton in 1806, as a sophomore, and graduated with high honor in

* So named for a cousin at New London, whose ancestors are said to have been related to Queen Elizabeth.

† A lineal descendant from three of the first settlers of Newark, N. J., viz. : Richard Harrison, Thomas Pierson and Samuel Dodd,—who came from Conn. in 1666.



Wm R. Weeks.



1809, the three highest—of whom he was one, and the valedictorian,—being designated as “*pari honore*,” (of equal honor.) He was employed as a tutor in the college for a short time; entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., in June, 1810; his stay, however, was very brief. His first sermons recorded in his *Journal of Preaching* (which was carefully kept during his life) were preached Feb. 10, 1811, at Cornwall, Vt., from Jer. 8 : 20, and Jer. 7 : 8. In December of that year he was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian church at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and was ordained there Feb. 16, 1812,* and promised a salary of \$500 per annum. The disturbances caused by the war, prevented the church from fulfilling its contract, and he preached his last sermon there in June, 1814. Early in 1815, he took charge of Morris Academy, at Litchfield South Farms (now the town of Morris), in Connecticut. William and Edward, sons of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D. D., (then pastor of the church at Litchfield,) were among his pupils. The latter gratefully recognizes, and has expressed to the author, his great indebtedness to his teacher for his own accurate and thorough classical and biblical knowledge. In the autumn of 1818, Mr. W. removed to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in teaching until July, 1820, when he took charge of the church at Paris Hill, in an adjoining town. He remained here until the summer of 1831—teaching a school the last two years, in addition to his pastoral duties. In August he removed to Utica, teaching a school and preaching to a little church in the western suburbs. Early in the summer of 1832, he removed to Newark, N. J., having accepted a call to the pastorate of the Fourth Presbyterian Church at that place. In 1837, his income from this source being inadequate, he opened a school in his own house, which grew to be a large and flourishing school for a time. His

* The autograph below his portrait, is of date 1812 : the portrait is a copy of a daguerreotype taken about 1843-5.

health becoming precarious, and the church becoming weak, he preached his last sermon (so intended) Sept. 7, 1845, from 2 Tim. 4: 6-8. He continued teaching a few pupils until the autumn of 1847—his last work of this kind being the preparation for college of Wm. S. Karr, (Rev., D. D.,) now Prof. in the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn. During the most of his active life, he was both preacher and teacher: preaching somewhere on the Sabbath when in charge of a school; and often teaching young men in his own house while doing pastoral work. In theology he was a "Hopkinsian Calvinist"; in regard to church government, theoretically a Congregationalist, though generally serving as pastor to Presbyterian churches. He seldom wrote his sermons in full, but preached from a carefully-studied "brief," written in shorthand; making free use of quotations from the Bible. As a teacher, he was thorough, aiming to train his pupils to *think*, not merely to *absorb*. He had a useful knowledge of eight or ten languages, ancient and modern. He was a frequent contributor to the religious periodicals of the day. He was the author of "Pilgrim's Progress in the Nineteenth Century," "Nine Sermons on the Decrees and Agency of God," "Scripture Catechism," "First Lessons in Greek," "Missionary Arithmetic," and a series of "Short Tracts." His "First Lessons in Latin" was printed on a domestic press by his sons, for use in his school at Newark. He was decided and outspoken on the great moral, theological and political questions of the day: an anti-mason; an early advocate of total abstinence; an earnest and outspoken "abolitionist," he had the honor of being interrupted by a mob while preaching to his own congregation in Newark, on the "sin of slavery," in the summer of 1834. He was a kind, genial man; was noted for his love of little children. He was a natural mechanic; at one time he constructed the apparatus needed for illustration, in giving a course of lectures on natural philosophy. The degree of "D. D." was conferred by Williams College in 1828.

CHILDREN :

737. JESSE RANDEL, b. Albany, Sat., March 13, d. April 24, 1813.

738. JESSE RANDEL, b. Plattsburgh, Sat., May 14, d. June 9, 1814.

739. WILLIAM FINNEY, b. Washington, Conn., Sat., Oct. 21, 1815; resided for many years in Texas; civil engineer, lawyer, judge; d. Houston, Texas, Oct. 20, 1860; not m.

740. JOHN RANDEL, b. Litchfield South Farms, Sat., Oct. 18, 1817: [after 743.]

741. ROBERT DODD, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sab., April 4, 1819: [after 752.]

742. GEORGE HOLLAND, b. Paris Hill, Sab., July 29, 1821; photographer; Newark, N. J., 1885; not m.

743. HANNAH RANDEL, b. Paris Hill, Sab., Nov. 16, 1823; Newark, N. J., 1885; not m.

— 740. —

JOHN RANDEL,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Litchfield South Farms, Conn., Saturday, Oct. 18, 1817; m. Oct. 22, 1845, Mary Frances (b. July 6, 1821), d. of Charles P. and Sarah* (Camp) Adriance, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; l. Newark, N. J., 1832, until his death; accidentally drowned, Sept. 6, 1879; his wd. d. April 2, 1880. He learned the printing business; with his brother Robert set the type for the first Newark directory, in 1835; by his trade earned the means to enable him to study law; admitted to the bar, May, 1845; deputy county clerk; county clerk and *ex-officio* register of deeds for Essex County, 1849–1854; attained prominence as a searcher of land titles and conveyancer in New Jersey and New York; for many years a director of and attorney for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, also director of the American Insurance Company, of Newark; leader of the choir, deacon, and trustee, of a prominent Presbyterian church; for some years member of the city School Committee; member and secretary of Board of Education,

* Descended from William Campe, from Milford, Conn., one of the original settlers of Newark, N. J., 1666.

1868-1872; volunteer fireman seven years, then exempt fireman; a prominent Freemason; a Knight Templar; member of N. J. Historical Society; in politics a Whig, afterwards until his death a strong Republican.

CHILDREN:

744. SARAH ADRIANCE, b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. June 20, 1866, Henry Daw Northrop; d. Aug. 4, 1867.

745. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Aug. 4, 1848: [after 749.]

746. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 27, 1850: [after 751.]

747. MARY FRANCES, b. June 28, 1852; not m.

748. ANNIE ROSS, b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. July 13, 1880, as 2d wife, James Henry Johnson; E. Orange, N. J., 1884; Chicago, Ill., 1885.

749. JOHN RANDEL, JR., b. March 24, 1858; admitted to the bar as attorney, Feb., 1881; Newark, N. J., 1885; not m.

Child of SARAH A. and Henry D. Northrop:

Harry Adriance, b. April 19, d. Aug. 4, 1867, the same day with his mother.

Children of ANNIE R. and James H. Johnson:

Henry Weeks, b. July 14, 1881.

Grace Adriance, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

Raymond b. May 11, 1885.

—745.—

WILLIAM RAYMOND,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1848; m. Aug. 4, 1869, Irene (b. March 23, 1851), d. of Andrew and Margaret (Whitlock) Lemassena, of Newark; received common school education; graduate of Newark Academy, June, 1865; clerk in hardware store, New York, until July, 1866; entered law office of his father, August, 1866; admitted to the bar as attorney, Nov., 1870; as counsellor, Feb., 1876; also U. S. Courts, New Jersey; practising law generally; specialty of examining real estate titles in N. Y. and N. J., drawing wills, preparing legislative bills, etc.; counsel for N. J. State Firemen's Association; member of American

Bar Association, of American Geographical Society, of American Numismatic and Archæological Society, of N. J. Historical Society; in politics an active Republican; member of Park Presbyterian church, Newark; l. Newark, 1848-78; Montclair, N. J., 1878-80; Newark, 1880-1; Bloomfield, 1881-5; Newark, 1885.

CHILDREN:

750. NINA MARGARET, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

751. RENÉE HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 29, 1881.

—746.—

CHARLES EDWARD,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 27, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Sarah Josephine Williamson (b. Sept. 14, 1852); admitted to the bar as attorney, Nov., 1878; in office of Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., Newark, N. J., since Feb., 1882; secretary of three Masonic societies since 1876.

CHILD:

752. HELEN ADRIANCE, b. June 26, 1882.

—741.—

ROBERT DODD,⁷ (*William R., Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Joseph, Ammiel, George*), b. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sabbath, April 4, 1819; m. Sept. 28, 1843, Elvira Jerusha* (b. Aug. 22, 1818), only d. of Rufus and Lucy (Kellogg) Crafts, of Whately, Mass.; she d. at Lansing, Mich., Feb. 18, 1858; he m. Sept. 8, 1859, Mary Ann (b. Hebron, Conn., April 8, 1812), d. of

* Descended from Griffin Crafts, (Roxbury, Mass., 1630,) and on her mother's side from Joseph Kellogg, Farmington, Conn., 1654, whence he removed to Hadley, Mass.

Dea. Nathan and Julia* (Strong) Greene, of Clinton, Mich. He, like his father and brother, learned the printing business—making a beginning at home under the instruction of his father, with type kindly lent by a friend; assisted in his father's school for a while, at the same time prosecuting his own studies; worked at his trade about two years in New York City, having charge of an office a part of the time; spent the summer of 1843 on a farm at his early home in Paris, N. Y.; resided in Whately for two years after his marriage, farming on a small scale, with some teaching and type-setting; assisted in his father's school, 1845-6; taught one of the Newark public schools, 1846-1851; returned to his farm in Whately, where he remained until 1856, when he removed to Bowen's Prairie, Jones Co., Iowa, where he bought a farm on which he continued a year, then r. to Lansing, Michigan, having accepted a position as Secretary and Professor of English Literature and Farm Economy in the Michigan State Agricultural College. In the autumn of 1857 he resigned his position, and was employed in the office of the Auditor-General of Michigan until Feb., 1860, when he was appointed to a clerkship in the office of the Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., of Newark, N. J., which he now holds. Held the office of deacon in Congregational churches in Whately, and in East Orange, N. J.; elder in Presbyterian church in Newark; now deacon of Trinity Congregational Church of Orange, N. J.; served on school committee in Whately. Author of "Jehovah-Jesus"; also of the present work. Somewhat liberal in regard to the "philosophy" of religious doctrine, positive in belief of the essential truths of Christianity; an early "abolitionist"; a Republican from the formation of the party, though sometimes "bolting" nominations deemed to be unfit; an advocate from

* Descended from "Elder" John Strong, one of the first company who came to Dorchester (in the Mary and John, 1630), and who removed to Windsor, Conn., thence to Northampton, Mass.;—the head of the great "Strong family," the history of which was compiled by Rev. Benj. W. Dwight, a descendant.

boyhood of total abstinence from all intoxicating drinks, as well as from tobacco ; now, and since 1872, residing in his own house, in East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN :

753. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Whately, Tuesday, Sept. 3, 1844 ; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., of croup, Sept. 17, 1847.

754. RUFUS WELLS, b. Newark, Tuesday, Aug. 11, 1846 (the same day with his cousin Sarah, and a few hours later) : [after 758.]

755. LUCY RAYMOND, b. Newark, Friday, May 26, 1848 ; learned stenography, and was for some years secretary to Prof. John S. Newberry, of the School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. ; m. Aug. 30, 1883, at Summit, N. J., James McNeil Trimble, lawyer, of Newark ; residence at Montclair, N. J.

756. ROBERT GRISWOLD, b. Newark, Tuesday, July 16, 1850 : [after 759.]

757. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Whately, Friday, July 2, 1852 : [after 762.]

758. JOHN RANDEL, b. Whately, Friday, Jan. 18, 1856 ; Santa Maria, Cal., 1885 ; not m.

758a. EMMA ROBERTA (*nee* Annable, b. Aug. 10, 1861), *adopted*.

— 754. —

RUFUS WELLS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 11, 1846 ; m. March 5, 1871, Helen R. Bonnel, of Newark ; actuary ; in office of New York Life Ins. Co. since 1867 ; appointed Mathematician in 1883 ; resided for some years at Summit, N. J. ; in New York City since 1883.

CHILDREN :

759. CLARENCE RUFUS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1872 ; d. Summit, N. J., Aug. 17, 1873.

759a. LUCY ELVIRA, b. Feb. 19, 1876 ; *adopted*.

— 756. —

ROBERT GRISWOLD,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Newark, N. J., July 16, 1850 ; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Anna L. Cobb, of Newark ; book-keeper, New York City ; l. at Summit, N. J. ; E. Orange since 1883.

CHILDREN :

760. RAYMOND DÜY, b. Newark, Oct. 4, 1874.
 761. FREDERIC ROBERT, b. Summit, Oct. 6, 1876.
 762. NORMAN JEREMIAH, b. Summit, Dec. 23, 1881.

— 757. —

GEORGE FRANKLIN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Whately, Mass., July 2, 1852; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Annie R. Bray, of Auburn, N. Y.; printer; since 1879 connected with the *Chronicle*, a prominent daily and weekly paper at San Francisco, Cal., as compositor, then as proof-reader and occasional writer, then as agricultural editor, and has recently become "news editor."

CHILDREN :

763. MARIAN RAYMOND, b. Jan. 5, d. April 13, 1872.
 764. WALTER ROBERT, b. Auburn, Jan. 28, 1873.
 765. ELIZABETH CRAFTS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1874.
 766. RUFUS WELLS, b. Auburn, July 5, 1876.
 767. LUCY RAYMOND, b. San Bernardino, Cal., Nov. 10, 1878.
 768. ROBERT GRISWOLD, b. Santa Barbara, Cal., Oct. 28, 1880; d. Aug. 16, 1881.
 769. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. San Francisco, April 1, 1885.

David Jewitt Weeks

— 696. —

DAVID JEWITT,⁶ (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George*), b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 8, 1787; m. Jan. 2, 1814, at Steuben, N. Y., Elizabeth (b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1795), d. of Samuel and Mary Marsh; farmer; ordained in 1834 as a Congregational minister; preached in Smyrna, Chenango Co.,

Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., Western, Oneida Co., Redfield, Oswego Co., Trenton and Marshall, Oneida Co., Williamstown, Oswego Co., and South New Berlin, Chenango Co.—all in N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1845; she d. Cicero, N. Y., June 17, 1861.

CHILDREN :

770. MARY ALMIRA, b. Smyrna, March 5, 1815; m. Aug. 9, 1852, as 2d wife, Asa W. Gibbs, of Williamstown; he d. Jan. 27, 1877; wd. there in 1885; no children.

771. ELIZA ANGELINE, b. Smyrna, April 27, 1816; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Henry Brooks, Jr., merchant, of Redfield; he d. Jan. 17, 1853; she m. Dec. 9, 1854, Stephen Lillie; farmer, and superintendent of plank road, Cicero (Plank Road P. O.), Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1885.

772. POLINA ALZINA, b. Smyrna, April 5, 1818; m. June 15, 1841, John Warren Wilcox, of Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. at Hempstead, L. I., Nov. 4, 1878.

773. EUNICE AMELIA, b. Martinsburgh, March 7, 1829; d. Williamstown, Feb. 21, 1842.

774. JOSIAH RATHBUN, b. Martinsburgh, Aug. 28, 1832; m. May, 1866, at Oxford, N. Y., Harriet P. Curtis; foreman of Directory office, Boston, Mass., 1885; no children.

Children of ELIZA A. and Henry Brooks :

Angeline Maria, b. July 27, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1840.

Jewett Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Nov., 1867, Josephine Hibbard; carpenter, S. Syracuse, N. Y., 1885.

Hannah Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1867, William D. Borst; d. Oct. 6, 1876.

Child of ELIZA A. and Stephen Lillie :

Kate A., b. Aug. 8, 1859.

Children of POLINA A. and John W. Wilcox :

Charles Franklin, b. Feb. 15, 1842; m. Feb. 15, 1865, Susan R. Duvall; paper-box m'f'r, N. Y. City, l. Brooklyn, 1885.

Josephine Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Daniel B. Ball; boxmaker, Brooklyn, E. D., 1885.

Myron La Roy, b. July 11, 1844; m. April 15, 1868, Helen A. Smalley; box manufacturer, N. Y. and Brooklyn, 1885.

Mary Alice, b. April 19, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Daniel B. Hopkins; press agent, Michigan, 1885.

Myrtilla May, b. May 10, 1849; m. May 17, 1871, Cyrus H. Hawkins; engineer, N. Y. City, 1885.

Frederick Weeks, b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Angie Henderson; box manufacturer, N. Y. and Brooklyn, 1885.

Ella Polina, b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1872, Archibald A. Van Alstyne, clerk; Brooklyn, 1885.

Holland Weeks

— 680. —

HOLLAND,⁵ (*Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 19 (30 N. S.), 1743-4; m. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 4, 1766, Hannah (b. July 20-31, 1746), d. of Dea. Nathaniel (s. of Ebenezer and Hannah,* of Dorchester) and Sarah† (Capen) Moseley; r. to Litchfield, 1782; to Salisbury, Vt., 1788; d. Nov. 22, 1812; she d. March 1, 1814.

CHILDREN:

775. HOLLAND, b. April 29, 1768: [after 785.]

776. EUNICE, b. Oct. 7, 1769; m. Feb. 6, 1793, Daniel Avery, of Brandon, Vt.; d. May 7, 1851; he d. Dec. 14, 1851.

777. ELIAKIM, b. March 6, 1771: [after 799]

778. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Aaron L. Beach, of Charlotte, Vt.; l. in Salisbury, in Ferrisburgh; d. Feb. 14, 1827; he d. April 11, 1826.

779. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1775; m. Feb. 17, 1801, Gilbert Everts, Jr., of Salisbury; d. Aug. 7, 1858; he d. Nov. 21, 1843.

780. ESTHER, b. Dec. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 4, 1787.

781. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 24, 1780; m. Jan. 15, 1801, Rev. Ira Bingham, of Cornwall, Vt.; he d. March 29, 1811; she m. Jan. 24, 1816, Dea. Ichabod Moss, of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1866; he d. March 19, 1840.

782. ANNA, b. Sept. 23, 1782; m. Nov. 21, 1810, Rev. Ralph Robinson (b. Scotland parish, now town of Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., March 12, 1780, s. of Eliab and Lucy Chapin Robinson); he l. at Granville, Paris, and New Haven, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1863; she d. April 12, 1868.

783. EBENEZER, b. July 16, 1784; d. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 29, 1812; not m.

784. SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1785; m. Jan. 3, 1812, Samuel Sheldon, farmer, of Salisbury, Vt. (b. Aug. 1, 1786); d. Feb. 8, 1870; he d. April 13, 1866.

785. JOHN MOSELEY, b. May 22, 1788: [after 820.]

Children of EUNICE and Daniel Avery:

John, b. May 6, 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1821; not m.

* Daughter of John Weeks (5), s. of William, s. of George.

† She was d. of John and Ruth (Thayer) Capen, which last was d. of Ephraim and Sarah (Bass) Thayer, who was d. of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, d. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, of the Mayflower.

Abigail, b. March 23, 1796; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1815, Jonathan Shepherd, of Brandon, Vt.; he d. Aug. 24, 1825; 2d, Oct. 7, 1832, Stephen Hall, of Brandon; d. Dec. 16, 1862.

Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. March 7, 1813.

Ebenezer Weeks, b. Nov. 23, 1802; m. March 4, 1824, Tryphena T. Davis, of Brandon; d. May 7, 1879.

Elijah, b. Jan. 14, 1807; m. 1st, May 7, 1833, Lydia Cheney, of Salisbury; she d. March 18, 1865; he m. Feb. 13, 1866, Eunice Walker, of Rochester; d. Salisbury, Vt., April 21, 1884.

Children of ELIZABETH and Aaron L. Beach:

Aaron Loomis, b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Dec. 29, 1810, Jane Race, of Charlotte, Vt.

Hannah Amanda, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Oct. 30, 1816, Dr. Samuel Shumway, of Essex, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1859.

Flavel Moseley, b. May 20, 1797; m. Dec. 11, 1835, Elizabeth L. Hammond, of Middlebury, Vt.

Uriel Emmons, b. July 4, 1806; m. Dorothy Titus, of Salisbury; d. Oct. 16, 1861.

Wait Edmund, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m. June 4, 1836, Susan Daniels.

Children of HANNAH and Gilbert Everts:

Holland Weeks, b. Nov. 23, 1801; d. Oct. 21, 1802.

Holland Weeks, b. Oct. 8, 1803; m. March 7, 1830, Hannah Ingalls, of Rochester, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1859.

Rebecca Chapin, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1828, Lathrop Bump, of Salisbury; d. May 18, 1885; he d. March 17, 1877, aged 78.

Maria Hopkins, b. May 21, 1808; m. Nov. 16, 1836, Thomas Steward, of Clarendon, Vt. (b. Feb. 3, 1806, d. June 12, 1884, aged 78); wd. at E. Clarendon, 1885.

Esther Moseley, b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. April 16, 1828, Ebenezer Rider, of New Haven, Vt. (b. Poultney, Aug. 16, 1800, d. April 26, 1880); wd. at Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

Sarah, b. May 8, 1811; m. Dec. 1, 1857, Jacob Powers; both at Brandon, Vt., 1885.

Martin Gilbert, b. July 2, 1816; m. July 12, 1849, Frances, d. of Dr. James Porter, of Rutland, Vt.; d. March 13, 1884, at Rutland.*

Charles Elisha, b. Sept. 24, 1818; m. March 8, 1855, Rebecca A. Boardman; d. May 20, 1875.

Children of SOPHIA and [Rev.] Ira Bingham:

Holland Weeks, b. Aug. 27, 1802; m. May 12, 1836, Sarah Sperry Goodrich (b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 2, 1810); d. Jan. 31, 1876; wd. at Watertown, Wis., 1885.

Harris, b. April 18, 1806; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1828, Lucy A. Warner; she d. Aug. 6, 1847; he m. March 27, 1848, Rhoda Williamson, of Cornwall; W. Cornwall, 1885.

* Mr. Everts studied law at Rutland, and was admitted to the bar in 1843. During his forty-one years of active business life, he was honored with many public trusts—as selectman, town agent, village trustee, postmaster, member of both branches of the legislature, state attorney, judge of municipal court, etc. With many attractive personal qualities, he was a man of absolute integrity in matters both private and public.

Lucien Moseley, b. April 8, 1808; d. April 4, 1812.

Sophia Lucilla, b. July 4, 1811; m. Dec., 1829, Rev. Amos C. Tuttle; he d. Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 4, 1862; wd. at Liverpool, N. Y., 1885.

Children of ANNA and [Rev.] Ralph Robinson (b. at Granville, N. Y. except the last):

Ebenezer Weeks [Rev.], b. May 1, 1812; m. June 21, 1838, Sarah B. Adams, of Franklin, Mass.; d. Washington, D. C., April 8, 1869.

Emily Moseley, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Robert G. Rowe, farmer, of Richland, N. Y.; d. New Haven, N. Y., March 2, 1842.

Jonathan Edwards, b. May 6, 1815; m. Jan. 13, 1836, Almira P. Colton, of Richland, N. Y.; d. New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1872.

Samuel Newell [Rev.], b. Dec. 19, 1817; m. Aug. 14, 1844, Lucy Sartwell Jones, of N. Y. City; Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y., 1885; two sons are clergymen, and two daughters m. clergymen.

Ann Eliza, b. July 4, 1821; d. March 22, 1839.

James Richards, b. Paris, N. Y., April 24, 1824; d. April 10, 1842.

Children of SARAH and Samuel Sheldon:

Homer, b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. March 4, 1845, Jane Lawrence, of Middlebury; d. Middlebury, Feb. 23, 1884.

Horace Walter, b. May 1, 1816; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Lydia Marilla Parkill, of Cornwall; Salisbury, Vt., 1885.

Harmon Alexander, b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Mary Bass, of Middlebury; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

Henry Luther, b. Aug. 15, 1821; originator and curator of the "Sheldon Art Museum, Archæological and Historical Society," Middlebury, 1885; not m.

— 775. —

HOLLAND,⁶ [Rev.] (*Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George*,) b. Brooklyn, Conn., April 29, 1768; m. Dec. 10, 1799, Harriet B. Hopkins, of Great Barrington, Mass. (g. d. of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D., of Newport, R. I.); she d. Jan. 22, 1813; he m. Oct. 15, 1815, Mrs. Delia* (Clapp), wd. of Rev. William Graves, of Woodstock, Conn.; she d. Aug. 20, 1842; he d. July 24, 1843. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1795; ordained as a Congregational minister; pastor at Waterbury, Conn., 1799–1807; a missionary for a short time in northern Vermont and N. Y.; pastor at Pittsford, Vt., 1807–1814; at Abington, Mass., 1814–1820. Having embraced the doctrinal

* Descended from Thomas Clapp, of Dorchester, (son of Richard Clapp, of Salcombe Regis, England,) cousin of Capt. Roger Clapp and of Jane, w. of George Weekes.



MRS. ELIZABETH K. BURNHAM.

views of Emanuel Swedenborg, a Congregational Council was called in the latter year to consider his case; and after a full investigation, "conducted on both sides with great candor and kindness," the connection between him and the church at A. was dissolved,—the council at the same time indorsing the Christian character of Mr. W. He soon after r. to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he preached for more than twenty years

CHILDREN :

786. ANNA HOLLAND, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Dr. Eliashib Mayhew Adams, of Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Bristol Station, Ill., Aug. 19, 1872; he d. Dec. 17, 1870.

787. HARRIET HOPKINS, b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. July 25, 1830, Dr. Stephen Seymour, of Smithville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1869; he d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1860.

788. HANNAH MOSELEY, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. March 17, 1825, Nathan Goodell (b. Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 8, 1798), merchant, of Henderson, N. Y.; resided for many years at Green Bay, Wis., of which city he was Mayor in 1859 and 1864; he was an intelligent, genial, Christian man, useful and beloved in the church and in the community; d. June 2, 1883; wd. at Green Bay, 1885.

789. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. March 3, 1805 : [after 791.]

790. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1808; d. July 21, 1809.

791. ELIZABETH KEITH, b. May 17, 1810; m. May 31, 1832, Edwin Burnham, of Henderson, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 30, 1874, aged 70; wd. at Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Children of ANNA H. and Eliashib M. Adams :

Richard Goodell, b. July 22, 1826; d. March 9, 1828.

Holland Weeks, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. 1858; not m.

Charles Gutzlaff, b. June 10, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Alice Evelyn Hunt; teacher of piano and organ, Bristol Station, Ill., 1885.

Children of HARRIET H. and Stephen Seymour :

Mayhew Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1859, Mercyon Miller; grain merchant, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Thomas Hartley, b. May 20, 1835; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Louise A. Abell; commission merchant, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Catharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Sept. 27, 1871, William L. Brown; iron merchant, Chicago, 1885.

Daniel La Motte, b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Emma A. Brackett; with Armour & Co., Chicago, 1885.

Children of HANNAH M. and Nathan Goodell :

Harriet Ann Marcy, b. Henderson, N. Y., April 8, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1847.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1828; m. June 4, 1852, Albert Hayden Ellsworth, dentist; Green Bay, Wis., 1885.

Children of ELIZABETH K. and Edwin Burnham :

Edwin Ruthven, b. March 25, 1833 ; m. 1st, May 29, 1856, Mary Dorlisca Lasselle (b. Aug. 4, 1835) ; she d. July 29, 1869 ; m. 2d, May 28, 1871, Susan Wood, of Quincy, Ill.

Romeo Duane, b. Oct. 3, 1835 ; d. Feb. 18, 1836.

Ellen Weeks, b. Feb. 11, 1837 ; not m.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1841 ; m. June 9, 1866, Rev. John Goddard, Swedenborgian minister.

Lewis Tafel, b. March 8, 1844 ; merchant ; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Alice Worcester, (niece of Joseph E. Worcester, L.L.D., author of Worcester's Dictionary.)

Daniel Hudson, b. Sept. 4, 1847 ; architect ; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Margaret Graham Sherman.

Clara Lillian, b. June 4, 1851 ; m. Oct. 1, 1873, W. H. Woodyatt, oculist and aurist ; d. Jan. 30, 1880.

— 789. —

SAMUEL HOPKINS,⁷ (*Holland, Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George*), b. Waterbury, Conn., March 3, 1805 ; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Lucy French Hawkins (b. March 31, 1808) ; she d. Sept. 8, 1847 ; he m. Dec. 1, 1847, Almira Champlin ; captain on the lakes for several years, then merchant at Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. ; d. June 8, 1882.

CHILDREN :

792. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1827 ; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

793. HELEN AMELIA, b. Dec. 10, 1828 ; m. Sept. 5, 1847, Mark W. Bates ; he d. at Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 6, 1884 ; wd. at O., 1885.

794. MORGAN HAWKINS, b. Dec. 12, 1829 ; d. April 7, 1855 ; not m.

By second wife :

795. ADA CHAMPLIN, b. Nov. 5, 1848.

796. HOLLIE HOPKINS, b. Sept. 10, 1851 ; m. March 25, 1879, Myron Alonzo Peck (b. July 21, 1850) ; dentist, Syracuse, N. Y., 1885.

797. FLORENCE ADELL, b. April 30, 1855.

798. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1858.

799. HOLLAND DAVIS, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

Children of HELEN A. and Mark W. Bates :

Fred Weeks, b. Feb. 23, d. Sept. 12, 1857.

Nellie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1860 ; m. Dec. 23, 1880, A. R. Krum ; d. Jan. 19, 1883.

Frank Weeks, b. Nov. 10, 1862 ; d. Jan. 19, 1885.

Child of HOLLIE H. and Myron A. Peck :

Mabel Clair, b. March 4, 1883.

—777.—

ELIAKIM,⁶ (*Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brooklyn, Conn., March 6, 1771; m. Rebecca Crook, of Salisbury, Vt.; l. at Salisbury; d. Sept. 30, 1820; she d. July 3, 1835.

CHILDREN:

800. FANNY, b. Aug. 1, 1798; m. Aug. 10, 1823, Dr. Washington Miller; d. Salisbury, April 4, 1839.

801. MINERVA, b. Aug. 16, 1800; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Lewis Barker; d. Brandon, Vt., June, 1880.

802. A daughter, not named, d. in infancy.

803. ORLANDO, b. April 25, 1804; m. Feb. 26, 1827, Sarah Kelsey; she d. Nov. 22, 1836; he d. Sept. 4, 1850; no children.

804. MARK ROBINSON, b. May 24, 1807; d. Sept. 1, 1852; not m.

805. MARTHA CROOK, b. March 11, 1810; m. June 4, 1829, George Parker, of Vergennes, Vt.; d. Aug. 16, 1833; no children.

806. EBENEZER HOLLAND, b. Sept. 14, 1812: [after 810]

807. ELIAKIM JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1815: [after 818.]

808. EPHRAIM CROOK, b. Aug. 6, 1818; d. Matanzas, Cuba, W. I., March 26, 1840.

809. MARY JANE, b. March 28, 1821; m. April 28, 1841, Henry Merrill, of Haverhill, N. H.; d. Sept. 24, 1866; he l. at Haverhill, 1885.

810. SAMUEL CALEB (twin with Mary J.), d. May 20, 1826.

Children of FANNY and Washington Miller:

Cornelia, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. in infancy.

Samuel, b. May 11, 1827; d. March 2, 1883.

Children of MINERVA and Lewis Barker:

John Lewis, b. March 28, 1827; m. April 14, 1852, Mahala M. Field; retired merchant, Brandon, Vt., 1885.

Eliza Minerva, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. July 16, 1841.

George Weeks, b. June 28, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1841.

Children of MARY J. and Henry Merrill:

William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1845.

George Weeks, b. Feb. 21, 1847.

—806.—

EBENEZER HOLLAND,⁷ (s. of preceding.) b. Salisbury, Vt., Sept. 14, 1812; m. Sept. 6, 1837, Elizabeth Dyer, of Salisbury; farmer; d. Brandon, May 18, 1881.

CHILDREN :

811. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 28, 1838 ; d. Aug. 2, 1855.
 812. MARTHA CROOK, b. Aug. 23, 1842 ; m. June 19, 1866, Rev. F. H. Seeley ; d. May 11, 1872 ; he l. at Delhi, N. Y., 1885.
 813. MARY CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 24, 1844 ; not m.
 814. IOLA CROOK, b. Oct. 21, 1847 ; Brandon, Vt., 1885 ; not m.
 815. FANNY LOUISA, b. Feb. 26, 1850 ; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
 816. JOHN ELIAKIM, b. June 14, 1853 ; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Hattie J. Dyer, of Salisbury ; Salisbury, 1885 ; no children.
 817. LIZZIE MARIA, b. March 26, 1857 ; not m.
 818. CECILIA SANDERSON, b. Nov. 18, 1862 ; d. Aug. 6, 1879.

Children of MARTHA C. and Rev. F. H. Seeley :

- George Weeks, b. June 19, 1868.
 Louisa, b. May 6, 1870.
 Frank Barrows, b. May 10, 1872.

— 807. —

ELIAKIM JOHN,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Salisbury, Vt., Nov. 20, 1815 ; m. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 5, 1860, Cecile Josephine (b. in Alabama, March 18, 1827), d. of Lemuel G. and Jane A. F. Sanderson ; she d. Nov. 30, 1863 ; he d. at San Francisco, Cal., March 15, 1885.

CHILDREN :

819. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, b. July 28, 1861.
 820. FRANK SANDERSON, b. Jan. 23, 1863 ; at San Francisco, Cal., 1885.

— 785. —

JOHN MOSELEY,⁶ (*Holland, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ammiel, George*.) b. Salisbury, Vt., May 22, 1788 ; m. Feb. 19, 1818, Harriet Prindle ; she d. Oct. 24, 1853 ; he m. Jan. 6, 1856, Mrs. Emily Davenport, of Middlebury ; he d. Sept. 1, 1858 ; she d. Oct. 5, 1862. He lived in Salisbury ; farmer ; bee keeper ; inventor of the "Vermont" bee-hive, the first containing boxes for storing the honey to be removed ; secured several patents for improvements ; wrote a treatise on bee-keeping, still a standard work ; author of a history of Salisbury.

CHILDREN :

821. HANNAH LUCY, b. Dec. 7, 1818 ; m. Julius Clarke, of Lexington, Ky. ; he d. June, 1845 ; wd. at Manchester, Vt., 1885.

822. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Jan. 19, 1820 ; m. Aug. 18, 1845, Franklin Wilcox, of Burlington, Iowa ; there in 1885.

823. CHARLES HORATIO, b. Feb. 15, 1823 : d. Nov. 7, 1854 ; not m.

824. JOHN ELIAKIM, b. Feb. 16, 1830 : [after 825.]

825. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. April 30, 1831 : [after 828.]

Child of HANNAH L. and Julia Clarke :

Josiah Dunham, b. ——— ; enlisted in Union army ; d. April 22, 1862, at Fortress Monroe.

Children of HARRIET E. and Franklin Wilcox :

Maria, b. June 18, 1846 ; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Hiram A. Parker, farmer ; Sacramento, Cal., 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

Harriet Lucy, b. Nov. 9, 1855 ; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Samuel Edwin Nixon, M. D. ; Burlington, Iowa, 1885.

—824.—

JOHN ELIAKIM,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Salisbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1830 ; m. Feb. 12, 1858, Emma Mira Taylor ; physician, West Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

826. JOHN CHARLES, b. June 2, 1860.

827. GEORGE (twin with John C.) d. June 5, 1860.

828. WILLIAM IRA, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

—825.—

GEORGE AUGUSTUS,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Salisbury, Vt., April 30, 1831 ; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Maggie Kerfoot Spears ; Protestant Episcopal clergyman, Paris, Ky., 1885.

CHILD :

829. GEORGE SPEARS, b. Paris, Ky., May 28, 1869.

VIII.
SUPPLY WEEKS,
OF
MARLBOROUGH.

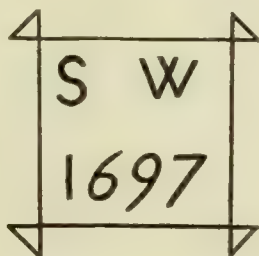
SON OF AMMIEL.

VIII.

Supply weeks *Supply weeks*
(1695.) (1744.)

— 271. —

SUPPLY,³ (*Ammiel, George*,) b. Dorchester, Aug. 26,* bp. by Rev. Mr. Flint, Dec. 31, 1671; r. to Marlborough about 1697; m. June 4, 1699, Susanna, d. of Thomas Barnes, and adopted d. of Dea. John Barnes, of Marlborough; she d. Jan. 15, 1712, four days after the birth of her youngest child; he m. March 10, 1714-15, Mary Holland (twin with Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1697, d. of Samuel and Mary Holland, of Framingham; descended from John Holland, Dorchester, 1634); he d. Sept. 22, 1755. He was a farmer and shoemaker, or "cordwainer." His homestead is now owned and occupied by a descendant, Dea. William Lyman Weeks (1101); and a part of the house built by him is now standing and in use as a part of the present dwelling; was visited by the author in 1883. There is in the house a chest marked as below, by lines deeply cut into the wood,—probably made for or purchased by Supply in the year indicated; the inscription is nearly a foot square.



* At the time of his birth, there was a great scarcity of provisions on account of drought; on the night of his birth, a vessel with supplies arrived, in commemoration of which timely relief the child was named SUPPLY.

CHILDREN :

830. THOMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1700 : [after 836.]

831. JEMIMA, b. Feb. 23, 1701-2 ; m. May 19, 1730, Isaac Tomblin, of Westborough.

832. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 26, 1703-4.

833. AMMIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1705 : [after 1014.]

834. JOHN, b. March 3, 1707 : [after 1016.]

835. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 4, 1709-10 ; "admitted to full communion," at Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1727-8 ; living at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1747, in which year he conveyed to his bro. John his own share of his father's estate. There is no trace of him in either the town or county records there. He may have been the ancestor of a family of the name in Virginia. (X : 1157, 1158.)

Elijah Weeks

836. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1712 ; m. Jan. 30, 1733-4, Ephraim Ward (b. June 26, 1705, s. of Samuel and Mary Ward) ; l. at Southborough ; she d. June 13, 1740.

Children of SUSANNA and Ephraim Ward :

Solomon, b. Nov. 14, 1734 ; m. Lydia Angier ; d. Concord, Vt., March 25, 1817. By deed of Feb. 26, 1756, he sells to his uncle John Weeks his share of his grandfather's estate.

Abner, b. June 18, 1736 ; d. 1740.

Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1737-8 ; d. 1740.

Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1739 ; d. 1740.

Thomas Weeks

—830.—

THOMAS,⁴ (*Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1700 ; m. Hannah Holland (b. Aug. 17 or 27, 1704). He r. to Shrewsbury, near Worcester ; while there, he became one of the "forty proprietors" who purchased from the Indians a neighboring tract called Hassanamisco ("the place of small stones"), of which 124 acres were apportioned to him, May 15, 1729,—which tract became the town of Grafton. In the "seating" of the meeting-house, a place was assigned to him

in one of the long fore-seats." He returned to Marlborough before 1732; l. in Brookfield for a short time; was at Wallingford, Conn., in 1743; again returned to Marlborough, where he remained until about 1771 or a little before, when he removed to Hardwick, either with his sons Holland and Ammiel, or after they had taken up their residence there; he was there as late as 1777, as appears from the registry of deeds at Worcester. The record of his death or of that of his wife has not been found.

CHILDREN:

837. HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1725.

838. RUTH, b. Dec. 2, 1726.

839. SAMUEL, b. March 31, 1729; said to have gone to Canada at the beginning of the Revolutionary War, and to have settled near the bay of Quinte, on land given him by the British government.

840. EUNICE, b. Sept. 19, 1730; d. Nov. 13, 1731.

841. PHEBE, b. Jan. 13, 1732-3; m. 1st (published April 22, 1753), Dea. Solomon Rich, of Western (now Warren), Mass.; he d. March 13, 1790, aged 64; she m. 2d, April 13, 1794, as 2d wife, Col. Samuel Denney, of Leicester (b. 1731, d. 1817); she d. Sept. 30, 1808.

842. THOMAS, b. April 21, 1735: [after 846.]

843. EUNICE, b. Aug. 15, 1737: [probably the person who m. Solomon Bowker, at Marlborough, Aug. 21, 1770, and d. Feb. 11, 1771, though the name in the town record is *Mary*: see No. 1016, note.]

844. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1740: [after 905.]

845. HOLLAND, b. Aug. 14, 1742: [after 995.]

846. AMMIEL, b. March 1, 1745: [after 1009.]

Children of PHEBE and Solomon Rich:

Ruth, b. April 4, 1756.

Elijah, b. Jan. 3, 1759.

Kate, b. Oct. 12, 1762; m. Dec. 23, 1786, Luther Danielson.

Anna, b. June 17, 1764; m. April 15, 1790, Oliver Dexter.

Solomon, b. Nov. 23, 1766.

Sally, b. March 26, 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Phineas Warner, of Belchertown.

Jairus, b. Dec. 12, 1772.

Thomas Weeks, b. May 18, 1775.

—842.—

THOMAS,⁵ ["Capt."] (*Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George*,) b. Brookfield, Mass., April 21, 1735; m. in Brookfield, April [or July 23], 1759,* Mary Hinckley (b. Sept. 22, 1737), d. of Job† and Sarah (Tufts) Hinckley, of Brookfield; r. to Greenwich in 1772; to Chesterfield "Gore" about 1778-9; was instrumental in obtaining its incorporation as the town of Goshen in 1781, of which he was the first town clerk; he was active and prominent in public affairs, both civil and religious; was one of the founders of the Congregational church;‡ delegate to the State constitutional conventions in 1779-80; a surveyor of land;|| a school teacher; a cabinet maker; a turner, and maker of spinning wheels. In 1775, as lieutenant, he marched from Greenwich in command of part of a company, to Roxbury; served in the army two or three years; acted as paymaster; attained the rank of captain, and was known thereafter as "Capt. Thomas Weeks." He d. April 20, 1817; his widow d. at the house of her daughter Kate, in Whately, Feb. 5, 1822.

CHILDREN:

847. Son, b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 8, 1761.

848. MERCY, b. April 18, 1762; m. 1780, John Williams (b. April 12-23, 1755), of Goshen, s. of John and Rhoda (Crowell) Williams; merchant and hotel keeper; first postmaster of the town; justice of the peace; "a good business man, careful and prudent; an esteemed citizen; one of the founders and chief supporters of the Baptist church, of which he lived and died a consistent member"; d. Nov. 15, 1834; she d. June 29, 1855.

849. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 23, 1764: [after 857.]

* The town record gives the date as "April, 1759"; but Hiram Barrus, author of the *History of Goshen*, in a letter to the author, gives the date as "July 23, 1759." The former may have been the date of publishment.

† Son of Samuel, s. of Thomas (b. in England, 1618), who came to New England in 1635, and was Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681-6.

‡ At the formation of the church, it was "Voted, That brother Thomas Weeks read the Psalm in this church when they assemble for religious worship." He was one of the committee to present the call to the minister first chosen as pastor.

|| The compass used and probably made by him, is now in the possession of Alvan Barrus, of Goshen, a great-grandson.

850. SARAH, b. May 15, 1766; m. Jan. 4, 1787, Cyrus Stearns (b. March 26, 1765), s. of David and Hannah (Burnell) Stearns, of Goshen; blacksmith; she d. in Buckland, June 28, 1850; he d. March 25, 1855. He was the inventor of the curved "claw" of the modern hammer; the old claw being at a right angle.

851. JOHN, b. Sept. 2, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1782.

852. LEVI, b. Sept. 16, 1770; d. Oct. 14, 1775.

853. EZRA, b. May 10, 1772: [after 885.]

854. CALVIN, b. July 16, 1774; d. Feb. 10, 1801.

855. LEVI, b. Oct. 22, 1776: [after 891.]

856. LUTHER, b. Dec. 23, 1778; d. Jan. 12, 1779.

857. KATE, b. Jan. 4, 1781; m. June 10, 1802, Augustus Belden (b. Feb. 28, 1773), of Whately; he d. July 3, 1816; she m. Sept. 6, 1827, Liberty Bowker, hotel keeper, of Savoy; she d. Sept. 6, 1852; he d. May 20, 1846.

Children of MERCY and John Williams:

Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1780; m. 1st, 1804, Thomas Porter; m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1819, Capt. Nathaniel Tower, of Goshen; d. Dec. 31, 1861.

Sally, b. Aug. 24, 1782; d. July 30, 1870; not m.

Isaac, b. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Nov. 4, 1806, Mary Burgess; l. South Deerfield; d. Sept. 8, 1807.

Mercy, b. Aug. 17, 1785; m. Oct. 4, 1807, Benjamin W. Miller; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 10, 1876.

John, b. Sept. 16, 1787; d. Sept. 8, 1788.

John, b. April 6, 1789; m. Oct. 3, 1815, Obedience, d. of Rev. David Todd; merchant, farmer, hotel keeper, Ashfield, Mass.; d. April 4, 1879.

Seth, b. May 9, 1791; m. May 20, 1813, Sarah Burgess (s. of Mary, w. of his bro. Isaac); she d. June 26, 1844; he m. Oct. 6, 1845, Mrs. Sarah O. Kellogg; he m. 3d, Louisa Sanderson; cotton manufacturer, etc., at Cummington; d. Madison, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1860.

Clarissa, b. March 29, 1793; d. May 12, 1802.

Eunice, b. Feb. 28, 1795; m. Freeman Coffin, of Williamsburgh, Mass.; d. June 23, 1826.

Levi, b. April 4, 1797; m. 1st, Harriet A. Arms; 2d, — — —; d. Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1848.

Thomas, b. Jan. 4, d. Aug. 17, 1799.

Eliza Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1800; m. June 2, 1835, Guy Markham; farmer, West Rush (Avon P. O.), N. Y., 1883.

Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. Dec. 25, 1803.

George, b. Oct. 23, 1804; d. March 1, 1824.

Hinckley, b. Dec. 7, 1806; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Elvira A. Wright, d. of Judge Wright, of Pownal, Vt.; merchant, farmer, hotel keeper, postmaster; l. at Goshen, 1885.

Children of SARAH and Cyrus Stearns:

Electa, b. Sept. 20, 1788; m. 1808, Elihu Hubbard; he d. March 22, 1824, aged 37; she m. Sept. 14, 1825, Asa Partridge (b. Oct., 1771); d. Feb. 13, 1858; he d. Feb., 1847.

A daughter, b. March 19, 1790; d. soon.

Ezra, b. Feb. 14, 1792; m. 1813, Esther, d. of Rev. David Todd, of Chesterfield; d. Oct. 20, 1814, while serving as a soldier.

Enos, b. Feb. 25, 1794; shoemaker; m. Lucinda Hubbard; d. Wells, N. Y., July 17, 1850.
 Levi, b. June 19, 1796; m. July, 1820, Hannah Phillips; cabinetmaker; r. to Oak Creek, Wis.; she d. Jan. 14, 1857.
 Thomas Weeks, b. May 12, 1799; blacksmith; m. Mrs. Susan (Reed) Pettengill.
 Mercy Hinckley, b. Sept. 1, d. Oct. 7, 1801.
 Almeda, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. 1821, Levi Barrus;* d. Sept. 4, 1850, on the farm where she was born; he d. March 18, 1877, aged 82.
 Pamela, b. Nov. 23, 1805; d. Aug. 24, 1806.
 Cyrus, b. June 15, 1808; m. Lucy Reed; d. in western N. Y., Sept. 28, 1872; farmer.
 Alanson, b. Oct. 31, 1810; m. 1834, Eliza A. Dumbolton; farmer; drowned in Grass Lake, Mich., May 28, 1870.

Children of KATE and Augustus Belden:

Maria, b. April 10, 1803; d. Sept. 20, 1804.
 George Weeks, b. Oct. 28, 1804; m. — Robbins; d. Greenbush, N. Y., May 31, 1864.
 Cordelia Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1806; m. Oct. 27, 1830, Levi W. Stearns, of Charlemont; d. Monticello, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1869.
 Pamela, b. Sept. 18, 1808; m. Kingsley Swift, of Whately; he was killed by lightning, June 17, 1836; she m. 2d, Samuel Howe, of Ashfield; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
 Eliza b. May 7, 1811; m. April 6, 1830, Calvin Bowker, of Savoy, son of her step-father; d. Dec. 19, 1872.
 Augustus Fitch, b. Aug. 7, 1814; d. Jan. 24, 1859, at Pittsfield, Mass.

— 849. —

ELIJAH,⁶ (*Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1764; m. 1793, Sarah Batchelder (b. Jan. 27, 1774); farmer; Ashfield and Buckland, Mass., 1784 to 1804; r. in 1804 to Scipio (now Venice), Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. June 24, 1834; she d. Dec. 29, 1853.

CHILDREN:

858. JARED, b. April 5, 1794; d. July 2, 1818; not m.
 859. LORA, b. June 30, 1796; m. Feb. 5, 1815, Dr. Andrew Groom (b. May 13, 1790); d. May 19, 1864; he d. May 2, 1863.

* Descended from John Barrows, of Yarmouth, England, who came to Salem in 1637. Their son, Hiram Barrus (b. July 5, 1822), after being active and useful in the civil, educational, and religious affairs of his native town for several years, received an appointment in the Custom House at Boston in 1861, where he continued until his death in 1883. In 1881 he published a very full and interesting history of Goshen. The author of the present work is indebted to him for much valuable information in regard to this branch of the Weeks family.

860. LYDIA, b. April 3, 1798; d. April 10, 1800.

861. SOPHRONIA, b. Buckland, March 9, 1800; m. Oct. 15, 1820, Wyatt Rose Tifft, farmer, of Venice; r. 1871, to Farmer Village, where he d. Dec. 7, 1874; she returned to Venice, and d. there Dec. 7, 1880.

862. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 7, 1802; m. Feb. 19, 1821, James E. Andrews, farmer; d. Sept. 7, 1880; he d. 1870.

863. HIRAM HINCKLEY, b. June 24, 1804: [after 868.]

864. LISCOMB, b. July 6, 1806: [after 871.]

865. VASHTI ANN, b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. April 8, 1843.

866. SOLOMON, b. April 30, 1811; d. in Maryland, July 29, 1847; not m.

867. JOHN WATERMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1813; went to "parts unknown."

868. SARAH CONSTANTIA, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Feb. 10, 1841, Lyman Hurlbutt, farmer, of Venice; he d. Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1880; wd. there 1885.

"All received a good education; all were teachers; none were ever turned out of a school."

Children of LORA and Andrew Groom:

Chester Parmenio, b. May 4, 1816; d. May 22, 1837; not m.

Ryland Orlando, b. March 16, 1818; d. March 25, 1823.

Alvin Hinckley, b. April 7, 1820; Baptist minister; d. Dec. 19, 1845; not m.

Andrew Bert, b. April 29, 1822; merchant; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Emily Van Liew; d. Dec. 5, 1878.

Orlando, b. March 11, 1824; m. April 15, 1852, Martha Young; physician, Horseheads, N. Y., 1885.

Harriet Augusta, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Jan. 18, 1848, William F. Armitage, farmer; d. Jan. 18, 1856; he d. in Michigan some years later.

Lora Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1827; m. Jan. 17, 1848, Hiram Close, merchant; d. July 4, 1876.

George Oscar, b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. June 18, 1863, Julia Ann Robinson; farmer, Scipioville, N. Y., 1885.

Edwin, b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Aug. 1, 1869, Catharine Trimm; farmer, Venice Center, N. Y.

Matilda, b. June 11, 1834; d. April 15, 1849.

Vesta Perdita, b. March 1, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Frederick Augustus Jones, optician; Auburn, N. Y., 1885.

Children of SOPHRONIA and Wyatt R. Tifft:

Marvin, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. May 30, 1845, Lucinda Jane Bennett, of Ovid, N. Y.; speculator; d. Vallejo, Cal., Nov. 5, 1873.

Martha Rose, b. April 10, 1824; m. March 6, 1850, Christopher C. Minor, merchant, of Lodi, N. Y.; Wilseyville, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1885.

Eliza Ann, b. March 12, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1845, Martin S. Bogart, farmer, of Lodi; lieut. in Union army; overseer in factory; he d. Venice, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1868, aged 46.

Sophronia, b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. March 13, 1850, Edward Swift; r. to California.

Mary Augusta, b. May 13, 1833; m. March 8, 1855, George Webster, farmer; Kendall Mills, N. Y., 1885.

Lora, b. April 5, 1836; m. March 14, 1871, William S. Montgomery, of Buffalo; Auburn, N. Y., 1885.

John, b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 23, 1867, Mary Hurlbutt; farmer, Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1885.

Ursula, b. May 12, 1842; m. March 8, 1865, William M. Voorhees, farmer; Lodi, N. Y., 1885.

Children of CLARISSA and James E. Andrews:

Dennis; Keeneyville, Pa., 1885.

Perhaps others.

Children of SARAH C. and Lyman Hurlbutt:

Parmenio Groom, b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Flora Morse; farmer, Chatham Valley, Pa., 1883.

Josephine Augusta, b. July 6, 1846; d. April 20, 1870.

Vangie Hortense, b. Jan. 25, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1879.

Amelia Ann, b. July 6, 1851; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Chauncey Dart, musician and farmer, Charleston, Pa.

Emma Jane, b. April 11, 1854; m. May 12, 1875, Samuel Shaw, farmer, Middlebury, Pa.

Clement H., b. April 5, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1857.

Lyman Amos, b. May 29, 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Nora Hawley; merchant, Keeneyville, Pa.

Matie Ellen, b. April 17, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1883, John C. Roe, merchant, of Keeneyville, Pa.

—863.—

HIRAM HINCKLEY,⁷ (*Elijah, Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Scipio, N. Y., June 24, 1804; m. about 1830, Laura Beach; farmer; set out for Red River, wrote from New Orleans, not heard from afterwards.

CHILDREN:

869. Son.

870. Daughter.

871. Daughter.

—864.—

LISCOMB,⁷ (*Elijah, Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Venice, July 6, 1806; m. Oct. 11, 1829, Margaret Van Buren (b. Dec. 9, 1813); farmer, Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1880; she d. Aug. 31, 1877.

CHILDREN:

872. JARED ARPHAXAD, b. Feb. 1, 1831 : [after 877.]
 873. HANNAH CATHARINE, b. May 12, 1834 ; m. March 17, 1857, James M. Weaver, farmer ; both at Fluvanna, N. Y., 1885 ; no children.
 874. LISCOMB VAN BUREN, b. May 11, 1839 : [after 879.]
 875. GORDON LOUDON, b. Feb. 23, 1842 ; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Matilda F. Gillis, of Fredonia ; teacher ; now flour and grain merchant, Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1885 ; no children.
 876. WORTHY PUTNAM, b. Sept. 9, 1845 : [after 880.]
 877. LAMBERT NELSON, b. July 7, 1849 ; d. March 10, 1854.

—872.—

JARED ARPHAXAD,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Ellery, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1831 ; m. March 31, 1856, Hannah C. Hare, of Schodac, N. Y. ; teacher at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. ; d. Feb. 27, 1857 ; she d. March 13, 1873.

CHILD :

878. EDSON JARED, b. Jan. 22, 1857 : [below.]

—878.—

EDSON JARED,⁹ (s. of preceding,) b. Schodac, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1857 ; m. June 8, 1880, Tracia Ray, of Buffalo ; general passenger agent N. Y., W. Shore & Buffalo Railway, Buffalo, 1885.

CHILD :

879. HELEN CELESTIA, b. Sept. 23, 1881 ; d. Aug. 17, 1882.

—874.—

LISCOMB VAN BUREN,^{8*} (*Liscomb, Elijah, Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. Ellery, N. Y., May 11, 1839 ; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Carrie Price, of Jamestown, N. Y. ; lawyer, Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., 1885.

CHILD :

880. MARY CORRYLIN, b. March 9, 1876.

* He writes his name "V. B. Weeks."

—876.—

WORTHY PUTNAM,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ellery, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1845; m. March 13, 1872, Kate L. Montgomery, of Buffalo; r. to Belleville, Republic Co., Kan., 1872; hardware and stove dealer, Belleville, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 881. ANNIE MAGGIE, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
- 882. EDSON JARED, b. Feb. 14, d. Feb. 16, 1876.
- 883. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, b. July 30, 1877.
- 884. FENTON VAN BUREN, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
- 885. WALTER OGDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

—853.—

EZRA,⁶ (*Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. Greenwich, Mass., May 10, 1772; r. to N. Y. City; m. March 20, 1796, Elizabeth Hitchcock (b. N. Y. City, Nov. 3, 1773), d. of Daniel and Rebecca (Rogers) Hitchcock; she d. Oct. 18, 1826; he m. 2d, Mary (s. of 1st wife, b. Dec. 16, 1776); she d. Dec. 25, 1866; he d. June 21, 1849. He was an architect and builder; built houses for the West Indies; became wealthy; lost the greater part of his property by lending to a "friend," and still more by the great fire in 1835. One of his most profitable early investments was the purchase of seven acres of land in the north part of the city at \$300 per acre. He was an active vestryman of Trinity church; president of a bank; vice-president of the New England Society. After retiring from business, he lived for a few years at Canaan Center, Columbia Co., but returned to the city on the death of his son.

CHILDREN :

886. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 3, d. July 21, 1797.
 887. MARY ANN, b. April 17, 1798 ; m. Nov. 2, 1825, as 2d wife, Martyn Paine, M. D.* (b. July 8, 1794) ; d. Jan. 10, 1852 ; he d. Nov. 10, 1877.
 888. ELIZA EMMA, b. April 3, d. Aug. 8, 1800.
 889. ALEXANDER, b. March 28, 1801 ; d. May 20, 1802.
 890. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Aug. 11, 1802 ; m. Aug. 7, 1825, Stephen Brown, M. D., of N. Y. City ; d. Nov. 18, 1855.
 891. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, b. July (or Jan.) 10, 1804 ; graduated at Columbia College with high honor ; lawyer ; d. July 26, 1847 ; not m.

Children of MARY ANN and Martyn Paine :

- Elizabeth Weeks, b. Sept. 27, 1826 ; d. Jan. 30, 1829.
 Robert Troup, b. Aug. 30, 1829 ; a young man " of excellent character and much promise " ; d. March 8, 1851, during his senior year at Harvard College.
 Elijah, d. in infancy.

—855.—

LEVI,⁶ (*Thomas, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Oct. 22, 1776 ; house builder and architect with his brother Ezra in N. Y. City ; in business at South Deerfield, Mass., 1805-7 ; r. to Natchez, Miss., 1808 ; m. Jan. 17, 1813, Ann Greenleaf (b. Adams Co., Miss., Feb. 17, 1796) ; he d. of yellow fever, Sept. 20, 1819 ; she m. 2d, Ezekiel Harris ; d. Jan., 1880.

CHILDREN :

892. CAROLINE HINCKLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1814 ; d. Nov. 5, 1819.
 893. THOMAS GREENLEAF, b. Sept. 10, 1815 ; was in Fanning's regiment in Texas, and was killed March 15, 1836.
 894. SARAH CATHARINE, b. Jan. 8, 1817 ; m. March 12, 1835, Walter Irvine (b. Natchez, Miss., March 12, 1812) ; Natchez, 1885.
 895. LEVI HINCKLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1819 : [next page.]

* Dr. Paine was a successful physician, and had an extensive and lucrative practice ; was well known as a writer and lecturer ; was one of the founders of, and for many years a professor in, the Medical College connected with the University of New York ; he devised the most of his property to Harvard College, for the founding of sixteen " Robert Troup Paine " scholarships,—so termed in memory of his son.

Children of SARAH C. and Walter Irvine :

Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1836 ; not m.

Walter Elliott, b. Jan. 9, 1838 ; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Mattie, d. of Thomas Purnell, of Natchez ; d. April 25, 1870.

Margaret, b. ——— ; d. Nov. 27, 1880.

— 895. —

LEVI HINCKLEY,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Natchez, Miss., Dec. 1, 1819 ; m. Dec. 3, 1851, Mary Jane Price (b. Adams Co., Miss., May 16, 1834) ; druggist, New Orleans, La., 1885.

CHILDREN :

896. MARGARET ANNA, b. Sept. 14, 1852.

897. WILLIE EARL, b. Nov. 30, 1855 : [after 902.]

898. IDA, b. Aug. 6, 1858 ; d. May 20, 1862.

899. ELLIOT IRVINE, b. Feb. 15, 1861 ; d. May 20, 1862.

900. ALICE LEE, b. April 1, 1864 ; m. April 19, 1884, Judson Harris (b. May 12, 1863) ; agt. Southern News Co., Garrett, Texas, 1884.

901. ADA VIOLA, b. Sept. 23, 1866 ; m. July 31, 1884, Joseph V. Calhoun, Jr. (b. April 2, 1866), dry goods clerk, Chicago, Ill., 1884.

902. KATE, b. March 27, 1870.

— 897. —

WILLIE EARL,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Nov. 30, 1855 ; m. April 20, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Redlish (b. Oct. 27, 1856) ; agent Singer Mfg. Co., New Iberia, La., 1885.

CHILDREN :

903. HAIDEE, b. March 17, 1880.

904. ION POSEY, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

905. OLLIE, b. Jan. 9, 1885.

— 844. —

DAVID,⁵ (*Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1740 ; m. Eunice Rockwood ; at Stillwater, N. Y., for many years ; a revolutionary soldier ; d. about 1788 ; she d. 1816.

CHILDREN :

906. SILAS ROCKWOOD,* b. 1765 : [after 915.]

907. ESTHER, b. ——— ; m. Dea. Samuel Fellows, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. ; r. in 1802 to Watertown, N. Y. ; r. to Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. ; to Hillsdale, Mich. ; d. at Pamela, Jefferson Co., N. Y. ; son Samuel b. about 1802, at Hillsdale, 1882.

908. DAVID, b. 1769 : [after 929]

✓ 909. EUNICE, b. ——— ; m. Goshen, Mass., Jan. 22, 1797, Daniel Kellogg (b. Nov. 21, 1774)† ; r. to Indiana ; to Painesville, Ohio ; several children settled in Kendall Co., Ill.

910. JUSTIN, b. Dec. 30, 1776 : [after 960.]

911. ELIJAH, b. ——— ; d. 1815 ; not m.

912. PHEBE, b. ——— ; m. ——— Bates ; d. young.

913. PERSIS, b. ——— ; m. Feb. 17, 1806, Asa Leonard Robinson, a lawyer.

914. AMMIEL, b. March 5, 1785 : [after 973.]

915. DORCAS (?)

— 906. —

SILAS ROCKWOOD,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. 1765 ; m. 1797, Rebecca Hewit (b. Nov. 13, 1775) ; r. to Watertown, N. Y. ; to Remsen, N. Y. ; to Lima, O. ; farmer and surveyor ; was noted for great physical strength ; d. 1836 ; she m. Thomas Martin Palmer, and d. at Rutland, Vt., Oct. 23, 1861.

CHILDREN :

916. ASA HEWIT, b. Oct. 12, 1798 : [after 919.]

916a. MINOR CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 3, 1801 ; farmer ; d. Lima, O., about 1839 ; not m.

917. RUTH CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 7, 1803 ; m. Dec. 17, 1829, Thurston Barber (b. 1801) ; l. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. ; he d. Oct. 28, 1879 ; wd. at Yates, 1885.

918. SOPHIA APOLLINA, b. April 8, 1805 ; m. 1823, Alanson Wilmot ; m. 2d, William Dummer ; d. Ithaca, N. Y., April 29, 1853 ; he d. 1873.

919. SILAS ROCKWOOD, b. Dec. 29, 1810 : [after 928.]

* The earliest instance of a WEEKS with a middle name. (See note under Joseph Weeks Withington, s. of Abigail, No. 674 ; also, Appendix C.)

† Descended from Samuel, Hatfield 1650.

Children of RUTH C. and Thurston Barber :

Caroline Jane, b. March 9, 1831 ; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Cyrus Perry (b. May, 1832), carpenter, of Yates ; he d. Dec. 31, 1882.

Rebecca Hewit, b. April 21, 1833 ; m. May 3, 1854, Asahel Johnson, farmer ; Yates, 1885.

Thomas Hewit, b. Aug. 18, 1835 ; m. Nov. 3, 1855, Rosetta Smith ; farmer ; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

Edward Wood, b. Aug. 2, 1838 ; d. March 25, 1862.

Child of SOPHIA A. and Alanson Wilmot :

Alonzo Weeks, b. Remsen, N. Y., May 23, 1824 ; m. April 5, 1846, Jane Josephine Cady ; merchant ; d. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 26, 1883.

— 916. —

ASA HEWIT,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1798 ; m. Feb. 1, 1824, Clarissa Hall ; cooper and farmer ; d. May 26, 1844.

CHILDREN :

920. ORSON HALL, b. Remsen, N. Y., April 24, 1826 ; d. Sept. 17, 1847.

921. REBECCA ANNA, b. April 10, 1828 ; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Sidmore Hayden ; St. Louis, Mo., 1885.

922. CEPHAS FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 13, 1838 : [after 923.]

923. ASA HEWIT, b. Sept. 11, 1844 : [after 925.]

Children of REBECCA A. and Sidmore Hayden :

Cynthia Adella, b. Dec. 31, 1850 ; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

Anson Mott, b. Aug. 17, 1852 ; m. Nov. 7, 1876, Mary Adelaide Kitchen (b. May 16, 1852) ; American Express Co., St. Louis, 1885.

Clara Adella, b. Dec. 2, 1857.

— 922. —

CEPHAS FRANKLIN,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Remsen, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1838 ; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Amelia C. Wescott ; carriage maker, Forestport, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

924. CHARLES ELMER, b. Forestport, July 6, 1861.

925. CAROLINE MINERVA, b. April 23, 1863.

—923.—

ASA HEWIT,⁸ (bro. of preceding), b. Remsen, Sept. 11, 1844; m. March 19, 1872, Mary Lindsay; carriage maker; d. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1877. (Children b. St. Louis.)

CHILDREN:

926. ANSON HAYDEN, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
 927. ASA EUGENE, b. May 29, 1874.
 928. ROBERT LINDSAY, b. Dec. 1, 1875.

—919.—

SILAS ROCKWOOD,⁷ (*Silas R., David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Remsen, Dec. 29, 1810; served in Mexican war; m. Mary —; m. 2d, Elizabeth —; d. Sept., 1849.

CHILD:

929. EMELINE: lived with her mother's parents at the south.

—908.—

DAVID,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Mass., 1769; m. 1799, Polly Willson, of Guilford, Vt.; r. to Watertown, N. Y.; to Pamela, N. Y.; well educated; a good singer; somewhat given to practical jokes; farmer; d. April 27, 1852.

CHILDREN:

930. HOLLAND, b. Feb. 9, 1800: [after 937.]
 931. SALLY, b. Aug. 16, 1801; d. March 2, 1802.
 932. MARY, b. May 6, 1803; m. March 28, 1823, John Hebert, of Le Ray, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
 933. JOHN WILLSON, b. March 25, 1806; d. April 11, 1808.
 934. ESTHER, b. March 16, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Western W. Wager, lawyer, of Watertown, N. Y.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1883. The following incident affords an illustration of her independence of character: In her youthful days, it was customary for the farmers' daughters, when not

needed at home, to assist in the household work in other families, taking for the time being the position of membership in such families. Being employed in such capacity by a neighbor, she, as was customary, placed a plate for herself, and took her seat at the table with the rest. She was informed by her employers, who were somewhat disposed to assume airs of superiority, that she must not do this. She had too much of the self-respect and independence of feeling of the Weeks "blood," to submit to any such degrading distinction, and left.

935. DAVID WILLSON, b. April 7, 1810 : [after 956.]

936. SALLY, b. March 20, 1812 ; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Nelson Ferris, miller ; Mishawaka, Ind., 1885.

937. BALSORA, b. Watertown, N. Y., May 19, 1814 ; m. April 4, 1838, Morton Eddy Turner, boot and shoe dealer, Potsdam, N. Y. ; he d. Dec. 16, 1878 ; wd. at Potsdam, 1885.

Children of MARY and John Hebert :

John David, b. Feb. 14, 1825 ; m. March 10, 1858, Mary C. Cooley ; coal dealer, Goshen, Ind., 1885.

Roena Shepherd, b. Oct. 25, 1826 ; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Leander Stewart, farmer, Le Ray, N. Y. ; d. Oct. 1, 1857.

Charles Dartney, b. Oct. 8, 1830 ; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Hester Ann Jewett ; farmer, Le Ray, N. Y. (P. O. at Sandford's Corners), 1885.

Children of ESTHER and Western W. Wager :

Emma Adelia, b. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1836 ; music teacher, Saddle River, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885 ; not m.

Sarah Maria, b. Brownville, N. Y., June 30, 1838 ; m. Aug. 22, 1875, Charles Brewster Buckminster, farmer ; Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1883.

George Wesley, b. Brownville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1840 ; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Laura Loomis Bonney, of Pamelia, N. Y. ; lawyer, N. Y. City ; res. Saddle River, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

Annie Elizabeth, b. Brownville, Dec. 23, 1845 ; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Edward Knowlton Smith ; cigar manufacturer, Binghamton, N. Y., 1885.

Children of SALLY and Nelson Ferris :

Morton Edgar, b. Oct. 28, 1842 ; d. Feb. 27, 1856.

Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1844 ; m. Jan. 1, 1869, James B. Gore, sash and blind maker.

Waverly William, b. Oct. 21, 1846 ; farmer.

Roena Alvaretta, b. March 5, 1852 ; m. Aug. 10, 1877, Andrew L. Osborn, lawyer.

Children of BALSORA and Morton E. Turner :

Cornelia Ann, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 30, 1841 ; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Oliver Bliss, dentist ; Potsdam, 1885.

Orville Jay, b. Sept. 16, 1843 ; d. March 26, 1844.

Charles Eddy, b. Watertown, Dec. 24, 1848 ; expressman, Chicago, Ill., 1883.

Leila Pluma, b. Sept. 8, 1853.

— 930. —

HOLLAND,⁷ (*David, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*)
b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. March 24, 1834, Clarissa D. Ingalls; l. at
Brownville, Jefferson Co., and Hermon, St. Lawrence Co.,
N. Y.; York, Jackson Co., Wis.; farmer; d. Nov. 22, 1870;
wd. at Columbus, Columbia Co., Wis., 1882.

CHILDREN:

938. EDMUND MILLER, b. Sept. 23, 1835: [after 943.]

939. GEORGE, b. Dec. 1, 1836: [after 949.]

940. CHARLES EGBERT, b. April 15, 1839: [after 953.]

941. MARY, b. Hermon, Sept. 29, 1840; m. July 4, 1861, William Rosell
Rexford; Madison, Wis., 1885.

942. CHARLOTTE DICKINSON, b. Hermon, Dec. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 25,
1860, William Lowe (b. Pulford, Cheshire, Eng., Nov. 27, 1837), carpenter
and builder; l. York, Wis.; Winnebago City, Faribault Co., Minn., 1864–
1873; Minneapolis, 1874–1883; Livingston, Gallatin Co., Montana, 1884.

943. LEWIS ALDEN, b. York, Wis., Sept. 25, 1852; farmer, York, 1882;
not m.

Children of MARY and William R. Rexford:

Charles Egbert, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1881.

Claudine Mary, b. June 6, 1868.

Cora Lydia, b. April 14, 1874.

Children of CHARLOTTE D. and William Lowe:

Charlotte, b. and d. March 23, 1862.

Willie John, b. Feb. 27, 1864, at York.

George Bertrand, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

Mary Genevieve, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

— 938. —

EDMUND MILLER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Brownville, N. Y.,
Sept. 23, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1854, Mary L. Kinney (b. Aug. 1,
1835); farmer, York, Jackson Co., Wis.; Rose Lake, Minn.;
Clear Lake, Polk Co., Wis.; New Richmond, St. Croix Co.,
Wis., 1885.

CHILDREN:

944. BALSORA MATILDA, b. York, Sept. 9, 1856; m. April 4, 1872,
Sylvester L. Graves, of Rose Lake, Minn.; Fairmont, Martin Co., Minn.,
1885.

945. CLARISSA FREELOVE, b. York, Sept. 17, 1858; m. July 18, 1875, George H. Walsh; New Richmond, Wis., 1885.
 946. GEORGE EGBERT, b. York, Feb. 28, 1862.
 947. ASA PALMER, b. Rose Lake, Jan. 31, 1866.
 948. CLARENCE HOLLAND, b. Rose Lake, June 20, 1868.
 949. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. Rose Lake, Sept. 6, 1873.

Children of BALSORA M. and Sylvester Graves :

- Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1873.
 Alice Bell, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
 Sylvester Litchfield, b. Sept. 9, 1877.
 Warren McGrow, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
 Clarence Spelman, b. Dec. 22, 1881.

Children of CLARISSA F. and George H. Walsh :

- Mina Phebe, b. June 7, 1876.
 Roswell, b. Jan. 22, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
 Edmund Elisha, b. March 28, 1881.

— 939. —

GEORGE,⁸ (*Holland, David, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Brownville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Helen W. Manning; farmer, York and Madison, Wis.; sheriff of Dane Co., 1883. (Children b. at York.)

CHILDREN :

950. JULIA AGNES, b. Nov. 24, 1861.
 951. GEORGINA, b. Dec. 23, 1867.
 952. HELEN SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1873.
 953. JOHN MANNING, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

— 940. —

CHARLES EGBERT,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Hermon, N. Y., April 15, 1839; m. July 28, 1864, Harriet M. Mortrom; she d. July 20, 1870; he m. Jan. 14, 1872, Sarah T. Manning, who d. March 18, 1873; he m. Oct. 18, 1877, Martha A. Poe; farmer, Columbus, Wis., 1885. (Children b. at York.)

CHILDREN :

954. WILLIAM EGBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1869.
 955. CHARLES ROSELL, b. Aug. 15, 1878.
 956. DORA EDNA, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

—935.—

DAVID WILLSON,⁷ (*David, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Pamela, N. Y., April 7, 1810; m. Aug. 18, 1832, Susan Annis Campbell (b. Feb. 20, 1814); r. to Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1845; farmer; d. Sept. 8, 1876; wd. at Hermon, 1882.

CHILDREN :

957. ALDEN WILLSON, b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. Aug. 16, 1864, Emily Mattison; farmer, Hermon, 1885; no children.

958. LAURA ANN, b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. May 29, 1844.

959. MARY BALSORA, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. April 23, 1863, Rev. Henry F. Spencer (Methodist); Cazenovia, N. Y., 1885.

960. SUSAN ANNIS, b. June 8, 1842; m. March 16, 1865, Simeon Peterson Day; Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1885.

Child of MARY B. and Rev. Henry F. Spencer :
Carrie Fenton, b. March 31, 1864.

Children of SUSAN A. and Simeon P. Day :
Lelia, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
Bertha, b. June 8, 1869.
Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1871.
Henry, b. May 28, 1874.

—910.—

JUSTIN,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Dec. 30, 1776; m. March, 1805, Betsey Warren (b. Nov. 2, 1786); farmer; r. 1803 to Watertown, N. Y.; about 1818 to 1820, to Pamela; d. Sept. 3, 1855; she d. Dec. 10, 1824.

CHILDREN :

961. JUSTIN WARREN, b. May 13, 1806: [after 964.]

962. DORCAS, b. Aug. 8, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1835, Elihu Granger; d. Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1850.

963. ELIJAH, b. March 2, 1809: [after 969.]

964. EUNICE, b. April 30, 1810; m. June 5, 1832, James Kinney; d. June 14, 1849.

Children of DORCAS and Elihu Granger :
Henry Waverly, b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Hannah M. Hutchinson; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Josephine H. Galloway; U. S. boiler inspector, Detroit, Mich., 1885.

Daniel, d. in infancy.

Ellen Augusta, b. May 9, 1845; m. Aug. 23, 1864, William Stephen Proudfoot; real estate agent, Englewood, Ill., 1885.

Albert, d. in infancy.

Children of EUNICE and James Kinney :

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Feb. 6, 1860, Richard Reynolds, farmer.
James, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Elizabeth Dana; enlisted in Union army; d. in Andersonville prison.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Patrick O'Neil; Boston, Mass., 1884.

Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1837; m. Feb. 26, 1854, Patrick Burns, bricklayer and contractor; Watertown, N. Y., 1885.

John J., b. June 18, 1838; m. Jan. 23, 1875, Betsy S. Wilkie; farmer and grain dealer; justice of the peace; Evan's Mills, N. Y.; store keeper in custom house, Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1885.

Simon Peter, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Sept. 1, 1879, Mary A. Mahanna; teacher and farmer, Helena, Montana, 1884.

Martha F., b. May 5, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1875, L. English, carpenter; Evans' Mills, N. Y., 1884.

Patrick Henry, b. May 10, 1843; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Emma Owens; served three years in Union army, in 1st N. Y. Artillery; farmer, Evans' Mills, 1884.

Joseph, b. March 20, 1845; m. April 6, 1884, Martha Taylor; served three years in Union army; employed on R. W. & O. R. R.; Evans' Mills, 1884.

Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1846; farmer, Watertown, N. Y., 1884; not m.

— 961. —

JUSTIN WARREN,⁷ (*Justin, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, Geprge,*) b. Watertown, N. Y., May 13, 1806; m. March 31, 1831, Rosalinda Rogers; farmer; teacher; clerk for paper manufacturer and bookseller; special deputy county clerk since 1860; celebrated "golden wedding" March 31, 1881, with congratulations from family and friends, a gold-headed cane, a purse of over \$300 in gold, and other valuable presents; she d. Nov. 13, 1883, in her 74th year; he l. at Watertown, 1885.

CHILDREN :

965. MARY PERSIS, b. April 29, 1832; m. March 5, 1851, James Bailey; he d. Oct. 23, 1862; she m. Jan. 22, 1868, Elisha L. Hemenway; at Watertown, 1885.

966. ADDISON, b. March 10, 1837: [after 967.]

967. CHARLES WARREN, b. June 11, 1839: [after 968.]

Children of MARY P. and James Bailey :

Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1852 ; Watertown, 1883 ; not m.

Cornelia Jewell, b. Nov. 15, 1857 ; d. Nov. 19, 1873.

—966.—

ADDISON,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Watertown, March 10, 1837 ;
m. May 29, 1859, Eva Louisa Smith ; merchant, Albany, 1885.

CHILD :

968. ANNA ROSA LINDA, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

—967.—

CHARLES WARREN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Watertown, June
11, 1839 ; m. November 19, 1863, Christine Beach Campbell ;
stationer at Albany ; r. to Chicago ; d. July 9, 1876 ; wd. at
Watertown, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD :

969. CHRISTINE CAMPBELL, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

—963.—

ELIJAH,⁷ (*Justin, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*)
b. Watertown, March 2, 1809 ; m. 1829, Maria Cory ; m. 2d,
1835, Sarah Downen ; brickmaker ; d. Lowville, Lewis Co.,
N. Y., May 15, 1873 ; she d. 1856, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

By 2d wife :

970. MARIA ANNIE, b. ——— ; m. ———, William Henry Brothers ;
Utica, N. Y., 1883.

971. OSCAR E., b. ——— ; served in Union army ; in Oregon when last
heard from.

972. AMELIA DORCAS, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Lyman L. Dennick, of Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. at S. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1883, having, in a residence of a year and a half, "by her excellent disposition and gentle and loving manners won a host of friends."

973. CHLOE JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. 1858.

Children of AMELIA D. and Lyman L. Dennick:

Alice Minerva, b. Syracuse, March 10, 1866.

Burton Herbert, b. Syracuse, Dec. 12, 1867.

Agnes Luthera, b. Chicago, Jan. 6, 1871.

Charles Oscar, b. Syracuse, June 28, 1873; d. March 1, 1880.

—914.—

AMMIEL,⁶ (*David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. March 5, 1785; m. Oct. 1, 1806, Lucy Warren (b. Oct. 18, 1787); farmer; Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y.; r. to Riga, 1818; to Ashfield, Mass., about 1823; to Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1872; she d. May 2, 1849.

CHILDREN:

974. SILAS ROCKWOOD, b. Pinckney, June 8, 1810; d. Jan. 6, 1833; not m.

975. LUTHER KELLOGG, b. Jan. 24, 1813: [after 981.]

976. AARON, b. May 9, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1832.

977. ESTHER, b. June 9, 1819; d. June 18, 1820.

978. MIRANDA, b. Ashfield, July 1, 1823; m. April 14, 1852, Hollis H. Pierce (b. July 24, 1825); farmer, at Madison, O.; d. June 4, 1863.

979. MARIA (twin with Miranda), m. Sept. 23, 1846, Philo Remington Mills, farmer; Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O., 1885.

980. ESTHER, b. June 5, 1825; m. Dec. 12, 1842, Elhanan Hartwell; d. July 25, 1846; no children.

981. CYNTHIA, b. Madison, June 9, 1831; d. April 1, 1850.

Children of MIRANDA and Hollis H. Pierce:

Cynthia M., b. Jan. 15, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1873, John Q. Forbes, farmer; Geneva, O., 1885.

Rose L., b. March 22, 1855; m. June 30, 1874, Myron E. Gage, contractor and builder; Gary, Dak., 1885.

Silas W., b. Feb. 14, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Eva Wood; farmer; Madison, O., 1885.

Minnie E., b. April 2, 1863; teacher; Madison, O., 1885.

Children of MARIA and Philo R. Mills :

Ammiel Eben, b. July 25, 1847 ; d. July 24, 1863.

Willie Howe, b. Feb. 5, 1850 ; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Sadie H. Phelps ; farmer ; Saybrook, O., 1885.

Philo Remington, b. Feb. 1, 1853 ; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Hattie Wright ; R. R. supt., West Falls, N. Y., 1885.

Artie May, b. Aug. 20, 1861 ; m. Oct. 5, 1879, George Francis Shears ; R. R. bridge builder, West Falls, N. Y., 1883 ; Ashtabula, O., 1885.

Ellen Josephine, b. June 14, 1867 ; Saybrook, 1883.

— 975. —

LUTHER KELLOGG,⁷ (*Ammiel, David, Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Pinckney, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1813 ; m. April 5, 1835, Lucinda S. Brockway (b. Burke, Vt., June 13, 1817) ; farmer, at Madison, Lake Co., O. ; d. Aug. 17, 1883 ; she d. Jan. 16, 1863. (Children b. at Madison.)

CHILDREN :

982. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Oct. 24, 1837 ; [after 991.]

983. EMILY SOPHRONIA, b. March 29, 1840 ; m. July 30, 1859, Horace Leach, farmer ; Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O. ; Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa ; Salem, Oregon, 1885.

984. THERESA MARIA, b. Jan. 30, 1843 ; d. Jan. 29, 1851.

985. MIRANDA MELISSA, b. July 19, 1845 ; m. June, 1867, Thomas H. Suits, of Macon, Mo. ; d. Aug. 30, 1868.

986. GEORGE WARREN, b. July 5, 1847 ; m. Aug. 4, 1879, Mary E. Maddock ; teacher ; Calistoga, Napa Co., Cal., 1882 ; she d. Nov., 1882 ; no children.

987. DIANTHA ELECTA, b. May 3, 1849 ; teacher ; m. 1883, as 2d w., N. B. Gunn ; N. Madison, O., 1885.

988. CHARLES JUSTIN, b. Nov. 4, 1851 ; teacher ; Berea, O. ; Wenas, Washington Terr., 1885 ; not m.

989. ALVIN CLARK, b. Sept. 21, 1853 ; farmer, Nebraska, 1882 ; not m.

990. OSCAR FREMONT, b. Aug. 6, 1855 ; teacher ; drowned in Russian River, Cal., June 24, 1878.

991. BERTHA ESTELLE, b. July 18, 1857 ; teacher ; Geneva, O., 1885 ; not m.

Children of EMILY S. and Horace Leach* :

Harvey E., b. May 4, 1864 ; d. Oct. 8, 1880.

Katie M., b. Nov. 21, 1865 ; d. Dec. 6, 1882.

—982.—

MARTIN LUTHER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Madison, O., Oct. 24, 1837; m. July 4, 1859, Emma Pancoast; teacher, Willits, Mendocino Co., Cal., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 992. MYRTLE BELL, b. Nov. 2, 1861.
- 993. FLORRIE, b. March 26, 1869.
- 994. RAY COLLINS, b. April 8, 1873.
- 995. BERTHA ENNIS, b. July 14, 1878.

—845.—

HOLLAND,⁵ (*Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 14, 1742; m. Feb. 6, 1772, Mary Peirce (aged 15), of Belchertown; l. at Hardwick, 1772-1777; r. to Greenwich; to Belchertown; to New Salem; again to Belchertown; blacksmith and "joiner"; d. about 1823-4; she d. about 1828-9.

CHILDREN:

- 996. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 30, 1772.
- 997. MARY WARNER, b. Aug. 9, 1774; teacher, Belchertown and Enfield; probably d., a young woman, unmarried.
- 998. HANNAH, b. March 15, 1776; educated at Leicester Academy; teacher; m. March 13, 1806, Elias Tarbell (b. Monson, April 8, 1781, s. of Elijah), farmer, of Brimfield; d. Jan. 31, 1843; he d. Sept. 4, 1848.
- 999. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1877; m. John Stebbins, farmer; r. to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- 1000. HOLLAND, b. Belchertown, Oct. 26, 1779; l. at Stafford, Conn.; r. to Belchertown about 1808; cooper; lived alone for some years; not m.; d. June 2, 1857.
- 1001. JOEL, b. Nov. 4, 1781.
- 1002. NATHAN, b. Jan. 25, 1784; m. Belchertown, Jan. 6, 1806, Sally Fobes; l. Greenwich 1806; Amherst 1814-15; Belchertown 1821-2; Enfield 1823 to 1859; she d. Dec. 12, 1838, aged 59; he m. (pub. May 13, 1840) Minerva Fobes, niece of first wife; he d. Jan. 16, 1859; she d. Monson, May 27, 1866, aged 66. He was "a peculiar man; never would sit for his portrait; would not allow any cider to be put into apple sauce; a man of good judgment and few words." He was a cooper; had no children.
- 1003. ELI, b. New Salem, July 22, 1786; lost at sea 1809 or after.

1004. KATHERINE, b. New Salem, Feb. 8, 1788 ; m. May 26, 1808, as 2d w., Elijah Streeter (b. May 2, 1779), shoemaker, of Goshen ; l. Chesterfield and Goshen ; r. to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1819-20 ; he d. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1830 ; she returned to B., and d. Aug. 16, 1840, at Southampton, where she had gone for medical treatment.

1005. ISAAC, b. and d. April 19, 1790.

1006. DANIEL, b. Belchertown, July 24, 1792 ; served in war of 1812 ; sergeant in Capt. Allen's company, Ninth Regiment ; was granted bounty land in Illinois by patent dated Nov. 29, 1817.

1007. MARTHA, b. Belchertown, March 11, 1795 ; m. Goshen, July 5, 1813, Elisha Warner, farmer ; l. Canfield, O., 1833-4 ; r. to Prairie du Chien, Wis. ; d. Sept. 16, 1859 ; he d. Feb. 15, 1875 ; no children.

1008. SARAH, b. March 12, 1797 ; m. Seth Howard Ford (b. Aug. 12, 1787) ; he d., and she m. Aug., 1833, Robert M. Lampard, glove manufacturer ; l. Canfield, Mahoning Co., O. ; r. to Mendon, Adams Co., Ill. ; she d. before 1854.

1009. IRA, b. Jan. 7, 1800 ; d. Oct. 2, 1802.

Children of HANNAH and Elias Tarbell : "all teachers" :

Delisa, b. May, 1807 ; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

Mary Caroline, b. July 24, 1809 ; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Dea. Paul W. Paige (b. Jan. 10, 1807), farmer, of Brimfield ; she d. Nov. 18, 1860 ; he m. April 28, 1863, Catherine P. Brown (b. March 18, 1820), of Brimfield ; he d. April 14, 1876 ; wd. at Springfield, 1883.

Louisa Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1811 ; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Thomas B. Janes (b. Jan. 3, 1819), of Brimfield ; she d. April 24, 1846 ; he m. again, and r. to Philadelphia, Pa.

Elias Waldo, b. Sept. 5, 1814 ; d. Dec. 13, 1842.

Lucy Stearns, b. May 16, 1817 ; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Henry F. Brown (b. Dec. 15, 1816), of Brimfield ; town clerk 27 years ; postmaster 17 years ; there 1885.

Delisa Pierce, b. Dec. 19, 1819 ; m. Aug. 30, 1842, Charles C. Warren (b. April 23, 1820), of Brimfield ; she d. Feb. 13, 1851 ; he m. Jan. 4, 1860, Mrs. Margaretta Doremus ; r. to Brooklyn, N. Y. ; d. Paris, France, May 6, 1884, aged 64.

Children of ELIZABETH and John Stebbins :

Harley.

Samuel.

Climena.

Lyman, b. about 1804 ; at Hendersonville, N. Y., 1884.

Children of KATHERINE and Elijah Streeter :

Joel, d. in infancy.

Abigail, d. in infancy.

Elijah Weeks, b. Feb. 18, 1813 ; painter ; l. in N. Y. City for some years.

Eli Sumner, b. June 13, 1815 ; l. Mendon, Ill., for some years ; mining at Georgetown, Colo., 1885 ; not m.

Rhoda Mary, b. June 27, 1817 ; m. Mendon, Ill., 1844, her cousin Charles N. Ford ; she d. at Iowa City, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1885.

Clarissa Catherine, b. June 19, 1821 ; m. 1st, Charles Rowan ; 2d, — ; d. Bangor, Me., about 1855.

Children of SARAH and Seth H. Ford ;

Seth Williams, b. March 2, 1815 ; m. March 25, 1847, Esther T. Shepherd, of Bergen, N. J., (b. Feb. 2, 1816) ; she d. Jan. 13, 1841 ; he m. Sept. 3, 1861, Mina Louisa Heartgrink (b. July 1, 1840 in Holland, came to Chicago when a child of 7 years) ; a Methodist minister in active work for about 39 years ; at one time a missionary among the Indians ; now deputy county treasurer, Oconto, Wis.

Charles Nichols, b. Dec. 28, 1819 ; m. his cousin Rhoda M. Streeter ; she d. Iowa City, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1885 ; he is at Boulder, Colo.

Mary Pearce, b. May 22, 1821 ; d. at 7 years.

Children of SARAH and Robt. M. Lampard :

Jane Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1834 ; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Robert S. Bateman ; r. to Outagamie Co., Wis.

George Robert, b. June 9, 1836 ; m. Aug. 27, 1857, Delia A. Sherburne (b. March 3, 1840) ; Oshkosh, Wis., 1885.

Two others, who d. in infancy.

—846.—

AMMIEL,⁵ (*Thomas, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, March 1, 1745 ; r. to Petersham, where he m. April 6, 1769, Susanna Chamberlin ; r. to Hardwick ; m. 2d, at Greenwich, Feb. 26, 1778, Sarah (Johnson) Mandell, wd. of John Mandell, of Petersham ; r. to Leverett in 1781 ; r. to Greenwich, there 1789-1809, and perhaps later ; at Leverett again in 1819, where she d. Dec., 1839, aged 82 ; he d. in Wendell, Feb. 15, 1832. He was a soldier in the Revolution. A grand-daughter writes : "I well remember my good grand-father Ammiel Weeks, who died without bringing a blot on the fair name he inherited."

CHILDREN :

1010. ARTEMAS, b. Hardwick, Nov. 9, 1769 ; m. Feb. 2, 1795, Martha Abbott, of Belchertown, where he resided until 1799, and perhaps longer ; d. Prescott, 1829 ; no children.

1011. RUTH, b. Hardwick, Oct. 13, 1773 ; m. Oct. 6, 1803, David Smith, of Barre ; d. March 21, 1855.

By second wife (b. in Leverett) :

1012. CYNTHIA, b. June 10, 1785 ; m. June 10, 1806, Joseph Ashley, of Leverett ; d. April 7, 1871.

1013. EUNICE, b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. Feb. 19, 1824, as 2d wife, Artemas Leach, carpenter and farmer, of Wendell; r. to North Brookfield; d. March 16, 1866; he d. Aug. 12, 1866.

1014. SUSAN, b. Greenwich, Feb. 20, 1789; m. Feb. 22, 1810, James Marsh Jewett (b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1789), of Greenwich, saddler and farmer; he d. Dec. 9, 1858; she d. Feb. 17, 1868, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.

Children of RUTH and David Smith:

David, b. Oct. 5, 1804.

Artemas, b. Aug. 20, 1807.

Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1814; m. Oct. 6, 1842, her cousin Marvin Ashley; Leverett, Mass., 1885.

Children of CYNTHIA and Joseph Ashley:

Sophronia, b. 1809; d. 1831.

John, b. 1811; went West.

William, b. 1813; m. Tirzah Smith; d. 1864.

Marvin, b. 1815; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary, d. of Ruth (Weeks) and David Smith.

Myron, b. 1819; m. Susan Putnam; l. in Leverett.

Salome, b. 1819; m. Consul Cutter.

Chester, b. 1821; m. and went West.

Stephen, b. 1823; m. Jane Horr; Cooleyville, New Salem, Mass., 1885.

Child of EUNICE and Artemas Leach:

Addison, b. Wendell, Nov. 29, 1824; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Priscilla Caswell, of Wendell; r. to North Brookfield, 1855; carpenter; served four years in Union army; assessor N. Brookfield six years; representative in legislature, 1854; N. Brookfield, 1885.

Children of SUSAN and James M. Jewett:

Americus Vespucius, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. 1832, Emily Kent; she d. 1846; he m. Jan., 1849, Mary Sill; farmer and justice of peace, Aurora, O., 1885.

Christopher, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. 1835, Arabella Kent; farmer; d. Lake Co., Ill., Feb. 6, 1851.

Columbus, twin with above, m. Jan., 1838, Leonora Brackett; she d. in Washington Terr., 1875; he there in 1883.

Mendall, b. Sept. 4, 1815; m. Jan. 14, 1839, Cordelia H. Kent; physician, Akron, O., 1885.

Sarah Elvira, b. Nov. 26, 1817; m. June 21, 1838, Joseph Robinson, teacher; now farmer, Lawton, Mich., 1885.

Lucretia A., b. June 24, 1820; m. 1839, Amasa Little, farmer; he d. March, 1864; she m. June, 1868, William Boynton (cousin to Prest. Jas. A. Garfield); he d. 1873; wd. at Solon, O., 1885.

James Richardson, b. May 8, 1822; m. 1849, Caroline Sill; lumberman, Diamond Springs, Cal., 1885.

Lafayette, b. April 27, 1824; m. Sept., 1860, Rosalie Weir; livery keeper, San Jose, Cal., 1885.

Susan Jennette, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1847, G. G. Hickox, real estate dealer, Cleveland, O., 1885.

Henry Marsh, b. June 9, 1830; painter, Cal., 1883.

Ammiel Weeks

—833.—

AMMIEL,⁴ (*Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. Marlborough, Oct. 13, 1705; m. 1st, Mary ———; m. 2d, Deborah Rockwood; r. to Brookfield, 1737; d. there Sept. 21, 1769; she d. 1774; "shop joiner"; his entire real and personal estate was valued at £482. (Children b. Marlborough.)

CHILDREN :

1015. KATHARINE, b. Feb. 16, 1735-6; m. Oct. 16, 1760, Nathan Sparhawk; r. to Rutland, Mass.

1016. MARY, twin with above, m. Nov., 1758, John Lamson,* who d. April 20, 1803; she d. March 29, 1808. •

[No children by second marriage.]

Children of MARY and John Lamson :

Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1762; d. May 1, 1763.

John, b. Dec. 28, 1764; m. 1808, Lucretia Childs, of New Salem; d. Charlemont, Jan. 18, 1821.

Catharine, b. March 11, 1767; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Ebenezer Harwood, of Brookfield; m. 2d, ——— Chandler, of Potsdam, N. Y.

William, b. May 3, 1769; m. Nov. 13, 1799, Lydia Ayres, of Brookfield; d. N. Brookfield, Dec. 29, 1838.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1772; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Tilly Walker, of Pittsford, Vt.

* In the Marlborough town record, is recorded the marriage of Mary Weeks and Solomon Bowker, April 21, 1770; also her death, Feb. 11, 1771. The names of her parents are not given. This must have been some other than the daughter of Ammiel: possibly the clerk made a mistake, writing *Mary* instead of *Eunice* (843), who was cousin of Mary and d. of Thomas (830.) The Lamson family record is positive on the point. John Lamson and Nathan Sparhawk were appointed administrators of Ammiel's estate, after the death of the widow, who was executrix; and Lamson and his descendants occupied the Weeks farm in North Brookfield for four generations.

John Weeks *Dinah Weeks*

—834.—

JOHN,⁴ ["Col."] (*Supply, Ammiel, George*,) b. Marlborough, March 3, 1707; m. ———, 1731, Dinah Keyes* (b. March 4, 1710); held the offices of colonel, justice of peace, deputy sheriff; d. Feb. 11, 1787;† she d. Dec. 15, 1784. He occupied the homestead; his brothers, Thomas, Ammiel, and Elijah, having conveyed to him their shares of their father's estate. In 1734, he entered into a covenant with his father-in-law, Thomas Keyes, "housewright," to take care of him and his wife as long as they should live, and when dead to give them a decent Christian burial, and to follow the business of housewright or carpenter, on condition of receiving immediate possession of all the property of said Keyes, real and personal, except the carpenter's tools.‡ In 1768, he and his wife conveyed to their son Jonathan one-half of the property conveyed to him by his father-in-law, and one-third of all the buildings on the "homestead farm."

CHILDREN :

1017. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 1, 1732: [after 1023.]

1018. FRANCIS, b. June 28, 1734: [after 1031.]

1019. BETSEY, b. Jan. 26, 1736; m. Jan. 4, 1758, Stephen Brigham (b. 1732), s. of Jedidiah and Bethia (Howe) Brigham; l. at Princeton; d. Sept. 6, 1787; he d. April 17, 1821.

* Daughter of Thomas Keyes, whose wife Elizabeth was d. of John and Elizabeth Howe, and g. d. of John and Mary Howe, the first settlers in Marlborough, about 1655. In 1692, Elizabeth Howe went to Lancaster, to visit a sister, Mrs. Jocelyn. While Mr. J. and his hired man were in the field at work, Indians entered the house, killed a Mrs. Whitcomb, with Mrs. Jocelyn and two of her children, and took Miss Howe and the remaining child away with them, toward their home near Winnipiseogee Lake, killing the child on the way. Miss Howe was kept in captivity four years.

† For copy of his will, see Appendix, A. 10.

‡ For copy of deed to Keyes of part of said estate, see Appendix, A. 9.

1020. DINAH, b. Oct. 2, 1737; m. 1st, Nathan Goodale (b. March 14, 1737); he d. Sept. 10, 1762; she m. 2d, Jotham Sawyer, of Sterling; r. to Templeton.

1021. JOHN, b. July 25, 1739: [after 1037.]

1022. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 14 (N. S.), 1741: [after 1038.]

1023. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 5, 1743; m. May 22, 1764, Benjamin Rice (b. Jan. 4, 1740), s. of Andrew and Hannah (Barnes) Rice; d. 17, 1826; he d. 1811.

Children of BETSEY and Stephen Brigham:

John, b. Aug. 8, 1758; m. Jan. 24, 1788, Lydia Howe.

Betty, b. Feb. 5, 1760; m. March 22, 1789, Jonathan Newton, of Alstead, N. Y.

Stephen, b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. (pub. Dec. 16, 1790) Louisa Howe.

Abner, b. May 31, 1764; m. about 1799, Elizabeth ———; d. Jan. 12, 1823.

Asa, b. June 2, 1767; "lieutenant"; m. (pub. April 14, 1791), Betsey Moreau, of Hubbardston; d. Oct. 29, 1794.

David, b. April 8, 1771.

Lucy, b. Jan. 9, 1774; m. Nov. 19, 1806, Samuel Russell, of East Sudbury; l. in Wayland; d. 1843.

Silas, b. Aug. 12, 1776.

Aaron, b. March 13, 1781.

Also the following, date and order of birth unknown:

Lydia, m. Nov., 1796, Elijah Wild.

Persis, m. May 15, 1796, John Whitcomb.

Children of SUSANNA and Benjamin Rice:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16 or 18, 1765; m. Roger Phelps, of Marlborough d. May 15, 1838; he d. May 22, 1832, aged 71.

Mary, b. April 8, 1767; m. Sept. 18, 1786, Lewis Brigham; d. June 15, 1797.

Phebe, b. Oct. 23, 1768; m. Sept. 8, 1790, Samuel Williams; d. Jan. 20, 1794.

Stephen, b. Dec. 27 or 29, 1769; d. April 19, 1788.

Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1771; not married.

Benjamin, b. July 8, 1774; m. July 1, 1803, Persis Hapgood; d. Sept. 24, 1833. He was deacon, and justice of peace. His d. Persis m. Rev. Seth Alden, a lineal descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower.

John, b. Nov. 27 or 29, 1783; d. April 20, 1788.

— 1017. —

JOSIAH,⁵ (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George*), b. Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1732; m. Nov. 26, 1755, Mary Goodnow; r. to New Braintree; d. 1778, leaving widow and six children.

CHILDREN :

1024. SARAH, b. April 12, 1757.
 1025. MARY, b. Oct. 31, 1759; m. — Cannon.
 1026. JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1762; d. before June 1, 1786, his sisters being his heirs.
 1027. LYDIA, b. Sept. 23, 1763.
 1028. LEVINA, b. Feb. 26, 1767.
 1029. AMMIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1769; d. before June 7, 1779.
 1030. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1772; d. before June 7, 1779.
 1031. LUCY, b. June 14, 1775; m. at Goshen, Jan. 22, 1797, Daniel Kellogg, Jr.

[In the Registry of Deeds for Worcester county, is recorded a conveyance of land by John Weeks, father of Josiah, to Sarah, Mary (Cannon), John, Lydia, Levina, and Lucy,—dated June 7, 1779. On the 1st of June, 1786, the five sisters convey the same land, with the share of their brother John deceased, "only son of Josiah" their father.]

— 1018. —

FRANCIS,⁵ (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, June 28, 1734; m. Feb. 1, 1757, Thankful Stevens; l. Marlborough; d. Sept. 6, 1771. The inscription on his gravestone states that "he was a serious, judicious man, a kind husband, a tender parent and loving friend; well-beloved in his life, most lamented at his death."

CHILDREN :

1032. ANNA, b. Nov. 18, 1757.
 1033. KATHARINE, b. Dec. 12, 1759; m. Stephen Allen.
 1034. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1762; in service in R. I. in the Revolution; m. Martha Barnes; r. to St. Albans, Vt., about 1798; on "grand list" from 1803 to 1808. On the second of Dec., 1793, he mortgaged to his uncle Jonathan, an undivided half of 70 acres of land with house and farm thereon, in the eastern part of Marlborough.
 1035. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1784.
 1036. LUCY, b. Nov. 25, 1766; d. Dec. 16, 1784.
 1037. MOSES, b. June 6, 1770.

Children of KATHARINE and Stephen Allen :

Anne, b. 1779.
 Moses, b. Dec. 14, 1781.
 Betsey, b. 1784.
 Benjamin W., b. Oct. 27, 1786.
 Lucy, b. 1788.
 Kate, b. 1792.

— 1021. —

JOHN,⁵ (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, July 25, 1739; m. May 19, 1762, Mary (b. Oct. 10, 1746), d. of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow; "innholder"; colonel; d. Stow, July 24, 1768.

CHILD :

1038. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1766; when 14 years of age, April 1, 1780, she chose Silas Barnes as guardian; m. 1782, Elisha Barnes (b. Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1757, s. of Silas Barnes); r. to Henniker, N. H.; he d. Dec. 11, 1834.

Children of MARY and Elisha Barnes :

Mary, b. 1782; d. Dec. 28, 1807; not m.
 Lucy, b. 1784; d. 1838.
 Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. Robert Marsh.
 Infant, d. July 18, 1792; not named.
 William, b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. March 29, 1849.
 John, b. Sept. 15, 1805.

— 1022. —

JONATHAN,⁵ ["Capt."] (*John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Dec. 14 (N. S.), 1741; m. April 22, 1767, Thankful (b. Jan. 17, 1749), d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bigelow; l. at Marlborough; she d. Nov. 3, 1775; he m. Aug. 26, 1777, Lucy (b. Feb. 27, 1752), d. of Micah and Mary (Howe) Newton; d. April 5, 1805; she d. July 1, 1817.

CHILDREN :

1039. JOHN, b. Oct. 1, 1768 : [after 1049.]
 1040. AARON, b. July 30, 1770 ; d. Oct. 17, 1775.
 1041. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1772 ; m. Jan. 15, 1794, Heman Seaver (b. Boylston, May 6, 1769), teacher ; she d. Montreal, Canada, Feb. 5, 1815 ; he m. 1816, Sarah Cazneau Rice, who d. Aug. 6, 1872 ; he d. Dec. 18, 1835.
 1042. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 15, d. Oct. 14, 1775.

By second wife :

1043. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 31, 1778 : [after 1061.]
 1044. DAVID, b. May 26, 1781 : [after 1093.]
 1045. MARY, b. July 10, 1783 ; m. Dec. 8, 1806, Daniel Pinckney Parker (b. Aug. 30, 1781), merchant, of Boston ; d. June 22, 1863 ; he d. Aug. 31, 1850.
 1046. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 14, 1785 ; m. Dec. 30, 1809, Sarah (b. July 5, 1784), d. of Thaddeus and Lucy (Stevens) Warren ; l. on the old home-
 stead ; d. March 4, 1866 ; she d. Sept. 6, 1869 ; no children.
 1047. PHEBE, b. Jan. 13, 1788 ; d. Aug. 16, 1812.
 1048. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 1, 1790 : [after 1095.]
 1049. LUCY, b. Oct. 15, 1793 ; m. Jan. 4, 1815, Dr. Ebenezer Ames (b. Marlborough, June 29, 1788) ; l. in Wayland ; he d. Aug. 29, 1861 ; she d. Aug. 20, 1863.

Children of ELIZABETH and Heman Seaver :

- Aaron Weeks, b. Leominster, Mass., April 24, 1797 ; d. Middlebury, Vt., April 5, 1813, while preparing for college.
 Norman, b. Groton, Mass., April 7, 1802 ; graduated and studied law at Harvard ; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Anna Maria Lawrence (d. of Mayor of Lowell) ; d. St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1838 : about two years before his death, he gave up his law practice and engaged in mercantile business.

Children of MARY and Daniel P. Parker :

- Lucilla Pinckney, b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1810 ; m. Oct. 14, 1833, Edmund Quincy, lawyer, of Boston (s. of Prest. Josiah Quincy, of Harvard University) ; d. Dedham, Mass., Nov. 6, 1860.
 Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1814 ; d. March 8, 1816.
 Henry Tuke, b. May 4, 1824 ; m. Jan. 6, 1847, Lucy A. Upham, of Boston ; London, Eng., 1883.
 Emily Taylor, b. Dec. 5, 1826 ; m. Aug., 1863, Benjamin Pickman, of Salem, Mass. ; d. Dec. 4, 1863.

Children of LUCY and Ebenezer Ames :

- Ebenezer Cullen, b. Oct. 24, 1815 ; d. March 31, 1818.
 Lucy, b. July 3, 1818 ; d. Sept. 18, 1823.
 Mary Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1823 ; m. July 15, 1847, Charles H. Rice, of Bangor, Me. ; Wayland, Mass., 1885.

Phebe Anne, b. June 23, 1829; d. Feb. 11, 1830.

Lydia Warren, b. April 28, 1831; m. Nov. 13, 1854, James M. Dillingham, of Turner, Me.; he d. Aug. 18, 1856; she m. June 17, 1858, Edward A. Peirce, of Wayland; she d. Wayland, March 28, 1883.

— 1039. —

JOHN,⁶ (*Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1768; m. June 7, 1787, Betsey (b. Nov. 11, 1766), d. of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Hunter) Felton; l. Marlborough; d. Nov. 3, 1826; she d. May 1, 1838.

CHILDREN:

1050. BETSEY, b. Aug. 21, 1789; m. 1812, John P. Maynard; m. 2d, April 2, 1820, Ira, s. of John Temple, of Marlborough; she d. July 19, 1828; he m. again, had children, and d. April 23, 1878.

1051. SALLY, b. July 22, 1792; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Stephen Felton, Jr. (b. July 10, 1795); r. to Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1873; he d. Jan. 17, 1880.

1052. THANKFUL, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. Jabez S. Walcott, of Stow (b. Aug. 12, 1793); l. at Waltham; d. Oct. 18, 1878; he d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1053. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1798; m. Daniel Griswold, and r. to the West [Wisconsin?]

1054. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1805.

1055. HANNAH ADAMS, b. Jan. 6, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Daniel Parmenter; d. April 1, 1838; no children.

1056. LYDIA, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. April 27, 1828, William Patch (b. Dec. 26, 1803), carpenter, of Waltham; she d. April 9, 1843, and he m. her cousin Marina (1063), d. of Jonathan Weeks.

1057. LUCY, b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. 1st, William R. Wheeler; m. 2d, 1842, Lyman M. Bigelow, of Hudson, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1884; he d. June 2, 1882, aged 71.

1058. JOHN, b. April 12, 1810: [after 1058.]

Child of BETSEY and John P. Maynard:

William, b. March 11, 1813.

Children of BETSEY and Ira Temple:

Eleanor, b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. April 30, 1840, Elbridge G. Parmenter, of Marlborough; he d. Dec. 3, 1882; wd. at M., 1885.

John Adams, b. Aug. 25, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Julia Harris; she l. Chester, Pa., 1884; he in California.

Lydia, b. April 26, 1826; m. April 13, 1848, Chester Drake, of Holliston; he d. Nov. 25, 1853; she m. Nov. 1, 1855, Aaron Hunt, Jr., of Sudbury; both at S. Sudbury, 1884.

Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1828; d. young.

Children of SALLY and Stephen Felton:

Henrietta N., b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. Heman Smith; d. Jan., 1865.

Silas A., b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Dec. 13, 1848, Laura Day; Potsdam, N. Y., 1885.

Mary E., b. July 14, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

Children of THANKFUL and Jabez S. Walcott:

Mary E., b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. B. T. Cobleigh, of Boston; d. July 6, 1856.

George, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. on his passage home from California, Oct. 21, 1850.

Theodore, b. 1825.

Susan M., b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. May 15, 1838.

Children of LYDIA and William Patch:

Sarah, b. June 30, 1829.

Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1831.

Lucy, b. July 22, 1834; d. May 26, 1836.

Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1837.

Children of LUCY and William R. Wheeler:

John Weeks, b. Marlborough, July 5, 1826; lost at sea.

William Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1853, Margaret A.

Cassidy; New Martinsville, W. Va., 1885.

Lyman Alonzo, b. March 18, 1830; d. Oct. 31, 1853; not m.

Child of LUCY and Lyman M. Bigelow:

Abbie J., b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. June 27, 1867, Lorenzo O. Wolcott, carpenter; Hudson, Mass., 1885.

— 1058. —

JOHN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Marlborough, April 12, 1810; m. June 2, 1831, Nancy (b. April 17, 1809), d. of William and Nancy (Parmenter) Hager; r. to Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y.; d. March 19, 1845; wd. d. Sudbury, Mass., July 26, 1884. He l. in Whately before and for a short time after his marriage.

CHILDREN:

1059. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1833; m. Dec. 9, 1855, William H. Moore, farmer and carpenter; d. March 22, 1869; he m. May 17, 1884, Emma Rockwell, of Nova Scotia; he l. Sudbury, 1885.

1060. NANCY MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Abner S. Vose, farmer, of Framingham; both there 1885.

1061. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. May 29, 1862, Elbridge Ladd, shoemaker; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

Children of MARY E. and William H. Moore :

Nettie M., b. July 27, 1857 ; m. March 27, 1884, William Moore, farmer.
Minnie J., b. Oct. 17, 1861 ; d. July 14, 1873.

Children of NANCY M. and Abner S. Vose :

Edward P., b. April 25, 1867.
Daisy E., b. Aug. 2, 1875.

Child of SARAH A. and Elbridge Ladd :

Osgood J., b. Oct. 29, 1864 ; d. Oct. 10, 1869.

— 1043. —

JONATHAN,⁶ (*Fonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Oct. 31, 1778 ; m. 1798, Sarah (b. May 4, 1778), d. of Benjamin and Lucy (Hunt) Clark, of Marlborough ; r. to Alstead, N. H., 1801 ; to Marlborough, 1820 ; to Waltham, 1824 ; she d. Aug. 28, 1853 ; he d. Nov. 5, 1863. He was captain in N. H. militia.

CHILDREN :

1062. JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1798 ; m. wd. Sarah Royce ; r. to Ohio in 1824 ; one of the earliest settlers in Ogle Co., Ill., 1836 ; she d. Dec. 20, 1851 ; farmer ; Ashton, Lee Co., Ill., 1885 ; no children.

1063. MARINA, b. Sept. 7, 1800 ; m. Jan. 31, 1844, as 2d wife, William Patch, whose 1st w. was her cousin Lydia (1056), d. of John Weeks ; he d. April 15, 1863 ; she d. Hudson, Mass., April 27, 1883.

1064. WILLIAM HUNT, b. Oct. 10, 1802 ; woolen manufacturer at Stow ; captain of Stow light infantry ; killed at Marlborough, Sept. 17, 1827, by the fall of the frame of a building.

1065. SOLOMON, b. July 13, 1804 : [after 1076.]

1066. FRANCIS, b. Aug. 20, 1806 : [after 1079.]

1067. MARY AMES, b. Oct. 18, 1808 ; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Jonathan Dodge (b. Oct. 16, 1801), s. of Dudley and Annis Trow, blacksmith, of Andover ; he d. June 26, 1877 ; wd. at Hudson, 1885.

1068. JAMES ARCH, b. Feb. 7, 1811 : [after 1080.]

1069. ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b. April 11, 1813 ; m. Jan. 1, 1855, John Handel (b. Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1816), s. of Joel and Lucretia (Trull) Tweed ; tinplate worker ; d. Waltham, April 10, 1885 ; no children.

1070. AARON, b. April 20, 1815 : [after 1082.]

1071. NANCY, b. June 19, 1817 ; m. May 3, 1838, Silas Brooks, wheelwright ; he d. April 7, 1872 ; she m. Nov. 18, 1875, Benjamin F. Hartwell ; he d. Dec. 14, 1884, in his 85th year ; wd. at Bedford, Mass., 1885.

1072. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. May 23, 1844, Dennison (b. May 23, 1816), s. of Daniel and Nancy (Gates) Brigham, of Marlborough; he d. April 26, 1874; she d. Malden, June 23, 1883, "an earnest, cheerful, lovely Christian woman, of unselfish devotion and self-sacrifice for others."

1073. HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1823: [after 1088.]

1074, 1075, 1076. Three others, d. soon after birth.

Child of MARINA and William Patch:

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1848.

Children of MARY A. and Jonathan D. Trow:

James Henry, b. July 4, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1834.

William Henry, b. March 21, 1836; shoemaker, Hudson, Mass., 1885; not m.

Thomas Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Abbie Hammant; shoemaker, Hudson, Mass., 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1839; d. June 24, 1841.

John Addison, b. March 2, 1842; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Myra Jay; butcher, Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyoming Terr., 1883.

Children of NANCY and Silas Brooks:

Charles H., b. Sept. 22, d. Oct. 17, 1841.

Edwin M., b. Sept. 14, 1843; d. April 5, 1873.

Frank A., b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Feb. 9, 1850.

Children of SARAH and Dennison Brigham:

George H., b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Sarah E. Rockwood; shoemaker, Marlborough, 1885.

Charles D., b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. May 16, 1870, Ellen Christian; shoemaker, Marlborough, 1885.

Sarah E., b. Nov. 25, 1849; d. Jan. 13, 1874.

Mary B., b. Sept. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1871, James V. Schermerhorn, salesman; d. Aug. 13, 1877.

Kate H., b. June 16, 1853; d. July 21, 1867.

Nellie G., b. Feb. 13, 1857; m. March 13, 1879, as 2d wife, James V. Schermerhorn, whose 1st wife was her sister Mary; Malden, 1885.

Charlotte W., b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Arthur A. Brigham, farmer; Marlborough, 1885.

— 1065.—

SOLOMON,⁷ (*Fonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., July 13, 1804; m. May 1, 1831, Caroline Moore (b. April 19, 1814), of Sudbury, Mass.; woolen manufacturer, at Rockbottom, (Stow), Mass., Little Falls and Utica, N. Y.; d. Utica, May 26, 1868; wd. at L. Falls, 1885.

CHILDREN :

1077. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1832 : [after 1078.]

1078. HARRIET LA ZELLE, b. Dec. 29, 1841 ; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Jacob Churchill ; Little Falls, N. Y., 1885.

Children of HARRIET LA Z. and Jacob Churchill :

Frank Waters, b. April 10, 1863.

Ward Solomon, b. Aug. 7, 1864.

Edith La Zelle, b. Jan. 2, 1867.

George Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

— 1077. —

WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Stow, Mass., Dec. 15, 1832 ; m. April 15, 1858, Eliza Ann Churchill (b. Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1829) ; tanner and leather dealer, Little Falls, 1885.

CHILD :

1079. FANNIE LA ZELLE, b. Little Falls, May 24, 1859 ; m. May 24, 1883, John H. Ehrehart.

— 1066. —

FRANCIS,⁷ (*Fonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., Aug. 20, 1806 ; r. to Illinois ; m. 1836, Martha Akins ; m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1843, Dolly Bruce ; d. Rockbottom, (Stow,) Mass., April 28, 1871 ; wd. there 1885.

CHILD :

1080. MARTIN VAN BUREN ; d. in army service, leaving no family.

(No children by second marriage.)

— 1068. —

JAMES ARCH,⁷ (*Fonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 7, 1811 ; r. to Marlborough, Mass., Feb., 1817 ; to Waltham, Mass., 1826 ; m. June 19,

1835, Caroline (b. April 16, 1811), d. of David and Zeviah* (Wing) Hall, of Brewster, Mass.; r. to Boston, Aug., 1843, where he was engaged in provision business; r. to Clinton, Mass., 1849; to Boylston, 1865, where he was superintendent of cotton mills for ten years, postmaster ten years, selectman three years; r. to Lancaster, 1875; again r. to Clinton, 1879; in no business since 1875; both at Clinton, 1885.

CHILDREN :

1081. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Waltham, Feb. 23, 1838; m. Feb. 12, 1867, Martha Ann (b. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842), d. of William and Mary Ann Stearns; she d. at Clinton, June 10, 1868; superintendent eleven years, and agent since 1877, of "Lancaster" gingham mills at Clinton and Boylston;† l. at Clinton.

1082. JAMES FREDERICK, b. Waltham, May 15, 1842; d. Clinton, Nov. 7, 1850.

— 1070. —

AARON,⁷ (*Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Alstead, N. H., April 20, 1815; m. Dec. 19, 1841, Hannah T. Hooker, of Natick, Mass.; she d. Nov. 12, 1864; he m. Sept. 21, 1865, Frederica Tolstede; machinist, then farmer; Waltham, 1831; Clinton, 1848; Ogle Co., Ill., 1852, where he was postmaster eight years; d. May 15, 1873; wd. Ashton, Lee Co., Ill., 1885.

* Of the same family with Deborah Wing, w. of George (276), of Harwich.

† The Lancaster Mills are the largest establishment in the country for the manufacture of gingham. The buildings contain fourteen acres of floor space, the weaving room being the largest room of the kind in the world. There are in operation 50,000 spindles and 2,000 looms; 1,700 hands are employed; and 20,000,000 yards of gingham are produced annually. Every improvement and valuable invention is introduced; a corps of chemists and designers are constantly producing new effects in design and color, there being now on the books over 170,000 different patterns. Careful attention is given to every step of the manufacture, in order to secure the best possible results; the consequence being that the "Lancaster gingham" are universally acknowledged to be the best in the world—the beauty and enduring quality of the fabrics, and the stability of their colors, being unequalled.

CHILDREN :

1083. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, d. Oct. 13, 1843.
 1084. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 4, 1845 : [after 1087.]
 1085. MARY JANE, b. March 25, 1850 ; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Edward Covell ;
 sash, blind and door maker, Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn., 1883.
 1086. JONATHAN, b. May 14, 1857 ; accidentally shot, Nov. 26, 1867.

By second wife :

1087. HATTIE, b. March 25, 1872.

Children of MARY J. and Edward Covell :

- William Aaron, b. Dec. 30, 1868.
 Carrie Loretta, }
 Charles Lawrence, }
 } b. Aug. 10, 1870.
 Annie May, b. June 29, 1872.
 Harry Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1876.
 John Frank, b. Feb. 3, 1879.

— 1084. —

CHARLES HENRY,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Waltham, Mass.,
 March 4, 1845 ; m. Oregon, Ill., 1866, Caroline Tilton ; livery
 and sale stable ; Dunlap, Iowa ; Long Pine, Neb., 1885.

CHILD :

1088. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

— 1073. —

HENRY,⁷ (*Fonathan, Fonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George*),
 b. Marlborough, Jan. 9, 1823 ; m. May 28, 1854, Sarah B. Stone
 (b. Stow, Sept. 19, 1819), of Boston ; she d. Aug. 29, 1858 ; he
 m. Nov. 2, 1859, Jane Gibson (b. near Kingston, Canada, June
 8, 1830) ; r. to Waltham, 1824 ; was a provision dealer at
 Boston with his brother James A. ; then farmer, Ogle Co., Ill. ;
 r. to Parkersburg, Butler Co., Iowa, 1866 ; there 1885.

CHILDREN :

1089. ELIZA JANE, b. July 4, 1855 ; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

By second wife :

1090. CHARLOTTE SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1861 ; d. July 21, 1874.

1091. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 7, 1863 ; at Grace, Jefferson Co.. Montana, 1885.

1092. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1867.

1093. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. May 29, 1877.

— 1044.—

DAVID,⁶ (*Fonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, May 26, 1781 ; r. to Groton ; m. 1801, Elizabeth Quailes ; she d. at Boston, June 9, 1807, aged 25 years ; he d. 1820. He was apprenticed to Heman Seaver,* hatter, of Groton, Dec. 4, 1797.

CHILDREN :

1094. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 27, 1801.

1095. ADELINE AMELIA, b. July 24, 1806 ; d. Jan. 16, 1807.

— 1048.—

FRANCIS,⁶ (*Fonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1790 ; m. Jan. 14, 1814, Sarah (b. March 1, 1791), d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Brown ; she d. May 3, 1825 ; he m. July 25, 1825, her sister Hannah Burnap Brown (b. June 11, 1803) ; farmer, Alstead, N. H. ; r. to Marlborough, 1822 ; d. Jan. 4, 1868 ; she d. Aug. 16, 1868.

CHILDREN :

1096. LUCY, b. and d. between 1814 and 1818.

1097. HEMAN SEAVER, b. and d. between 1814 and 1818.

1098. LEWIS BROWN, b. June 14, 1818 : [after 1101.]

1099. FRANCIS SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 28, 1822 : [after 1112.]

* Perhaps the father-in-law of his sister Elizabeth (1041). For copy of indentures, see Appendix, A. 11.

By second wife :

1100. SARAH BROWN, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Alvin P. Sanborn (b. Aug. 26, 1824), of Dexter, Me.; shoe cutter, Marlborough, 1885.

1101. WILLIAM LYMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1834 : [after 1115.]

Children of SARAH B. and Alvin P. Sanborn :

Mary Parker, b. Oct. 23, 1856; teacher.

Lucy Ames, b. Oct. 4, 1859; teacher.

Sarah Sabrina, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 24, 1864.

Alvan Francis, b. July 8, 1866; student.

— 1098. —

LEWIS BROWN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Alstead, N. H., June 14, 1818; r. to Waltham, Mass., 1838; m. 1839, Sarah Brown Hayward; r. to Maine, 1846; m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1848, Sarah Susan Young; house painter; musician; at Norway, Oxford Co., Me., 1885.

CHILDREN :

1102. ALBERT LEWIS, b. Jan. 28, 1841 : [after 1105.]

1103. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. ———; d. at age 3.

1104. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. ———; d. at Ship Island during the Rebellion.

By second wife :

1105. FANNIE GERTRUDE, b. July 4, 1849; m. March 7, 1875, Edward G. Burnell, shoe finisher; both at Norway, Me., 1882; had one child, that d. in infancy.

— 1102. —

ALBERT LEWIS,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1841; served through the Rebellion in 26th Mass. Vols.; cooper; m. Lynn, Mass., April 30, 1864, Lucy Ann Hayward; supt. lime kilns, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1885.

CHILDREN :

1106. FRANCES MARION, b. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867; d. in Oregon, Dec. 16, 1872.

1107. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; d. Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 19, 1877.

1108. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Portland, Oregon, Sept. 10, 1873.
 1109. CHARLES, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 3, 1875.
 1110. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., June 15, 1877.
 1111. FREDERICK HAYWARD, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1880.
 1112. MAUD WILSON, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 28, 1882.

— 1099.—

FRANCIS SYLVESTER,⁷ (*Francis, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Oct. 28, 1822; m. June 5, 1849, Susan E. Brown (b. July 19, 1826), of Blackstone, Mass.; for some years teacher of high school at Shrewsbury, Mass.; merchant at Woonsocket, R. I., 1885.

CHILDREN:

1113. SUSAN EMMA, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1852.
 1114. FRANCIS SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Estelle Miller; merchant, Woonsocket, R. I., 1885. No children.
 1115. FREDERIC BROWN, b. May 12, 1860; not m.

— 1101.—

WILLIAM LYMAN,⁷ (*Francis, Jonathan, John, Supply, Ammiel, George,*) b. Marlborough, Jan. 8, 1834; m. April 11, 1855, Angelina Hunt (b. Nov. 10, 1833), d. of Jonathan Cass; she d. March 21, 1865; he m. Sept. 10, 1879, Mary Jane Hobart; farmer, residing on the old homestead of his ancestor Supply, in a house part of which was built by Supply, and in which is a chest which belonged to him; deacon in Congregational church, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1116. ANNIE FRANCES, b. Nov. 24, 1857.
 1117. HENRY PARKER, b. June 24, 1863.

IX.

JOSEPH WEEKES,

OF
DORCHESTER.

SON OF GEORGE.

I X.

JOSEPH, OF DORCHESTER.

—4.—

JOSEPH,² (*George*), b. at Dorchester, date not known; m. April 9, 1667, Mary; d. of Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton; was admitted to the church, Jan. 4, 1672; "admitted to freedom" May 7, 1663. He was pound-master in 1672; fence-viewer in 1666, 1670, etc.; tithing-man in 1681, 1685; one of a commission to lay out certain lands, in 1685. In 1679, he was one of sixteen "poor" people, designated to share in a legacy of £5, left by Jane Burgess, and paid in shoes made by John Mason. In 1681, wishing to "take a nurse child of Mr. Stevens, of Boston," he was required to give security. His comparative poverty is shown also by sundry permissions given him by the town, to procure timber from the town lands, etc. He d. Oct. 31, 1690; his estate was valued at £122, 3s.* His wd. d. Sept. 17, 1692, aged 56. Her share of her father's estate was £7, 3s., 4½d.

CHILDREN:

1118. MARY, b. May 20, 1668.

1119. JOSEPH, b. March 26, bp. at Roxbury,† April 3, 1670; m. Deliverance ———; family not traced.‡ There was, however, a tobacconist at Boston named Joseph Weeks, who had a claim of £198 against the estate of Samuel Weeks (19), who died in that year; this Joseph died in 1745; he

* For copy of inventory, see Appendix A. 7.

† Rev. Richard Mather was dead, and there was at the time no minister at Dorchester to "dispense" that ordinance.

‡ A deed is on record in Suffolk Co., dated Dec. 4, 1732, from Joseph Weeks, Jr., weaver, of Dorchester, and wife Deliverance, to Ebenezer Maudsley, of lands in "Purgatory Swamp" and "Blewhill Meadows."

may have been Joseph (1119) or a son. There was also a later Joseph, of Cambridge, who m. at Arlington, Jan. 5, 1778, Sarah Russell, of Boston, and removed to Maine; he may or may not have been of this family: [see 1122.]

1120. MINDWELL, b. ———; bp. April 13, 1673; "took hold of the covenant," 1696; m. Jan. 29, 1704-5, Abiel Bird, of Roxbury; d. Dec. 19, 1724; he d. Feb. 24, 1757.

1121. REPENT, b. Feb. 22, bp. Feb. 27, 1675-6; "took hold of the covenant," 1696; m. Feb. 4, 1708, Joshua Pomeroy; d. July 22, 1714.

Child of MINDWELL and Abiel Bird:

Mindwell, b. May 31, 1706; m. Dec. 23, 1725, Samuel Clapp (b. May 27, 1701, g. g. s. of Capt. Roger Clapp); d. June 1, 1770; he d. Jan. 2, 1752.

Children of REPENT and Joshua Pomeroy:

Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1710.

Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1711-12.

X.

PROBABLE BRANCHES

OF THE FAMILY

OF

GEORGE WEEKES.

X.

PROBABLE BRANCHES.

The families whose history is given in this chapter, are designated as above, partly on account of likeness of family names, and partly from the absence of evidence showing a connection with any of the other early families of the name.

— 1122. —

THOMAS, OF WEST NORTHFIELD, MASS.,

Was probably a son of either, GEORGE (12), SAMUEL (19), or JOSEPH, JR. (1119). He was b. 1701 ; m. Hannah Smith ; was living in 1777.

CHILDREN :

1123. EUNICE, b. Aug. 15, 1737.

1124. JOHN, b. June 8, 1739.

1125. URIAH, b. ——— : [below.]

— 1125. —

URIAH, (*Thomas*), b. W. Northfield, Mass. ; m. Susanna Woods ; enlisted in 1776 under Capt. Thomas Alexander, for expedition to Canada ; d. Dec. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN :

1126. URIAH, b. June 21, 1808 ; in U. S. Navy ; d. Washington, D. C. ; not m.

1127. JOHN, b. July 11, 1810.

— 1127. —

JOHN, (*Uriah, Thomas*,) b. W. Northfield, Mass., July 11, 1810; m. April 8, 1832, Lucy Maria Smith (b. Oct. 25, 1812), of Winchester, N. H.; she d. May 24, 1855; he m. Jan. 12, 1859, Caroline Shafer (b. Feb. 22, 1822), of Newton, N. J.; he d. July 5, 1882, at West Northfield.

CHILDREN:

1128. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 4, 1833; m. Lewis Morton, of Rome, N. Y.; had one child; d. Aug. 24, 1856.

1129. VICTORIA MARIA, b. April 15, 1835; m. Edward Wildey, of Rome, N. Y.; had children; d. Nov. 28, 1864.

1130. WASSON DWIGHT, b. July 15, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1874; not m.

1131. SUSAN BEATRICE, b. March 18, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1857.

1132. FRANCIS WILLARD, b. July 9, 1843: [after 1136.]

1133. JOHN HERBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1868; not m.

1134. FREDERICK, b. June 30, 1849; d. June 2, 1868.

By second wife:

1135. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. April 3, 1860; farmer, West Northfield, 1883; not m.

1136. CHARLES MAHLON, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

— 1132. —

FRANCIS WILLARD, (*John, Uriah, Thomas*,) b. W. Northfield, Mass., July 9, 1843; served in Union army, 1861, etc.; m. Oct. 3, 1864, Alice Graves (b. Vernon, Vt., July 9, 1845); hair dresser, Brattleboro, Vt., 1883.

CHILD:

1137. MARY BEATRICE, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1882, Spencer W. Knight, mechanic, of Brattleboro, Vt.

— 1138. —

EBENEZER, OF GREENLAND, N. H.,

May have been a grandson of EBENEZER, JR. (517), of Boston. No connection between him and Leonard or William, of Portsmouth, N. H., has thus far been traced. He was probably born about 1750. He was a farmer; d. from sunstroke in the hayfield.

CHILDREN :

1139. EBENEZER.

1140. PHINEAS, b. 1777.

— 1139. —

EBENEZER, (*Ebenezer*), was a fisherman; l. at Swampscott, Mass.

CHILD :

1141. MARY JANE, b. 1809; m. her cousin Ebenezer (1142), s. of Phineas (1140.)

— 1140. —

PHINEAS, (*Ebenezer*), b. Greenland, 1777; a farmer at Laconia, N. H., 1801; m. Mercy Page (b. Meredith, N. H., 1780); d. Aug. 26, 1843; she d. Oct. 14, 1852.

CHILDREN :

1142. EBENEZER, b. June, 1801; m. his cousin Mary Jane (1141); l. at Swampscott; became wealthy; had no children; left his property to two daughters of an adopted daughter; d. May 21, 1871.

1143. PHINEAS: [after 1148.]

1144. ABRAM: [after 1150.]

1145. JOHN S., b. Jan. 21, 1808: [after 1152.]

1146. SARAH, b. Aug. 29, 1811; m. — Swain; no children; d. June 8, 1871.

1147. THOMAS D., b. 1812; had one d. Mary Ann, who m. Noah Swain (l. Charlestown, Mass., 1881); no sons; d. May 21, 1848.

1148. GEORGE W., b. 1821; m., had no children; d. Sept. 10, 1843.

— 1143.—

PHINEAS, (*Phineas, Ebenezer*,) b. ———; d. Feb. 3, 1872.

CHILDREN :

1149. LOUISA ; m. ——— ; no children.

1150. GEORGE PORTER ; m. ——— ; no children.

— 1144.—

ABRAM, (*Phineas, Ebenezer*,) l. Brooklyn, N. Y., with s. Charles.

CHILDREN :

1151. HENRY ; d., no issue.

1152. CHARLES ; Brooklyn, N. Y.

— 1145.—

JOHN S., (*Phineas, Ebenezer*,) b. Jan. 21, 1808 ; m. Nov. 4, 1832, Lydia Ann Flanders, a cousin on his mother's side ; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1866, Phebe A. Sanborn ; farmer, Laconia, N. H., 1881.

CHILD :

1153. JOHN FRANK, b. March 1, 1834 : [below.]

— 1153.—

JOHN FRANK, (*John S., Phineas, Ebenezer*,) b. March 1, 1834 : m. Sept. 30, 1854, S. Lizzie Smith ; m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1862, Mary K. Strate ; E. Boston, 1881.

CHILDREN :

1154. M. ISABEL, b. Feb. 24, 1857 ; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Charles P. Hook ; E. Boston, 1881.

1155. JOHN HERBERT, b. June 1, 1859 ; Plymouth, Mass., 1881.

1156. GRACE E., b. Aug. 13, 1863 ; Plymouth, Mass., 1881.

— 1157.—

— 1158.—

GEORGE and ALDERSON, OF VIRGINIA,

Were brothers, probably descended from ELIJAH (835), s. of Supply. They were revolutionary soldiers, and at the close of the war settled in Stafford Co., Virginia, and afterwards removed to Bedford Co.

GEORGE had—

- 1159. WILLIAM ;
- 1160. JOSEPH ;
- 1161. ELIJAH, (r. to Kentucky) ; also,
- 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166. Five daughters, three of whom m. Franklin, Overstreet, and Shepherd ; the last two went to Kentucky with Elijah.

JOSEPH r. to Floyd Co., and had sons—

- 1167. WILLIAM ;
- 1168. CHARLES C. ;
- 1169. LEWIS S. ;
- 1170. ROBERT.

ALDERSON had a son—

- 1171. ELIJAH, who r. to Floyd Co., and had—
 - 1172. LEWIS ;
 - 1173. ALFRED ;
 - 1174. MATTHEW ; and 1175. A daughter, who m. Archibald Wade, who l. Liberty, Va., 1881.

Some of the grandsons of George and Alderson are now living in Floyd Co., one of whom, William (1167), of Booth's Mills, furnished the above facts.

The records of neither the War, State, nor Pension departments at Washington, nor the military records of New York, Connecticut, or Massachusetts, furnish any trace of George or Alderson Weeks.

XI.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

X I.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

It is thought that the items under this head may be of interest.

BAPTISMS.

It will be observed, that in early times it was the custom to baptize infants as soon after birth as was found convenient ; some having been baptized on the day of birth, others when a day or two old, and so on ; in one instance, the fact that the ceremony was delayed for "a fortnight," seemed to be worthy of note on the record. There may have been something of the idea of "baptismal regeneration," or of the notion that baptism is necessary to salvation, though perhaps not clearly defined, or not consciously acknowledged.

MARRIAGES.

The earlier marriages were by the magistrates, not by the ministers. This may have been by way of protest against the claim that marriage is a "sacrament."

NAMES.

Among the earlier names we find some specimens of the so-called "Puritan" nomenclature ; such as, Deliverance, Experience, Grace, Mercy, Mindwell, Peace, Prudence, Renew, Repent, Submit, Supply, Thankful ; also some Bible names not common in modern times ; such as, Ammiel, Artemas,

Damaris, Deborah, Dinah, Dorcas, Eli, Eliakim, Ezekiel, Hezekiah, Jabez, Jared, Keziah, Lemuel, Lot, Narcissa, Obed, Ruama, Uriah. Besides these, we find some of the old-fashioned abbreviations; such as, Abby, Betsey, Betty, Sally, as well as more modern ones, like Addie, Carrie, Hattie, etc. There are also some "fancy" names; such as, Ardelia, Arvilla, Elizie, Lepha, Orzellous, Rocelia, Rosalthe, Rosilla, etc.

Middle names were not common until the present century. The earliest instance in the family was JOSEPH WEEKS WITHINGTON,* b. 1759. The earliest WEEKS with a middle name, was SILAS R. (906), b. 1765; the next, JOSEPH H. (692), b. 1776. Only ten had middle names previous to A. D. 1800. The use of middle names, though common in Italy and Germany from an early date, has become frequent among English-speaking people only during the present century. A very few instances are known as having occurred as early as the latter part of the 13th century. In 1723, of 4900 voters at an election in Lincolnshire, England, only five had double names. At an election in Yorkshire in 1829, there were but 87 such out of 1282 voters. No student at Dartmouth College, N. H., graduated with two names until 1776.

NUMBERS AND AGES OF WEEKS CHILDREN.

The number of known descendants of George Weekes, of the name, from the second to the eighth generation, is as follows:

2d generation,	4	6th generation,	115
3d "	22	7th "	210
4th "	23	8th "	301
5th "	48		

There are nearly 400 of the 9th and 10th, and 4 only of the 11th generation.

The number of children in 113 families, from the 2d to the 8th generation, averaged about $6\frac{1}{3}$. They were as follows:

* See p. 135.

4 families of 1 each.				9 families of 8 each.			
10	"	"	2	"	"	9	"
10	"	"	3	"	"	10	"
12	"	"	4	"	"	11	"
11	"	"	5	"	"	12	"
19	"	"	6	"	"	14	"
8	"	"	7	"	"	15	" (561.)

TWELVE pairs of twins are recorded: *three* (363-4, 648-9, 826-7) were boys; *five* (250-1, 616-17, 733-4, 978-9, 1015-16) were girls; and *four* (259-60, 276-7, 712-13, 809-10) consisted each of a boy and a girl.

The range of years of birth is as follows:

2d generation, 1628-1636 (?)	7th generation, 1776-1834
3d " 1651-1676	8th " 1803-1877
4th " 1676-1712	9th " 1820-
5th " 1714-1760	10th " 1851-
6th " 1747-1800	11th " 1874-

The latest deaths in the earlier generations were as follows:

2d generation, JOSEPH (4),	d. 1690, at age 55. (?)
3d " SUPPLY, (271),	d. 1755, " 84.
4th " JOHN (834),	d. 1787, " 80.
5th " AMMIEL (846),	d. 1832, " 87.
6th " AMMIEL (914),	d. 1872, " 87.

None are now living of generations previous to the 7th; of this generation, 43 are living, the eldest of whom, JOHN (1062) was b. in 1798, and the youngest, WILLIAM LYMAN (1101) was b. in 1834.

FORTY-NINE have lived to the age of 80 years or more; one, Mrs. MERCY WILLIAMS (846), died at 93; her sister, Mrs. SARAH STEARNS (850), died at 89; two were 87 at death—AMMIEL (846), and AMMIEL (914). FIVE are now living, aged over 80: HORACE N. (144), ALMOND (198), Mrs. HANNAH M. GOODELL (788), Mrs. RUTH C. BARBER (917), and JOHN (1062).

XII.

OTHER EARLY SETTLERS.

XII.

OTHER EARLY SETTLERS.

In lists of early emigrants, in the British archives, are found the following names, some of whom were, without doubt, identical with some of the known settlers hereinafter named :

1634 : SYMON, weaver, aged 16 years.

1635, Sept. : JO,* tanner, with w. Mary and child Anna, aged 26, 28, and 1 year, respectively.

1635, Nov. 20 : THOMAS, aged 23.

1635, July 27 : JO,* aged 26.

1635 : MATTHEW.

1690 : RICHARD.

The following are known to have been actual settlers. The dates later than 1635, are the dates of the earliest records thus far found, and may not be the dates of arrival in this country, in some cases they are evidently not so.

1635 : JOHN, Plymouth, Mass.

1635 : THOMAS, Watertown, Mass.

1635 : FRANCIS, Salem, Mass.

1636 : THOMAS, Charlestown, Mass.

1644 : WILLIAM, Boston, Mass.

1646 : WILLIAM, Salem, Mass.

1650 : JOSEPH, Kent Co., Md.

1652 : ZACHARY, —, Mass.

1662 : WILLIAM, Falmouth, Mass.

1675 : JOHN, Falmouth, Mass.

1665 : LEONARD, Portsmouth, N. H.

1674 : WILLIAM, Portsmouth, N. H.

1694 : CHRISTOPHER, Boston, Mass.

169— : RICHARD, Attleborough, Mass.

In 1638, JOHN WEEKES was a resident of the island of Barbadoes, owning ten or more acres of land.—[N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., April, 1885.]

* Joseph.

Such further information as has been obtained in regard to the foregoing settlers and their descendants, is given in the following pages.

JOHN, from Staines, Middlesex, England, where he had brothers Thomas, Robert, William,—said to have been related to Capt. Miles Standish,—was at Plymouth in 1635; was made freeman in 1636; in 1638 he sold his property there and removed to the island of Aquidneck, near Portsmouth, N. H. He was a follower of Samuel Gorton; made himself obnoxious to the authorities of the Massachusetts colony by his peculiar religious and political notions; was imprisoned for a time with Gorton and others; after being set at liberty, he went to Rhode Island, and settled in what is now Warwick, being one of the original purchasers from the Indians in 1642-3. He was killed by the Indians in King Philip's war, 1675. He had a son John: no record has been found of any other. His descendants are found in that region and elsewhere, and write the name Wickes or Wicks. In the only instance found by the author, where the name appears to be a copy of his signature, the form is *Wickes*.

THOMAS, of Watertown, was probably the same with "Thomas, aged 23," above mentioned. He finally settled at Huntington, L. I. A further account of him and his family will be found in subsequent pages.

FRANCIS, of Salem, finally settled at Oyster Bay, L. I. Further notice of him and his descendants will be found later.

THOMAS, of Charlestown, was there in 1636; his w. Alice was admitted to the church Feb. 12, 1636; he r. to Salem in 1639; d. 1656; his wd. m. Nicholas Potter. Thomas had d. Bethia (b. 1642, m. John Archer), and Hannah (b. 1644, m. John Pickman); no sons; was a turner.

WILLIAM, of Boston, purchased a house and lot from John Sweet in 1644. He may have been the same who was at Salem in 1646.

JOSEPH was a landholder in Kent Co., Md., 1650; how long before that date is not known. His descendants are found in that state at the present time. He may have been the same with "Jo, tanner," before named.

ZACHARY, was admitted freeman in the Massachusetts colony in 1652; nothing further is known of him.

WILLIAM and JOHN, probably brothers, of Falmouth, Mass., appear there in 1662 and 1675. Some further account of them will be found in subsequent pages.

LEONARD and WILLIAM, probably brothers, appear at Portsmouth, N. H., 1656 and 1674, respectively. A further account of them is given later.

CHRISTOPHER, Boston, 1694, had wife Mary, and children: Christopher, b. Sept. 24, 1695; Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1697. No further record has been found.

RICHARD, of Attleborough, was probably identical with Richard, who emigrated from England in 1690. A record of his family is given later.

While, as has been stated, there have been, and are now, in England, different families of the name, having no connection with each other, and while there seems to be reason to believe

that more than one of these were represented among the early settlers, yet it seems probable that some of the original immigrants were closely related to each other.

GEORGE, THOMAS and FRANCIS, were probably brothers; they all wrote their name WEEKES; they all came from England, and to Boston harbor, in the same year—1635; traditions among their descendants claim brotherhood; marked resemblances among their posterity tend to corroborate the theory. JOSEPH, who left England the same year, was probably the brother of these, who is said to have been drowned in landing. WILLIAM and JOHN, of Falmouth, may have been nephews of those named above; family likenesses among descendants indicate a probable relationship.

No records have thus far been found, showing from what particular place or places in England any of these early settlers came, except in the case of JOHN, of Plymouth, whose name was probably WICKES.

THOMAS WEEKES,

OF HUNTINGTON, L. I.*

[Name generally written *Wickes* by his descendants.]

THOMAS WEEKES (probably a brother of GEORGE, of Dorchester, of Mass., and FRANCIS, of Oyster Bay, L. I.) "aged 23," left England Nov. 20, 1635; came at first to Watertown, Mass., whence he went soon to Wethersfield, Conn.; then to Hadley, Mass., where he remained but a short time, returning to Wethersfield; he r. to Stamford, of which he was one of the original proprietors in 1640; r. to Long Island, and settled at Huntington. In 1662 he was admitted freeman and chosen constable. In April, 1663, he was one of three whose names were sent to Hartford for the Court to appoint two of them magistrates. He was one of the patentees in 1666. He m. Isabella, d. of Richard Harcutt, of Oyster Bay. His children, as below, were named in his will, dated June 30, 1670. He d. in 1671. He gives to his son Thomas, certain designated pieces of land; to Rebecca 40s., to her three children 20s. each; to Martha £4, and to her children 20s. each. The widow, and son John, were named as executors.

His sons changed the spelling of the name to WICKES, perhaps to distinguish themselves from the sons of Francis bearing the same names in the adjoining town of Oyster Bay; and this form is retained by his descendants, with few exceptions, so far as known.

* It was not in the plan of the author, to include in this work the history of any family but that of his own ancestor; but at the solicitation of Mrs. Charles L. Alden, of Troy, N. Y., who had been for some time collecting data in regard to the family of THOMAS, of Huntington, the results of her labors are inserted. The author is indebted to Dr. Stephen Wickes, of Orange, N. J., for valuable information,—the history of Eliphalet (16) and his descendants especially.

Many of the items in the early records are fragmentary and disconnected, and have been arranged according to apparent probability.

Many of the family are now to be found on Long Island, and in the counties along the Hudson River, some families having removed to the Hudson river valley on the evacuation of Long Island by the American army, in the Revolution.

The marriages and baptisms from 1723 to 1779, are mostly taken from a record kept by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, who was pastor of the church at Huntington during that period.

CHILDREN :

1. THOMAS : [after 7.]
2. JOHN : [after 335.]
3. REBECCA.
4. MARTHA.
5. ELIZABETH.
6. MARY.
7. SARAH.

— I. —

THOMAS,² (*Thomas*,) b. probably in Oyster Bay, 1650 or 1651 (his age being stated in a deposition given by him in 1676, as "about 25 years"): probably the same as Thomas, "Jr.," who with w. Deborah conveyed land in 1709 to Joseph Wood. He was imprisoned by Gov. Andros in 1681; received a captain's commission in 1690; was sent, April 3, 1691, to a county convention held for the choice of two members of Assembly. In 1704, he gives certain land to his son Philip, "in consideration of natural love and affection." In 1714 he gives land to his son Samuel for the same consideration; and on the same date, for a like reason, to his son Joseph, the house and home lot, with certain reservations to himself and wife during their lives. As the grant to Philip in 1704 included an "equal fourth" interest in the home lot, and as there is in the deed to Joseph no reservation in favor of Philip, it would seem that the latter must have died before 1714. The name of "Capt." Thomas appears as late as 1725, in deeds now in possession of Dr. Stephen Wickes, of Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN :

8. THOMAS, b. about 1676 : [after 13.]
9. PHILIP : [after 94.]
10. SAMUEL.
11. JOSEPH : [after 106.]
12. RUTH, prob. m. 1st, — Brush ; 2d, Joshua Wood.
13. ———, m. Thomas Corey.

— 8. —

THOMAS,³ ["Capt."] (*Thomas, Thomas*), b. about 1676 ; d. Oct. 24, 1749, in his 74th year, as shown by inscription on tombstone ; his w. Margaret d. Sept. 18, 1767, aged 85.

CHILDREN :

14. THOMAS, b. about 1703 : [after 16.]
15. SILAS, (prob.) m. Jan. 23, 1727, Sarah Rogers.
16. ELIPHALET, b. about 1707 : [after 17.]

— 14. —

THOMAS,⁴ (*Thomas, etc.*) b. about 1703 ; d. Dec. 20, 1749, in his 46th year ; probably had

CHILD :

17. DEBORAH, bp. Dec. 15, 1742.

— 16. —

ELIPHALET,⁴ (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*), b. 1707 or 1708 ; m. March 26, 1730, Hannah Platt ; she d. 1731 ; he m. Dec. 8, 1732, Jemima Scudder. He d. June 30, 1761. He was town clerk 1748–9 ; afterwards justice of sessions. She d. Nov. 3, 1776, aged 68. Capt. John Wickes is named in her will as executor.

CHILDREN :

18. PLATT, (prob.) bp. May 9, 1731.
19. MARGARET, b. April 29, bp. May 26, 1734; m. July 24, 1751, Dr. Samuel Allen.
20. HANNAH, b. Sept. 29, bp. Nov. 2, 1735; m. April 23, 1753, John Brush. Mrs. Hugh McCullough is a descendant.
21. ELIPHALET, bp. March 26, 1738; d. young.
22. MARY, bp. July 27, 1740; m. Jan. 14, 1766, Rev. John Close, colleague pastor of church at Huntington 1766 to 1773; he d. Waterford, N. Y., April 19, 1813; she d. 1814.
23. THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1744 : [below.]

Children of MARY and Rev. John Close :

- Eliphalet Wickes, b. ———; d. Feb. 12, 1813, aged 44 years.
 John, b. ———; d. Feb. 19, 1820, aged 45 years.
 Hannah Mary, b. July 27, 1781; m. by Rev. Dr. Blatchford, April 12, 1806, John Cramer (b. Bemus Heights, May 14, 1779, d. June 1, 1870); d. Oct. 18, 1865; had Mary (b. May 17, 1807, m. Edward Curtis, d. Nov. 22, 1873), Eliphalet (b. June 18, d. Sept. 19, 1813), George (b. Aug. 19, 1815), William (b. Oct. 29, 1817), John Close (b. June 27, 1820, d. April 11, 1885), Charles (b. July 11, 1822, d. Sept. 13, 1876), Harriet (b. Feb. 27, 1826, m. Nov. 18, 1861, Judge John K. Porter, N. Y. City and Waterford, 1885.)
 Eliza, b. ———; m. ——— Cary; d. April 12, 1812, aged 30 years.

— 23. —

THOMAS,⁵ (*Eliphalet, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, Aug. 10, 1774; m. May 13, 1762, Sarah Brush; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1767, Abigail (b. 1748, d. March 15, 1816), d. of Barent and Sarah (Carman) Van Wyck, of Oyster Bay. He d. Nov. 30, 1619. Being an earnest and active patriot, he was chosen chairman of the Huntington "Committee of Safety." Refusing to take the oath of allégiance, he r. to Norwalk, Conn., in Sept., 1776; soon r. to headquarters of the army at Fishkill; served in quartermaster's department with rank of major, till the close of the war; returned to Huntington; r. to Huntington "South," now Babylon; to Little Neck, in Flushing; to Jamaica in 1813. Was member of state legislature 1776 to 1783.

CHILDREN :

24. SCUDDER, b. Sept. 9, 1768 ; d. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 28, 1776.
25. ELIPHALET, b. April 1, bp. July 4, 1769 : [after 34.]
26. FRANCES, b. Oct. 25, 1770 ; d. Sept. 30, 1776.
27. VAN WYCK, b. March 4, 1773 ; d. Oct. 2, 1776.
28. THOMAS, b. March 25, 1775 ; d. Fishkill, at 4 y.
29. FRANCES, b. Fishkill, March 30, 1777 ; d. at 10 mos.
30. VAN WYCK, b. April 29, 1779, bp. July 13, 1783 : [after 62.]
31. HANNAH, b. Dec., 1781 ; m. Aug. 20, 1800, Joseph L. Hewlett, of Great Neck, L. I. ; d. March 8, 1816.
32. THOMAS, b. March 19, 1784 ; d. N. Y. City, Oct. 12, 1801.
33. JONATHAN SCUDDER, b. May 27, bp. Nov. 25, 1786 ; d. at 1 y.
34. HARRIET, b. Huntington, May 25, 1789 ; m. Feb. 3, 1819, Thomas W. Blatchford, M. D. ; d. Troy, N. Y., April 12, 1875.

Children of HANNAH and Joseph L. Hewlett :

- Joseph Lawrence, b. Jan. 4, 1809 ; m. Jan. 20, 1836, Mary T. Cornwell, of Manhasset, L. I.
 Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1814 ; m. May 23, 1838, William M. Smith, of Great Neck, L. I.
 Thomas, b. and d. March 8, 1816.

Children of HARRIET and Thomas W. Blatchford :

- Thomas Wickes, b. Feb. 20, 1820 ; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Jane Bunce Smith ; d. Aug. 23, 1863.
 Samuel T., b. March 4, 1822 ; m. Dec. 27, 1848, Agnes Euphemia Leadbeater, of N. Y. City.
 John T., b. June 18, 1823.
 George Edgcombe, b. Jan. 26, 1825 ; d. Oct. 5, 1828.
 Harriet, b. May 8, d. Aug. 18, 1828.
 Harriet Wickes, b. Feb. 21, 1829 ; Troy, N. Y., 1885.

— 25. —

ELIPHALET,⁶ (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas,*)
 b. April 1, bp. July 4, 1769 ; m. Nov. 28, 1790, Martha Herri-
 man (b. July 23, 1766). Though but seven years old when his
 father r. to Fishkill, he was so intelligent and trustworthy that
 he was often sent as an express rider with important messages,
 sometimes to distant points. He began the practice of law at
 Jamaica at an early age ; was called “ the honest lawyer ” ;
 often made successful efforts to prevent litigation between par-
 ties who came to him ; used his own forms in legal matters,

omitting much of the useless verbiage then and now so common. He was a warm-hearted, benevolent Christian, a leading officer in the church; member of Congress, 1805-1807; the first postmaster at Jamaica, holding the office for many years. Removed to Troy, N. Y., 1835; d. June 7, 1850; she d. May 27, 1824.

CHILDREN:

35. THOMAS SCUDDER, b. April 18, 1795: [after 38.]

36. ELIZA MARTHA, b. Feb. 5, 1801; m. Dr. Aldis Allen; d. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1835; no children.

37. FRANCES, b. May 12, 1805; m. May 18, 1825, Rev. John Blatchford, D. D. (bro. of Dr. Thos. Blatchford, who m. her aunt Harriet Wickes); d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1875.

38. HARRIET, b. June 13, 1807; m. Henry Punnett; had Thomas Wickes (clergyman Prot. Epis. chh.), William Henry; d. Troy, N. Y., May 14, 1836.

Children of FRANCES and Rev. John Blatchford:

Eliphalet W., b. May 31, 1826; chosen Prest. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1884; Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Richard Milford, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1832.

Martha W., b. June 17, 1829; d. May 19, 1862.

John Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1831.

Frances Alicia, b. Sept. 6, 1832; d. June 6, 1846.

Eliza Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. June 19, 1835.

Harriet Punnett, b. May 9, 1837; d. Aug. 7, 1838.

Eliza Harriet, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. March 3, 1839.

Alexander, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1847.

Mary Cebra, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1849.

Alice Windeatt, b. Dec. 20, 1847; Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Nathaniel Hopkins, b. Sept. 25, 1849.

— 35. —

THOMAS SCUDDER,⁷ [Rev.] (*Eliphalet, Thomas, etc.*) b. Jamaica, L. I., April 18, 1795; m. Sept. 7, 1819, Maria Punnett; she d. April 7, 1821; he m. Sept. 15, 1829, Julia (b. Jan. 31, 1809), d. of Sylvanus J. and Olive* (Fitch) Penniman, of Albany, N. Y.; preached at West Farms, Greenbush, and Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1876; wd. there, 1885.

* Descended from William Bradford, of the Mayflower, who was Governor of the Plymouth colony for more than thirty years.

CHILDREN :

39. ELIPHALET, b. Jamaica, L. I., June 15, 1820 : [after 49.]

By second wife :

40. MARIA PUNNETT, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1832 ; d. Poughkeepsie, Jan. 22, 1856.

41. CORDELIA PENNIMAN, b. March 22, 1834 ; d. Dec. 16, 1845.

42. HENRY SYLVANUS, b. Oct. 14, 1835 ; d. Dec. 27, 1837.

43. HARRIET, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837 ; m. Sept. 5, 1867, John F. Winslow, iron mfr, of Poughkeepsie ; had Julia (b. Aug. 27, 1868, d. Feb. 16, 1875), and Mary Corning (b. Feb. 10, 1873) ; adopted nephew Thomas S. Williams (see below).

44. CHARLOTTE P., b. Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1839 ; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Rev. Francis B. Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie ; has Julia W. (b. March 27, 1878.)

45. JAMES HENRY, b. June 25, 1841 : [after 54.]

46. EDWARD ALLEN, b. April 10, 1843 : [after 57.]

47. GEORGE TODD, b. April 3, 1845 : [after 59.]

48. JULIA FITCH, b. March 19, 1847 ; d. July 19, 1871.

49. MARTHA HERRIMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1848 ; m. Oct. 7, 1879, Jonas Williams, of Newburgh, N. Y. ; d. Jan. 29, 1884. Had, Olive P. (b. Nov. 15, 1880), Cordelia (b. Aug. 1, 1882), Thomas Scudder (b. Nov. 13, 1883), adopted by his aunt Harriet.

— 39. —

ELIPHALET,⁸ (*Rev. Thomas S., Eliphalet, etc.*) b. Jamaica, L. I., June 15, 1820 ; m. Aug. 16, 1842, Anna Penniman ; she d. Aug. 15, 1849, at age 29 ; he m. June 15, 1852, Ellen Parmelee ; Englewood, N. J., 1885.

CHILDREN :

50. THOMAS PARMELEE, b. Albany, N. Y., April 17, 1853 ; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Harriet D. Alley, of N. Y. City ; has, HENRY PARMELEE (b. Dec. 7, 1878), MARIE LOUISE ; lawyer, N. Y. City, 1885.

51. MARY PUNNETT, b. Feb. 28, 1856.

52. HELEN LANSING, b. July 17, 1859 ; d. Feb. 17, 1866.

53. ALLEN LANSING, b. N. Y. City, May 7, d. Aug. 15, 1868.

54. ALICE, b. June 10, 1871 ; d. in infancy.

—45.—

JAMES HENRY,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ballston, June 25, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Lilla Cathell, of N. Y. City; car supt. Merchants' Despatch Trans. Co.; patentee of Wickes' refrigerator; E. Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 55. HENRY CATHELL, b. Oct. 10, 1868; d. April 18, 1869.
- 56. WALTER HERRIMAN, b. N. Y. City, March 10, 1871.
- 57. ALFRED DONALDSON, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 21, 1875.

—46.—

EDWARD ALLEN,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ballston, April 10, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Mary W. Forsyth, of Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 58. MARY FORSYTH, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 13, 1872.
- 59. FORSYTH, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1876.

—47.—

GEORGE TODD,⁸ (bro. of preceding,) b. Ballston, April 3, 1845; m. March 31, 1869, Fanny Webster, of Chicago, Ill.; civil and mining engineer, Montana, 1885. (Childen b. Goodwill, S. C.)

CHILDREN:

- 60. EDWARD DANA, b. March 11, 1870.
- 61. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. May 12, 1873.
- 62. ANNIE WEBSTER, b. Feb. 3, 1874.

—30.—

VAN WYCK,⁶ (*Thomas, Eliphalet, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Fishkill Barracks, N. Y., April 29, 1779; bp. Huntington, July 13, 1783; m. Sept. 19, 1811, Eliza (b. Dec. 16, 1789), d.

of Stephen Herriman, of Jamaica, L. I.; l. Troy, N. Y.; d. Orange, N. J., June 13, 1865; she d. May 24, 1864.

CHILDREN :

63. STEPHEN, b. Jamaica, March 17, 1813: [after 72.]
64. THOMAS, b. Jamaica, Oct. 31, 1814: [after 77.]
65. MARY, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 28, 1817; m. Aug. 29, 1843, Lucius T. Rossiter; he d. Aug. 24, 1879, aged 69; wd. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.
66. WILLIAM W., b. Jamaica, March 13, 1819: [after 87.]
67. HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1821: [after 87.]
68. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1823: [after 90.]
69. ELIZABETH HERRIMAN, b. April 15, 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
70. VAN WYCK, b. June 7, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1828.
71. HARRIET, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. Sept. 30, 1831.
72. VAN WYCK, b. April 24, 1832: [after 92.]

Children of MARY and Lucius T. Rossiter :

- Edward Van Wyck, b. July 13, 1844; m. Estelle, d. of Joseph L. Hewlett, Jr.; treas. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co.; l. Flushing, L. I.
- Walter King, b. March 25, 1846; m. April 26, 1871, Emilie K. Mayo; sec. Municipal Gas Co., Brooklyn.
- William Wickes, b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Aug. 2, 1870, Emma Richmond; produce merchant, N. Y. City; l. Brooklyn, 1885.
- Mary Wickes, b. April 29, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1852.
- Frank Powers, b. Aug. 19, 1852; book-keeper, N. Y. City.
- Anna, b. 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1856.
- Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. June 30, 1877, Charles I. De Baun, asst. cashier Park Natl. Bank, N. Y. City.
- Lucius T., b. Sept. 4, 1856; broker, N. Y. City.
- Arthur Lawrence, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 11, 1858.
- Arthur L., b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. in infancy.
- Clinton L., b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. April 3, 1884, Jessie L. Goodrich (d. of Mrs. W. W. Goodrich (209,) d. of Henry N. Wickes, of Albany); in office of treasurer N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co., N. Y. City.

—63.—

STEPHEN⁷ (*Van Wyck, Thomas, Eliphalet, etc.*,) b. Jamaica, L. I., March 17, 1813; m. Feb. 24, 1836, Mary Whitney, d. of Isaac Heyer, of N. Y. City; she d. Troy, N. Y., March 9, 1838, at age 25; he m. April 1, 1841, Lydia Matilda, d. of Joseph Howard, of Brooklyn, and wd. of William H. Van Sinderen, M. D. He lived at Troy, N. Y. for many years; r. to Orange, N. J., where he has resided for over thirty years. (Children b. Troy, N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

- 73. ESTHER POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 19, 1837.
- 74. THOMAS, b. March 5, d. May 2, 1838.
- 75. MARY HEYER, b. Feb. 22, 1842.
- 76. MATILDA VAN SINDEREN, b. April 10, 1844; m. June 25, 1873, Charles K. Ensign, m'r of maps, N. Y. City; l. Orange, N. J.; had Mary Wickes (b. May 19, 1874), and Edith Bridgman (b. Oct. 27, 1877).
- 77. JOSEPH HOWARD, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. July 28, 1849.

—64.—

THOMAS,⁷ [Rev., D. D.] (*Van Wyck, Thomas, etc.*) b. Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 31, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1838, Mary Antoinette, d. of Alexander Gunn, D. D.; she d. May 20, 1848; he m. Aug. 28, 1849, Lydia Fannie Rockwell; he d. Orange, N. J., Nov. 10, 1870. He graduated at Yale College; studied theology at Princeton and New Haven; had intended to devote himself to the work of foreign missions, but relinquished this plan; was pastor at Marietta, O., for 29 years, afterward for a short time at Jamestown, N. Y. (Children b. Marietta, O.)

CHILDREN :

- 78. SARAH ELIZA, b. Feb. 25, 1842; Canton, O., 1885; not m.
- 79. AMELIA LAMBERT, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1851.
- 80. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Dec. 8, 1846; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Charles N. Nye, druggist, of Marietta, O.; has William Putnam (b. Jan. 16, 1874); Canton, O., 1885.
- 81. THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. May 13, 1848: [after 84.]

By second wife :

- 82. MARY HOPKINS, b. Feb. 21, 1852; not m.
- 83. WILLIAM ROCKWELL, b. July 2, 1853; m. June 28, 1882, Mary A. Dean; teacher, Chicago, Ill., 1885.
- 84. CAROLINE HUBBELL, b. Dec. 25, 1854; not m.

—81.—

THOMAS ALEXANDER,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Marietta, O., May 13, 1848; m. July 27, 1871, Elizabeth D. Woodbridge, of Marietta, O.; merchant, Helena, Montana, 1885.

CHILDREN :

85. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
 86. ELIZABETH DARLING, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
 87. MARY WARD, b. Wickes, Montana, July 15, 1881.

— 66. —

WILLIAM W.,⁷ (*Van Wyck, Thomas, etc.*), b. Jamaica, March 13, 1819; m. June 6, 1850, Rebecca Jane Hutchinson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 24, 1867; they had one son, that d. soon; retired from business; l. with adopted daughter Annie L., who m. March 27, 1879, Benj. F. Stephens, of Flatbush.

— 67. —

HENRY,⁷ [Rev.] (bro. of preceding,) b. Jamaica, L. I., Feb. 11, 1821; m. May 8, 1856, Elizabeth Faucett, d. of Rev. Horatio* and Rachel (Furbush) Bardwell, of Oxford, Mass.; Presbyterian minister; Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

88. ROBERT BARDWELL, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1857; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1885; not m.
 89. ALICE HERRIMAN, b. Deep River, Conn., Aug. 1, 1859; Rochester, 1885; not m.
 90. HENRY VAN WYCK, b. Deep River, Conn., May 2, 1864; connected with Hayden Furniture Co., Rochester, 1885; not m.

— 68. —

JOHN,⁷ [Rev.] (bro. of preceding,) b. Jamaica, L. I., Feb. 14, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1862, Amy Moore, of Brighton, N. Y.; Presbyterian minister at Attica, N. Y., 1885.

*An early missionary to India.

CHILDREN :

91. AMY, b. Brighton, March 29, 1864 ; not m.
 92. VAN WYCK, b. Attica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867.

— 72. —

VAN WYCK,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Jamaica, L. I., April 24, 1832 ; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Josephine L., d. of Joseph L. Hewlett, of Great Neck, L. I. ; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

93. ALBERT ETHELRED, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
 94. ELIZA HERRIMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

— 9. —

PHILIP,³ (*Thomas, Thomas,*) had w. Martha (named in deed, 1699), and probably

CHILDREN :

95. WILLIAM ; in his will, Aug. 8, 1746, he names brother
 96. JESSE.
 97. PHILIP : [after 99.]
 98. JOSIAH : [after 104.]
 99. ELIZABETH ; m. April 2, 1733, William Ackerly.

— 97. —

PHILIP,⁴ (*Philip, Thomas, Thomas,*) m. April 9, 1734, Mary Conklin, and probably had

CHILDREN :

100. PHILIP, bp. Sept. 11, 1737.
 101. MARY, bp. Sept. 25, 1743.
 102. JESSE, bp. April 15, 1756.
 103. CONKLIN, bp. July 24, 1757.
 104. WILLIAM, (in book of " Ear Marks," 1778.)

—98.—

JOSIAH,⁴ (*Philip, Thomas, Thomas,*) m. May 30, 1729, Mary Conklin; admitted to the church March 20, 1737; she was probably admitted Nov. 29, 1739.

CHILD:

105. JOSIAH, bp. April 13, 1735; and perhaps others: [below.]

—105.—

JOSIAH,⁵ (*Josiah, Philip, etc.,*) bp. April 13, 1735; m. Dec. 16, 1762, Hannah Scidmore; m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1767, Mary Conklin, who d. Jan. 8, 1773; he was admitted to the church July 29, 1762.

CHILD:

106. JOSIAH, bp. Dec. 4, 1763.

—11.—

JOSEPH,³ (*Thomas, Thomas,*) m. Hannah, d. of Jonathan Lewis (whose 1st w. was Jemima Whitehead, and 2d w. Deliverance, who was probably mother of Hannah). His will* was dated March 29, 1739, proved 1746; his son Joseph was executor.

CHILDREN:

- 107. JOSEPH, b. 1720: [after 117.]
- 108. DANIEL, b. June 7, bp. Aug. 2, 1724: [after 125.]
- 109. SILAS (prob. twin with Daniel), bp. Aug. 9, 1724, and d. young.
- 110. ALEXANDER, bp. Sept. 11, 1726: [after 252.]
- 111. EZEKIEL, b. May 4, bp. June 8, 1729: [after 275.]
- 112. HANNAH, (prob.) bp. Jan. 16, 1732, and d. young.
- 113. HANNAH, bp. Feb. 16, 1735; m. April 16, 1754, Samuel Hartt; had, according to family tradition, five children, one of them Mary.
- 114. Son (not named), accidentally killed by his father.

* See Appendix, A. 13.

*Jonathan Lewis was son of
John Lewis who was at Meeting Rd
in 1661- Oct 28th 1668 & married
May 16-1669 His name was on the
list of Inhabitants of Freetown*

115. JESSE, bp. July 19, 1737 : prob. d. young.
 116. SILAS, b. April 7, bp. May 25, 1740 : [after 292.]
 117. MARY, bp. (prob.) May 16, 1742 ; m. Aug. 7, 1762, Jesse Brown, of Norwalk, Conn.
 And perhaps others.

— 107. —

JOSEPH,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Huntington about 1720 ; m. Nov. 20, 1749, Mary Platt (prob. admitted to the church Nov. 29, 1750) ; cooper by trade ; in 1770, house, shop, apparel and furniture destroyed by fire ; r. to Norwalk, Conn., thence to Troy, N.Y. ; d. Rensselaerwyck 1798 ; will June, 1796, filed Dec. 3, 1798 ; leaves to son Obadiah, £120 in goods and money ; to d. Freelove (not m.) £90 in goods and money ; to d. Keturah, £6, 3s. ; remainder of estate in equal shares to children, Platt, Obadiah, Margaret, Phebe, Mary, Hannah, Freelove, and Keturah. Executors : Moses Jarvis, Aaron Raymond, Platt Wickes, Obadiah Wickes. Joseph Wickes 2d (s. of Silas), was one of the witnesses. (Children all b. Huntington.)

CHILDREN :

118. MARGARET, bp. June 24, 1750 ; m. Jacob Smith.
 119. PHEBE, bp. Dec. 10, 1758 ; m. Moses Jarvis.
 120. MARY, bp. Jan. 27, 1760 ; m. Nov. 22, 1781, Capt. Moses Bearse ; l. Troy, N. Y. ; he d. 1814.
 121. PLATT, bp. Aug. 8, 1762 ; was in Troy, N. Y., 1796.
 122. HANNAH, bp. April 7, 1765 ; m. Oct. 27, 1784, Aaron Raymond, of Norwalk, Conn. ; (had Olive, b. Oct. 19, 1785 ; Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1787 ; Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1790 ; Orange, b. Feb. 7, 1792 ; Lucina, b. Aug. 25, 1793 ; Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1795.)
 123. FREELove, bp. April 10, 1768 ; m. Nov. 22, 1798, Charles Hubbs.
 124. KETURAH, bp. June 24, 1770 ; m. George Buckingham. She l. a wd. in Troy, 1829 to 1837.
 125. OBADIAH, bp. June 22, 1772.

— 108. —

DANIEL,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Huntington, June 7, bp. Aug. 2, 1724; m. Dec. 11, 1750, by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, Rebecca (b. Huntington, Sept. 11, 1732), d. of Jonah and Temperance (Whitman) Wood. In 1775, apprehensive of war with England, he r. to Dutchess Co. with his young family. He d. at Nine Partners, July 20, 1784; his will* was dated July 15. Her will is dated March 19, 1811; she d. Union Landing, Ulster Co., 1820.

CHILDREN :

126. JONAH, b. Sept. 24, 1751, bp. Jan. 26, 1752: killed in the Revolution, May 20, 1782.

127. JACOB, b. Oct. 4, bp. Dec. 9, 1753: [after 135.]

128. ZOPHAR, b. Oct. 9, bp. Dec. 7, 1755: [after 144.]

129. SILAS, b. Sept. 10, bp. Oct. 22, 1758: [after 187.]

130. REBECCA, b. Aug. 28, bp. Oct. 5, 1760; m. Jonathan (b. March 1, 1763), s. of Joshua and Bethia (Ostrom) Owen; d. Union Landing, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1823; he m. May 29, 1824, Deborah (145), d. of Zophar Wickes; he d. May 28, 1845.

131. JOEL, b. Jan. 30, bp. March 31, 1763; d. Troy, N. Y.; not m.

132. ELIZABETH, b. March 5, bp. May 9, 1766; m. Henry Le Roy; l. at Johnstown, N. Y.; had, Daniel W., Reuben W., Francis.

133. SETH, b. July 3, 1769; d. in infancy.

134. DAVID (twin), b. July 3, bp. Oct. 26, 1769: [after 231.]

135. HANNAH, b. Jan. 18, 1873; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1796, David (b. Oct., 1770), s. of Theophilus and Mary (Rose) Nelson; d. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1861; he d. Oct. 4, 1813.

Children of REBECCA and Jonathan Owen (b. Hyde Park, N. Y.):

Temperance, b. May 14, 1788; d. Oct. 4, 1795.

John, b. April 28, 1790; m. his cousin Mary (146), d. of Zophar Wickes.

Sarah, b. Feb. 28, d. March 16, 1792.

Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1794; m. Sept. 27, 1815, Ephraim, s. of Peter and Hannah (Spencer) Stevens; d. July 2, 1852. Children: *John O.* (b. Sept. 1, 1816, m. May 19, 1858, Hannah M. Caller); *Jane B.* (b. Jan. 16, d. Aug. 4, 1819); *George W.* (b. Nov. 29, 1820, d. March 27, 1875, m. Oct. 11, 1847, Mary E. Andrews); *Joel O.* (b. Nov. 17, 1823, m. Aug. 18, 1847, Hannah E. Price); *Mary* (b. Aug. 21, 1826, d. Jan. 2, 1874, not m.); *Julia* (b. Nov. 15, 1729, d. Dec. 10, 1833).

Joel, b. Oct. 4, 1797; d. July 11, 1824; m. twice, no children.

* See Appendix, A. 14.

Children of HANNAH and David Nelson (b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.):
 Sarah Wood, b. March 10, 1797; m. Jan. 13, 1814, Hiram Nelson (b. July 26, 1791, d. July 16, 1832); d. Feb. 20, 1831. Miss *Emily Nelson*, principal of Golden Hill Seminary, Bridgeport, Conn., is a daughter.
 Theophilus, b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Oct. 25, 1837, Frances Hooker Cowles (b. July 5, 1801, d. July 2, 1864); d. April 4, 1872.
 Jacob Wickes, b. May 24, 1800; m. Jan., 1824, Julia Smith; d. Feb. 21, 1826; she d. May 19, 1825.

— 127. —

JACOB,⁵ (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*.) b. Huntington, Oct. 4, bp. Dec. 9, 1753; m. March 6, 1779, Nancy (b. July 15, 1761), d. of Jacob and Margaret (Petit) Carle; d. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., Sept. 25, 1807; she d. Nine Partners, Dec. 7, 1841. (Children b. at Nine Partners.)

CHILDREN:

- 136. JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1781; d. April 20, 1842.
- 137. MARGARET, b. July 30, 1783; m. — Tripp; d. May 11, 1860.
- 138. DANIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1786; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
- 139. PHEBE, b. Aug. 7, 1789; m. — Travis; d. March 10, 1822.
- 140. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 11, 1791.
- 141. HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1793.
- 142. TEMPERANCE, b. Aug. 14, 1795; d. Oct. 30, 1835; not m.
- 143. NANCY, b. June 7, 1799; m. — Whitman; d. March, 1830.
- 144. BETSEY, b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. — More; d. Nov. 1, 1831.

— 128. —

ZOPHAR,⁵ (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*.) b. Huntington, Oct. 9, bp. Dec. 7, 1755; m. Jane (b. Jamaica, L. I., March 19, 1762), d. of Increase and Mary (Bailey) Carpenter; l. Union Landing; d. Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 20, 1847; she d. Moresville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- 145. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 13, 1782; m. May 29, 1824, as 2d wife, Jonathan Owen, whose 1st w. was her aunt Rebecca Wickes (130); d. Oct. 12, 1875; no children.

Increase was descendant of William of Rehoboth Mass. emigrant 1638. See bring
 1 William 2 John Capt John came to Jamaica
 1664 & was one of patentees of John (Capt John 2d)
 4 sons & Increase.
 1 William M. Abigail. 2 John M. Reannet

Zophar served in Rev in Capt Morris' Regt and Capt DuChes's Co. Militia in Colonial Service Apr 2 to Oct 1777. Was 1st Lieut & private in New Militia placed in Pension roll 1834 by Roll 635-541-512

Increase & wife had 1st child - the daughter of Daniel - March 27-1796 - and after the death of her husband he and ~~the daughter~~ Daniel that to the main stem and up the Nelsons their property was confiscated. Increase's plantation was taken over by the court & the court sold it for 20-1807 - April 7th. 8m. today Mary died June 23-1825. aged 87 years & buried in old burying place.

146. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1783; m. her cousin John Owen, s. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Wickes) Owen; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 6, 1877.

147. ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1785; m. Isaac (b. June 2, 1788), s. of Joseph and Mary Harris; carpenter; r. to Wyoming, Pa.; d. Feb. 18, 1856; he d. Feb. 1854.

148. DAVID ZOPHAR, b. March 20, 1787: [after 156.]

149. REBECCA, b. Dec. 28, 1788; d. Moersville, 1881; not m.

150. GEORGE, b. Nov. 20, 1790: [after 164.]

151. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1792; m. as 2d w., John Lauraway, s. of John T. and Cornelia (Lauraway) More, of Moersville, N. Y.; d. 1880; no children.

152. JANE, b. April 23, 1794; d. Moersville, May, 1863; not m.

153. HARRIET, b. April 14, 1799; m. Alexander Daniel, of Moersville; s. Charles (m. Vashti Tupper, has one daughter, l. Flushing, N. Y.)

154. JACOB, b. April 14, 1801: [after 172.]

155. SMITH, b. Dec. 6, 1805; d. May, 1863; not m.

156. OWEN (twin), b. Dec. 6, 1805: [after 177.]

Children of MARY and John Owen:

Jane Ann; m. Joseph Smith.

Helen; m. James Noxon; had *John Owen* (m. Martha Burton), *Mary* (m. Russell Woodward), and others; Elizabeth, N. J., 1885.

Children of ANN and Isaac Harris:

John Marshall, b. Esopus, N. Y., March 28, 1809; m. 1st, Northmoreland, Pa., Abby Eliza Carpenter; m. 2d, Charlotte Lennon; m. 3d, at Springfield, Ill., ———; m. 4th, wd. Elizabeth Watson; d. 1883; had by last w., *Charlotte, Mary*.

Maria, b. Esopus, March 25, 1811; m. Washington R. Carpenter (bro. of Abby E., above); d. Aug. 17, 1882; wd. and two children—*Virgil M.* and *Sarah H.*—at Pittston, Pa., 1885.

Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1814; m. Moses B. Phillips; he d. July 23, 1865; no children.

Owen, b. July 17, 1816; d. at 14 yrs.

Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1820; m. Clinton Fuller, of Elmira, Ill.; d. Jan. 25, 1883.

Rebecca Wickes, b. March 26, 1822; d. at 8 yrs.

Sarah Marshall, b. Northmoreland, Pa., Sept. 12, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1844, Charles Alexander Evans, s. of Charles and Catherine (Wells) Evans, b. near Belfast, Ireland, July 7, 1816, educated at Belfast College, came to U. S. 1839, studied theology at Princeton, N. J.; they had: *son* (b. and d. Northmoreland, June 25, 1845); *Anna Josephine* (b. July 19, 1846, d. S. Bainbridge, N. Y., June 4, 1848); *Sarah Henrietta* (b. Moersville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1849, m. S. Bend, Ind., Dec. 31, 1875, Dr. John C. Wallace, now at Port Austin, Mich.); *daughter* (b. and d. Moersville, Feb. 2, 1852); *son* (b. and d. High Falls, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1856); *Charles Alexander, Jr.*, (b. W. Lebanon, Ind., July 21, 1860, graduate of Princeton College, N. J., studied theology at Chicago, licensed to preach April 13, 1885); *daughter* (b. and d. S. Bend, Ind., June 22, 1863); *Mary Leslie* (b. S. Bend, April 7, 1866, d. March 25, 1881).

Zophar was at battle of Saratoga. Sept. 1777

— 148. —

DAVID ZOPHAR,⁶ (*Zophar, Daniel, etc.*,) b. Union Landing, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 20, 1787; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1814, his cousin Phebe Rusco Wickes (190), d. of Silas and Elizabeth Wickes; d. Moersville, N. Y., May 20, 1863; she d. Moersville, Oct. 8, 1872.

CHILDREN :

157. ELIZABETH, b. Union Landing, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1814; m. Feb. 20, 1836, Jacob, s. of John Taylor and Cornelia (Lauraway) More, of Moersville; d. March 19, 1848; he m. her sister Jane.

158. ALFRED, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1816; d. Albany, N. Y., May 8 1848; not m.

159. HIRAM, b. Jan. 20, 1818; d. Moersville, Sept. 13, 1879; not m.

160. MARIA, b. Moersville, Dec. 8, 1818; m. Cairo, N. Y., April 13, 1845, Henry Hedges, s. of Curtis and Mary (Benton) Prout; he d. Salt Lake City, May 6, 1879; she is now Matron of St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City. He was an Episcopal clergyman, as are three of his sons.

161. JANE, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 10, 1848, Jacob More, formerly husband of her s. Elizabeth; Camden, N. Y., 1885.

162. HARRIET, b. Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822; m. Moersville, Nov. 2, 1854, Albert (b. Danbury, Conn., June 7, 1799), s. of Caleb Curtis and Desire (Sears) Gregory; d. Brier Hill, N. Y., July 10, 1883; he d. Lackawack, N. Y., July 25, 1855.

163. EGBERT D., b. N. Y. City, June 2, 1826; d. Moersville; not m.

164. OSCAR, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 5, 1830; d. Moersville, March 9, 1870; not m.

Children of ELIZABETH and Jacob More :

Zophar Wickes, b. April 18, 1837; Lockport, N. Y., 1885.

John Taylor, b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Parish, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1862, Adelia Ludington; d. Aug. 12, 1883; had *Jennie, Kittie*.

Emily N., b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1882, George R. Shepard, of Camden, N. Y.

Egbert, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Camden, Oct. 15, 1872, Olive L. Curtis, who d. Feb. 26, 1879; had, *Arthur H.* (b. Dec. 18, 1873, d. at 9 months), *Clarence T.* (b. July 16, 1876), *Olive C.* (b. Feb. 26, 1879); he m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1881, Julia Manley; had *John Taylor* (b. May 4, 1884).

Children of JANE and Jacob More :

Frank, b. Dec. 7, 1855, lived two weeks.

Lizzie, b. June 12, 1857.

Annie, b. April 20, 1860.

Children of MARIA and Henry H. Prout :

Edmund Gregory (Rev.), b. Watauga Co., N. C., March 15, 1846; Virginia City, Mont., 1885. *M. Sept 17th 1885 - Martine M. Alden*

William Curtis (Rev.), b. Watauga Co., N. C., Jan. 31, 1848; North Granville, N. Y., 1885. *M. 1885 - Belara Carter*

Mary, b. Watauga Co., N. C., Feb. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Alden J., s. of Phineas L. and Minerva (Hakes) Bennett; their children, b. Virginia City, Montana, are, *Minerva Maria* (b. Aug. 31, 1879), *Henry Phineas* (b. Jan. 8, 1881), son (b. Feb. 15, 1885) *Symon Hakes*

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Williamsboro, N. C., Oct. 4, 1865.

John, b. Lenoir, N. C., Feb. 9, 1855; m. Aug. 23, 1883, Emma Rice; they have, *Sarah Young* (b. June, 1884).

Phebe, b. Lenoir, Jan. 29, 1857.

Henry Benton, b. Williamsboro, N. C., May 8, 1859; lives in Utah. *W.*

Child of HARRIET and Albert Gregory :

Arthur Wickes, b. Lackawack, N. Y., March 2, 1856; m. Brier Hill, Sept. 13, 1876, Araminta (b. Brier Hill, Oct. 20, 1858), d. of William Nelson and Ruth C. Coonradt; had *James Morton* (b. Brier Hill, Aug. 1, 1877), *Edna* (b. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1881); Brier Hill, 1885.

*William Samuel son of Edmund Gregory & Martie M born March 14th 1889
Margaret Mary daughter born at Wardodge May 30th 1891 150.—*

GEORGE,⁶ (*Zophar, Daniel, etc.*), b. Union Landing, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1790; m. Roxbury, N. Y., 1815, Betsey (b. Roxbury, 1796), d. of Charles and Margery (More) Daniel; d. Roxbury, March 23, 1841; she d. Northumberland, Pa., Jan., 1822.

CHILDREN :

165. One child d. young.

166. CHARLES D., b. July 15, 1817: [after 167.]

167. Daughter, d. Jan., 1821.

— 166.—

CHARLES D.,⁷ (s. of preceding), b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 15, 1817; m. Nov. 21, 1841, Emeline H., d. of William and Sila (Seely) Gleason; Elwood, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN :

168. GEORGE, b. Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1842 ; m. Jackson, Ill., Oct. 30, 1867, Hattie A., d. of Nicholas and Polly (Selfridge) Bovee ; had CARRIE E., MINNIE MAY, FRED C., FRANK, GRACE.

169. NELSON G., b. Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1846 ; m. Elwood, Ill., June 5, 1872, Lulu A. Andrews ; had, EFFIE E., ALICE MAY, NELLIE.

170. SILA G., b. Franklinville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850 ; m. Humphrey, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1867, Zoroaster C., s. of Chase and Nancy Fuller ; had Millard C., Allie L., Hattie, Mary.

171. ETTIE C., b. Franklinville, Oct. 28, 1852 ; m. Jackson, Ill., Harmon E. Bovee, bro. of w. of her bro. George ; had, Edwin F., Charles H., Guy Earl, Irving L., Jessie.

172. FRANK G., b. Humphrey, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1861 ; not m.
[Four others, d. from 1 to 4 years of age.]

— 154. —

JACOB,⁶ (*Zophar, Daniel*, etc.), b. Union Landing, N. Y., April 14, 1801 ; m. Jan. 20, 1826, Francis Adelia (b. Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1804), d. of Solomon and Wealthy (Graves) Peck, of Blenheim, N. Y. ; l. Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

173. HELEN, b. Sept. 2, 1833 ; m. 1852, George A. Dent ; d. Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1883.

174. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1835 ; d. March 18, 1837.

175. ELIZA P., b. Feb. 2, 1838 ; m. June 29, 1854, Dr. Beers D. Keator.

176. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1841 ; m. Urbana, Ill., Laura Wilson ; had GERTRUDE, LEON.

177. GEORGE D., b. Catskill, N. Y., May 6, 1843.

Children of HELEN and George A. Dent :

Mary, b. Roxbury, N. Y., March 4, 1854 ; m. Topeka, Kan., 1873, John A. Grey.

Emma, b. Sept. 2, 1856 ; m. Topeka, Kan., 1873, Alfred Dunkinson ; had, *Katy, George, Edwin, Emma*.

Ella.

Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1860 ; m. Champaign, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878, Albert Collingwood ; had *Ed, George, Mabel*.

Child of ELIZA P. and Dr. Beers D. Keator :

Emma, b. Sept. 29, 1857 ; m. April 26, 1878, George W. Truax.

— 156. —

OWEN,⁶ (bro. of preceding,) b. Old Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1805 ; m. Roxbury, N. Y., April 4, 1833, *Permelia* (b. Lexington, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1713), d. of Richard and *Permelia* (Ray) Peck ; she d. Aug. 22, 1864 ; children b. Moersville (now Grand Gorge).

CHILDREN :

178. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 7, 1834 ; m. Aug. 20, 1856, Hamilton T. (b. Jonesville, N. Y., May 20, 1830), s. of Elisha and Rachel (Kennedy) Shepard ; d. Oct. 1, 1864.

179. JULIA, b. May 4, 1836 ; m. Nov. 7, 1874, Elon G. (b. 1839), s. of Charles and Fanny (Kieck) Wing, of Stillwater, N. Y. ; he d. March 16, 1875.

180. MARY, b. March 20, 1839 ; not m.

181. ZOPHAR, b. Oct. 23, 1841 : [after 184.]

182. ALFRED, b. May 7, 1846.

183. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 24, 1848 ; m. H. Z. Wing (b. Stillwater, N. Y., May 28, 1845).

184. GEORGE, b. Sept. 13, 1857.

Children of DEBORAH and Hamilton T. Shepard :

Annie, b. March 7, 1858 ; m. Nov. 10, 1878, Eugene Griffin ; had (b. Stamford, N. Y.) *George* (b. Nov. 28, 1879), *Fanny* (b. July 13, 1881), *Maud* (b. April 14, 1884).

Alfred, b. Aurora, Ill., Aug. 11, 1859 ; d. March 20, 1860.

Children of CAROLINE and H. Z. Wing :

Fannie, b. Fairview, Pa., May 9, 1873.

Milly, b. Moersville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1878.

— 181. —

ZOPHAR,⁷ (*Owen, Zophar*, etc.,) b. Moersville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1841 ; m. Clifton Park, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1868, Emily A. (b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1844), d. of Allen and Sally (Eaton) McKain.

CHILDREN :

185. ALLEN H., b. Rexford Flats, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1870 ; d. July 27, 1876.

186. GRACIE P., b. Dec. 28, 1872.

187. ELON WING, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

— 129. —

SILAS,⁵ (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas,*) b. Huntington, Sept. 10, bp. Oct. 22, 1758; m. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1784, by Rev. Mr. Benschoten, Elizabeth (b. Huntington, July 28, 1763), d. of David and Jemima (Scudder) Rusco; l. Schaghticoke, Troy; d. Rock Stream, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 21, 1838; she d. Dec. 4, 1830.

CHILDREN :

188. HANNAH, b. Schaghticoke, Nov. 18, 1784; m. Troy, N. Y., July 12, 1804, Dr. Isaac Forman; he went to sea as surgeon in 1806, and the vessel was never heard from; she d. Moersville, Feb. 14, 1879; had Edmund *Wickes* (b. Troy, Sept. 3, 1805), who d. March 4, 1836, at sea, on his way to Florida for his health.

189. JONAS, b. Oct. 24, 1786: [after 195.]

190. PHEBE RUSCO, b. June 1, 1789; m. Jan. 26, 1814, her cousin David Z. Wickes (148); d. Oct. 8, 1872.

191. REBECCA, b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., June 21, 1814, Dr. Enos (b. Litchfield, Conn.), s. of Enos and Lucy (Woodruff) Barnes; d. Rock Stream, N. Y., March 7, 1832; he m. 2d, Eliza Kilpatrick, and had Leander, Hubert, Rebecca Wickes, Enos Whittlesey; he d. Jan. 9, 1862.

192. MARIA, b. Jan. 31, 1795; m. Rock Stream, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1819, by Rev. Mr. Higgins, of Bath, James (b. N. London, Conn., July 11, 1790), s. of Simon and Ruth (Chappell) Taylor; d. June 15, 1874; he d. Dec. 30, 1869. He was a lawyer, at Eddytown and Penn Yan, N. Y., until 1856, then r. with d. Mrs. Brace, to St. Paul, Minn., and in 1857 to Leavenworth, Kan., where he and his wife died.

193. DAVID, b. Troy, N. Y., April 11, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1799.

194. DAVID RUSCO, b. Nov. 27, 1800: [after 225.]

195. CHARLES, b. Oct. 11, 1803: [after 228.]

Children of REBECCA and Dr. Enos Barnes :

Harry Rusco, b. Hyde Park, March 6, 1815; m. April 6, 1839, Jane Kirkpatrick, d. of Nathaniel B. and Nancy (K.) Folwell; physician; had children (b. Rock Stream), *Fermain Porter* (m. Sept., 1872, Maggie J. Brown, who d. Aug. 8, 1878; he m. Oct. 15, 1880, Gertrude Allis); *Mary Augusta* (m. June 1, 1871, Roe Reisinger); *Fennie Melitta* (m. May 24, 1876, Ferdinand V. Krugg); *Harry Roscoe* (deceased).

Woodruff Littleton, b. Rock Stream, Oct. 17, 1816; m. Jennie Walker, and had *Hattie*; m. 2d, Emma Dart, and had *Emma*, *Lizzie* and *Mary* (twins), *Woodruff*, *Fesse*.

Morris Taylor, b. Rock Stream, Nov. 24, 1818; m. Abigail, d. of Stephen and Laura Hurd; d. Brooklyn, 1868; had *Emma* (m. Ambrose Pike, l. Watkins, N. Y., 1885), *Charles Hurd*, *Sarah Amelia* (m. Robert Canfield, l. Watkins, N. Y., 1885).

- Delia Maria, b. Rock Stream, Nov. 21, 1820; m. Dr. Job Sayre Stevens; had *Delia Maria, Woodruff*.
- Charles William, b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. April 18, 1853, Mary Susan (b. July 27, 1829), d. of Alonzo and Annie (Hughson) Simmons; d. 1884; had, *Delia Maria* (b. Rock Stream, June 11, 1858, m. Aug. 18, 1881, M. Goundrey), *Alonzo* (b. Oct. 22, 1860.)
- Edmund Forman, b. Feb. 24, 1825; m. Carrie, d. of Joshua Gray; had, *Edmund B., Theodore, Carrie*.
- Emma Harrison, b. Rock Stream, May 1, 1827; m. 1848, Julius Bancroft; had *Mary Taylor, Charles*.
- Harriet Newell, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Otis Whitney, Jr.; had, *Emma Hawley* (b. Aug. 2, 1855, m. Oct. 1, 1876, Lafayette Baker, had Edward L., b. Feb. 10, 1883, Anna Louise, b. March 5, 1885, and three who d. young), *Edmund*; l. in Kansas.

Children of MARIA and James Taylor (b. Eddytown, N. Y.):

- James Wickes, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1845, by Rev. Simeon North, Prest. of Hamilton College, Chloe (b. Westmoreland, April 18, 1821), d. of George and Chloe (Sweeting) Langford; lawyer, journalist, now U. S. Consul at Winnipeg, Manitoba, B. A.; she d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1882. Their children were: *Mary Langford*, b. Westmoreland, Aug. 16, 1846, m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 1, 1868, by Rev. John Mattocks, Charles L. Alden, of Troy, N. Y. (b. Essex, Essex Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1827, s. of Isaac and Hannah [Snow] Alden); children, b. Troy, N. Y.,—Antoinette Spencer, b. May 29, 1871; Mary Curran, b. July 27, 1873, d. March 28, 1881; John Gale, b. April 3, 1879, d. Feb. 15, 1881; Chloe Sweeting, b. April 13, 1882, d. June 17, 1883, at Little Compton, R. I.; John Gale, b. Jan. 24, 1884;—*Helen Antoinette*, b. Cincinnati, O., April 8, 1848; d. Sandusky City, O., May 16, 1850;—*Alice*, b. Penn Yan, Oct. 17, 1850; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1871, Charles J. (b. Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 16, 1841), s. of Jared Goodrich and Loretta (Fuller) Monfort; d. Feb. 11, 1885; children (b. St. Paul),—*Alice*, b. Aug. 8, 1872; James Goodrich, b. Nov. 16, 1875, d. June 24, 1879;—*Harriet Brace*, b. Sandusky City, O., May 4, 1854; d. St. Paul, Sept. 18, 1880;—*Elizabeth*, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 8, 1856, resides Troy, N. Y.
- Henry Chappell, b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Penn Yan, July 29, 1835.
- Eliza Barnes, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. Penn Yan, Sept. 16, 1846, Septimus Evens (b. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1816), s. of John and Mary (Keeler) Watkins; children—*Mary Catherine*, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1848; m. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 26, 1869, Austin McC. Clark; had, Austin McCauley (b. Jan. 16, 1871), Mary Catherine (b. July 24, 1877); he d. Leavenworth, and she m. June 29, 1884, Melvin L. Hecker, of L.; *Harriet Taylor*, b. Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1854; m. June 25, 1874, John B. Colt; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1882, August P. Scheurman; d. July 1, 1883; *Eliza Lucinda*, b. Milwaukee, May 20, 1858; m. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 3, 1883, Charles E. Spooner, l. Brooklyn, N. Y.; *James Taylor*, b. Milwaukee, Jan. 8, d. Aug. 28, 1862. S. E. Watkins resides Leavenworth, Kan.
- Charles Clinton, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. Penn Yan, July 2, 1856; not m.
- Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1851, Claudius Boughton Brace; merchant, Leavenworth, Kan., 1885;

children—*Maria Porter*, b. Penn Yan, July 20, 1852; teacher of elocution at Vassar College, of which she is a graduate; *Catherine Scott*, b. Penn Yan, Aug. 23, 1854; m. Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 6, 1877, Lieut. William Wilberforce Gilpatrick, U. S. N. (b. Darke Co., O., 1844), s. of Rufus and Elizabeth Spitzer (Putnam) Gilpatrick; child—Marian Brace (b. Sonoma, Cal., July 29, 1878. d. Troy, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1879); *Charles Taylor*, b. Leavenworth, Kan., March 11, 1859, graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich.; *Caroline Hart*, b. July 11, 1861, d. June 7, 1863; *Walter Claudius*, b. April 11, 1864; *James Frederick*, b. Oct. 6, 1866.

— 189.—

JONAS,⁶ (*Silas, Daniel*, etc.) b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1786; m. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1806, Sarah (b. S. Salem, N.Y., June 29, 1789), d. of Nathan and Anna (Northrup) Betts; d. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1849; she d. Albany, July 9, 1866.

CHILDREN :

196. LEWIS ALFRED, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1809: [after 205.]
197. HENRY NATHAN, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1812: [after 208.]
198. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1814: [after 209.]
199. ANNA MARIA, b. Reading, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1816; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Lewis Jesse, s. of Jesse and Cynthia [Bailey] Wilcox.
200. CATHERINE ELIZA, b. Reading, Sept. 23, 1818; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Isaac D. Gayer; d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842.
201. CHAUNCEY BETTS, b. Reading, March 1, 1821: [after 216.]
202. SILAS RUSCO, b. Reading, March 29, 1823: [after 222.]
203. JULIA CAROLINE, b. Troy, April 6, 1825; m. Feb. 15, 1848, Hiram Olmstead; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1880; he d. Albany, Dec., 1859.
204. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Troy, Aug. 30, 1827; d. Albany, Nov., 1861.
205. JANE [JEANNIE] ELIZABETH, b. Troy, Feb. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Thomas Lord, whose s. Frances m. her bro. Chauncey; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 4, 1852.

Children of ANNA M. and Lewis J. Wilcox :

- Jonas Jesse, b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. May 21, 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Kelsey and Emily Fidelia [Tichenor] Stearns; had, *William Harvey* (b. Aug. 3, 1874), *May Belle* (b. June 15, 1880).
- Chauncey Wickes, b. Jan. 28, 1849.
- Anna Louisa, b. March 28, 1858.

Children of JULIA C. and Hiram Olmstead :

- Julia Frances, m. May, 1877, Charles M. Abbott (now deceased), had *Clarence M.*; at Hudson, N. Y., 1885.
- Jennie W.
- George H.

Children of JANE E. and Thomas Lord :

Jeannie Louisa, b. July 28, 1848 ; d. July, 1858.

George Sterling, b. Dec. 12, 1850 ; m. April 29, 1873, Eda, d. of Harvey B. and Cornelia (Hilliard) Hurd ; they have, *Jeannie Wickes* (b. Jan. 29, 1875), *Eda Hurd* (b. Nov. 30, 1876), *Harvey Hurd* (b. Aug. 13, 1878), *Thomas* (b. Aug. 30, 1880), *Kate Kimball* (b. June 13, 1882), *Sterling* (b. Feb. 14, 1884).

— 196. —

LEWIS ALFRED,⁷ (*Jonas, Silas, etc.*,) b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1809 ; m. June 18, 1833, Cynthia, d. of Jesse and Cynthia (Bailey) Wilcox ; d. Copenhagen, N. Y., May 19, 1850.

CHILDREN :

206. AURELIA E., b. Lowville, N. Y., May 3, 1834 ; m. Dixon, Ill., April 19, 1855, Charles A. Lorbur (b. St. Ulrich, Prussia, Feb. 4, 1831).

207. EMMA M., b. Lowville, May 20, 1836 ; m. Dixon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1856, John G. Lorbur (b. Aug. 25, 1833).

208. SARAH C., m. Humboldt, Ill., Oct., 1875, Frederick Bowen ; no children.

Children of AURELIA E. and Charles A. Lorbur :

Willie Wickes, b. Fulton, Ill., Jan. 23, d. March 10, 1856.

Georgie Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1857, d. Sept. 2, 1858.

Charles Irving, b. Feb. 25, 1859.

Alvin G., b. Lowville, N. Y., April 16, 1861.

Minnie Sophia, b. Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1863.

Susie May, b. Humboldt, Iowa, March 10, d. Oct. 28, 1865.

Carrie Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1867.

Dora Aurelia, b. Sept. 29, 1869 ; d. Nov. 20, 1877.

Harry A., b. April 4, 1872.

Sara Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1874.

Melvin E., b. Jan. 26, 1877.

Emma Cornelia, b. Nov. 6, 1878.

Children of EMMA M. and John G. Lorbur :

Francis Goodell, b. Oct. 15, 1856 ; now d.

Cynthia Henrietta, b. July 22, 1858.

Olney Wickes, b. Aug. 26, 1861.

John Wendell, b. June 27, 1864.

Lewis Alfred, b. March 24, 1867.

James Hiram Birney, b. June 16, 1873.

Paulina Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1876.

Thomas Lord, b. Dec. 29, 1877.

— 197. —

HENRY NATHAN,⁷ (*Fonas, Silas, etc.*) b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1812; m. May 6, 1834, Louisa, d. of Abijah and Sarah (Barclay) Smith; she d. April 15, 1873; he m. Oct. 1, 1874, Margaret Anderson; l. Albany, 1885.

CHILD:

209 AMELIA FRANCES, b. Albany, N. Y., April 29, 1836; m. Sept. 10, 1857, William W., s. of David and Mary (Winton) Goodrich; lawyer, N. Y. City and Brooklyn, 1885.

Children of AMELIA F. and Wm. W. Goodrich:

Frederick E., b. July 7, 1858; m. April 14, 1880, Helen A. Knowles.

Henry W., b. April 26, 1860.

Jessie L., b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. April 3, 1884, Clinton L., s. of Lucius

T. and Mary (Wickes) Rossiter (65).

Mabel D., b. Nov. 1, 1865.

— 198. —

WILLIAM HARVEY,⁷ (*Fonas, Silas, etc.*) b. Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1834, Jane Ray Kerr (b. Aug. 8, 1812); d. Albany, Jan. 4, 1871.

CHILDREN:

210. SARAH HELENE, b. July 27, 1835; m. Oct. 28, 1856, John S., s. of Chauncey S. and Harriet (Lord) Ward; d. Aug. 22, 1864; had John Kerr (b. July 19, 1857, d. March 27, 1861).

211. ELIZA KERR, b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. May 21, 1861, Henry S., s. of John and Nancy (McNally) Ranken; had Jessie (b. Dec. 11, 1865).

212. MARY JANE, b. Albany, Oct. 15, 1839; d. April 25, 1845.

213. RUTH KERR, b. Oct. 3, 1841, d. May 11, 1842.

214. RUTH KERR, b. May 14, 1844, d. March 20, 1854.

215. WILLIAM KERR, b. March 30, 1847; m. Sept. 4, 1873, Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary (Merryfield) Ranken.

216. JANE, b. Dec. 12, 1849.

— 201. —

CHAUNCEY BETTS,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Reading, N. Y., March 1, 1821; m. June 26, 1849, Frances (b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 24, 1826), d. of Joshua and Sally (Hawley) Lord; l. in Albany; children born there.

CHILDREN :

217. CATHERINE LORD, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

218. EDMUND CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 18, 1858: [after 219.]

219. ROSCOE LORD, b. Oct. 27, 1861.

—218.—

EDMUND CHAUNCEY,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Nov., 1878, Anna A., d. of Samuel and Anna A. (Barnett) French.

CHILDREN :

220. FREDERICK ROSCOE.

221. ALICE, d. in infancy.

222. FLOYD.

—202.—

SILAS RUSCO,⁷ (*Fonas, Silas, etc.*,) b. Reading, N. Y., March 29, 1823; m. Nov., 1849, Elizabeth Vandenberg; d. on Staten Island, July 17, 1861.

CHILDREN :

223. ROSCOE V.; m. Annie Wayman; had FLORENCE, ANNIE.

224. JENNIE E.; m. April 28, 1880, James R. Owen.

225. HARRY L.

—194.—

DAVID RUSCO,⁶ (*Silas, Daniel, etc.*,) b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1800; m. Catherine Marshall; physician; d. Avoca, N. Y., 1844, buried at Rock Stream.

CHILDREN :

226. Daughter, m. — Gordon, of Mead's Creek.

227. MARY.

228. HELENE.

[The family r. to Illinois.]

— 195. —

CHARLES,⁶ (bro. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1803; m. Margaret Backus; d. 1855; she d. about 1861.

CHILDREN :

229. ELIZABETH, m. — Cox.

230. WASHINGTON.

231. HARRIET.

— 134. —

DAVID,⁵ ["Capt."] (*Daniel, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Huntington, July 3, bp. Oct. 26, 1769; m. Amy Carpenter; l. Hyde Park, N. Y., until about 1812, r. to Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.; d. about 1835; she d. Warrensburgh, N. Y., about 1848.

CHILDREN :

232. SILAS; a physician; m. Julia A. Law, of Salem, Conn.; had s. SILAS, who r. to Illinois.

233. GEORGE: [after 236.]

234. REBECCA; m. Col. Benjamin Burhans; l. Warrensburgh, N. Y.; had Sarah H., Frederick P., and four others.

235. PAMELIA; m. — Hine, of Cairo, N. Y.

236. JOEL, b. Hyde Park, July 6, 1805: [after 245.]

[Two or three others d. in infancy.]

— 233. —

GEORGE,⁶ (*David, Daniel*, etc.), merchant, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Argelia Hine; d. 1862

CHILDREN :

237. ALBERT; m. Houston, Texas, — Wilson; had one daughter; he d. young, at N. Orleans.

238. LEWIS; m. Elizabeth Hardenburgh, of Ulster Co., N. Y.; physician at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1885; no children.

239. ISAAC HINE; m. — Wilson, s. of w. of his bro. Albert; she had twins, and d.; m. 2d, Ellen Munn, of Galveston, Texas; had six children; captain of steamer; was drowned.

240. HOBART P.; m. in Illinois; had d. ARGELIA.

241. HARLOW; m. and r. to Australia; has several children.

242. HELEN; m. Dr. Hasbrouck; had two s. and d.; parents and d. are at Monticello, N. Y.; sons in N. Y. City.

243. JOSEPHINE; m. Dr. Hubby; had George (l. in Florida), Frank, Albert, Alice (m. Robert Southwick, l. in Florida); wd. with sons Frank and Albert, l. Brooklyn, N. Y.

244. MARY FRANK; m. Daniel Tremaine; shoe dealer, Auburn, N. Y., 1885; no children.

245. GEORGE, JR.; m. Louise Bloome; merchant, Cairo, N. Y.; has GEORGE, FLORENCE.

[Five other children, of whom no account has been obtained.]

— 236. —

JOEL,⁶ (bro. of preceding.) b. Hyde Park, N. Y., July 6, 1805; m. Franklin, N. Y., July 7, 1826, Sally Caroline Lacey (b. May 11, 1805), d. of Ibzán and Eunice (Blackman) Lacey, of New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

246. EDWIN LACEY, b. Palenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 25, 1829; San Antonio, Texas, 1885; not m.

247. CAROLINE EUNICE, b. Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1831; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1851, Chauncey Hall, of Catskill, N. Y. (b. July 24, 1825); he d. Nov. 12, 1861; she m. 2d, Catskill, Dec. 12, 1863, George H., s. of Thomas and Betsey (Scranton) Scranton.

248. ALBERT LEET, b. Warsaw, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1834; m. and l. New Baltimore, N. Y.

249. ARABELLA, b. Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 2, 1858, James S. Dean, of Bath, N. H.

250. JULIA ANN, b. Cairo, Dec. 15, 1837; m. 1st, Alexander Swart, of Kingston, N. Y.; m. 2d, John H. Goodell, of Syracuse, N. Y.

251. GEORGE SAYRES, b. Cairo, Nov. 5, 1841; d. San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 26, 1876; not m.

252. REBECCA BURHANS, b. Cairo, Feb. 8, 1844; m. Myron D. Mather, of Vt.; Austin, Texas, 1885.

Children of CAROLINE E. and Chauncey Hall :

Mary Virginia, b. Cairo, July 17, 1852 ; m. Jan. 27, 1881, John S. Andrews, of N. Y. City.

Carrie Owen, b. Cairo, March 4, 1854 ; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Daniel L. Carpenter, of N. Haven, Conn.

Annabella, b. Cairo, March 11, 1856 ; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Albert Ball, of Galveston, Texas.

Albert Chat, b. Mobile, Ala., Sept. 12, 1858 ; d. Dec. 12, 1864.

Children of CAROLINE E. and George H. Scranton :

Susie Bessie, b. Sept. 4, 1864.

George Herbert, b. Jan. 11, 1866.

Children of ARABELLA and James S. Dean :

Anna Bell, b. 1859 ; m. 1877, T. S. Curry, of Marion, Ala ; he d. Nov. 29, 1883 ; wd. l. Selma, Ala.

Coleman, b. Aug. 14, 1861 ; d. at 9 yrs.

Children of JULIA A. and Alexander Swart :

Edwin Wickes.

Lulu Carrie.

Children of REBECCA B. and Myron D. Mather :

Sally, b. Austin, Texas, 1880.

Son, b. Austin, Texas, April 20, 1885.

— 110. —

ALEXANDER,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*) bp. Sept. 11, 1726 ; m. Jemima Jarvis, of Huntington ; made an agreement (subject not known to author) with Deliverance Nichols, Jan. 21, 1756 ; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1778, Jemima Rose ; d. 1789.

CHILDREN :

253. ALEXANDER, b. Cold Spring, L. I., June 7, 1777 : [after 255.]

By second wife :

254. THOMAS, { who r. to Utica.
255. ———, }

— 253. —

ALEXANDER,⁵ (s. of preceding,) b. Cold Spring, L. I., June 7, 1777 ; lived with his aunt Mary Rogers ; built first hotel at Troy, also first cotton mill and powder mill at Schaghticoke, where he resided from 1796 until his death ; m. Jan. 9, 1800,

Mary (b. Dutchess Co., Feb. 14, 1777), d. of John and Hannah (Ketchum) Kenyon, of S.; d. Oct. 22, 1859; she d. April 20, 1867, at 90 years—her mind clear, and her eye-sight good without artificial aid, to the last.

CHILDREN:

256. JOHN L., b. Easton, N. Y., April 4, 1801: [after 259.]

257. KENYON, b. Easton, Dec. 27, 1803: [after 270.]

258. MERRITT M., b. 1806: [after 273.]

259. ALBERT MASTERS, b. July 23, 1814; he went to Liverpool, England, where he was successful as a ship-chandler, then in foundry and iron business; returned to the U. S., and m. Sept. 21, 1858, Louisa Matilda, d. of Hon. William and Mary Ann (Benson) Fuller, of Skaneateles, N. Y.; she d. June 10, 1866; he m. 2d, Sylvia, d. of Simon and Phebe (Beadle) Burton, of Easton, N. Y.; d. Easton, April 13, 1875; wd. at Greenwich, N. Y., 1885; no children.

— 256.—

JOHN L.,⁶ (s. of preceding,) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., April 4, 1801; m. Oct. 30, 1828, Abbie S. (b. Lansingburgh, July 31, 1804), d. of Abel and Lois (Howe) White; farmer, Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1868; she d. Feb. 24, 1885.

CHILDREN:

260. ALEXANDER B., b. ———: [after 267.]

261. THOMAS M.; left home when young; residence, if living, not known.

262. MARY L.; d. on the 8th anniversary of birth.

263. JOHN G.; went to Georgia about 1858; m. Amanda Goldsby, of Colerain, Ga.; l. Easton, N. Y., 1885; has, ABBIE S., EDDIE J., JOSEPH G., ALBERT K., MAMIE, FANNIE.

264. FANNIE E.; m. Horace W., s. of King A. and Mary (Donihue) Haxton, of Cambridge, N. Y.; Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1885.

265. EDWARD E.; d. at age 41.

266. VINCENT K.; living in 1885.

267. MARY C.; m. W. H. Edwards; had Nelie A. (d. at 12 y.) and Mary C. (d. Lansingburgh, Dec. 8, 1883, at age 36.)

— 260. —

ALEXANDER B.,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. ———; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Cynthia A, d. of Jeremiah and Jane (Ostrander) Jones; d. at age 41.

CHILDREN :

268. JESSIE F.; m. Charles Fort, of Stillwater, s. of Peter and Ann (Burch) Fort, of Schaghticoke; has Harry, Alvy, Emma.

269. EMMA; d. at 4 yrs.

270. CHARLES; m. Carrie, d. of John and Deborah (Jones) Sager, of Mechanicsville; has EDDIE; l. at M., 1885.

— 257. —

KENYON,⁶ (*Alexander, Alexander, etc.*) b. Easton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1803; merchant at Kelloggsville, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1831, Maria, d. of Luther and Olive (Newland) Fuller, of K.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1883; she d. at Auburn, at age 48.

CHILDREN :

271. LUTHER A.; m. Adele Loomis; has, MARIAN, THERESA, LILLIAN; l. N. Y. City, 1885.

272. JOHN F.; d. at 12 y.

273. ALBERT K.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1883, at age 37.

— 258. —

MERRITT M.,⁶ (bro. of preceding,) b. 1806; merchant at Schaghticoke; m. March 7, 1852, his cousin Mary, d. of John and Margaret (Champney) Kenyon, of S.; d. Nov. 26, 1866; wd. and children l. 1885.

CHILDREN :

274. ALLIE M.; m. April 8, 1870, Eugene, s. of Daniel and Delia (Morse) Smith, of Lansingburgh; has, Harry, Sylvia, Fred, Elsie.

275. ALEXANDER M.; m. Josephine Hudson, of Easton, N. Y.; has two children.

— III. —

EZEKIEL,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*,) b. May 4, bp. June 8, 1729; m. March 28, 1756, Sarah (b. 1730) Haviland, of Oyster Bay; d. March 26, 1808; she d. Nov. or Dec. 7, 1808. He l. at Comac; was driven from his home by the British, 1778; asked relief from poll tax; asked to have his family removed to Connecticut.

CHILDREN :

- 276. JESSE: [after 280.]
- 277. WILLIAM; prob. m. Oct. 27, 1821, Keturah Burr.
- 278. LEWIS; m. Nov. 12, 1815, Susan Blatchly.
- 279. SARAH; m. Col. Benjamin North.
- 280. FREELove; m. ——— Goddard.

— 276. —

JESSE,⁵ (s. of preceding,) m. March 18, 1781, Susanna Kelsey; he, with w. and infant child, d. of yellow fever, in N. Y. City.

CHILDREN :

- 281. HAVILAND: [after 284.]
- 282. GEORGE.
- 283. MARIA; m. April 6, 1811, Jarvis Rogers; had Oran W. and perhaps others.
- 284. NANCY; m. ——— Conklin; l. at Oyster Bay.

— 281. —

HAVILAND,⁶ (s. of preceding,) m. March 17, 1810, Mary Scudder; d. at Setauket, L. I., Dec. 25, 1845.

CHILDREN :

- 285. HARRIET MORTIMER.
- 286. ELIZABETH; m. Calvin Curtis; d. 1883-4.
- 287. CHARLES.
- 288. MARTHA.
- 289. SARAH.
- 290. EDWARD,
- 291. OPHELIA, } minors at date of will, 1845.
- 292. EMMA,

— 116. —

SILAS,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*,) b. Huntington, April 7, bp. May 25, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1765, Esther (b. Dec. 27, 1742), d. of James Pine,* senior (b. May 10, 1709), and Mary Pine (b. Sept. 23, 1703); l. Hyde Park; r. to Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 23, 1785: (children b. Huntington.)

CHILDREN:

293. JAMES, b. Sept. 27, bp. Nov. 30, 1766: [after 298.]
 294. GIDEON, b. Oct. 12, bp. Dec. 25, 1768: [after 310.]
 295. JOSEPH, b. June 4, 1771: [after 314.]
 296. MARY, b. April 18, 1774.
 297. DANIEL, b. April 30, 1776.
 298. SILAS, b. June 3, 1783; d. young.

— 293. —

JAMES,⁵ (*Silas, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*,) b. Huntington, Sept. 27, bp. Nov. 30, 1766; m. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1799, Phebe (b. Huntington, June 10, 1767), d. of David and Jemima (Scudder) Rusco; d. Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 5, 1814; she d. Eddytown, N. Y., March 30, 1830.

CHILDREN:

299. JAMES HARVEY, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1802: [after 301.]
 300. JEMIMA ELIZA, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1804; m. April 22, 1825, Benjamin Cheever, of Mass.; d. Rock Stream, N. Y., May 30, 1843; no children.
 301. HARRIET ESTHER, b. Troy, N. Y., May 24, 1808; m. Eddytown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1831, John (b. Sharon, Conn., Jan. 25, 1802), youngest son of Eliakim Selden and Mary (Goodwin) Noyes; he d. Watkins, N. Y., March 18, 1871; w. with s. Milton, Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

* James and Mary Pine were m. March 24, 1736, by Rev. E. Prime; they had Mary (b. April 14, 1737), James (b. Dec., 1739), and Esther (b. Dec. 27, 1742). It is related of the last named, that when left with no protection, she saw a number of British soldiers riding in, and fearing they would pillage, she went out to meet them, tendered her hospitality, and cooked them such a sumptuous dinner, that they rode away without disturbing anything.

Children of HARRIET E. and John Noyes (b. Eddytown, N. Y.) :

Edward, b. July 24, 1832 ; d. March 20, 1834.

Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1834 ; m. Aug. 28, 1865, Silas, s. of Daniel and Jennie (McMillen) Swartwood ; they have—*Harriet Esther* (b. July, 1866), *Henry M.* (b. Winnebago City, Minn., Sept., 1871), *George W.* (b. Oct., 1875) ; l. Winnebago City, Minn., 1885.

Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1836 ; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Dr. William Henry Fish (b. Mecklenburgh, N. Y., April 14, 1827), s. of Dr. Henry and Mary (Colony) Fish ; he d. Sept. 2, 1882 ; one child, *Frederick* (b. May 2, 1868).

Henry Taylor, [Col.] b. Aug. 10, 1838 ; m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1869, Lucinda (b. Feb. 21, 1844), d. of Hon. Jacob Payson and Catharine (Kuney) Chamberlain ; they have—*Henry Taylor* (b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 28, 1873), *Lucie* (b. S. Falls, Jan. 25, 1876), *Selden G.* (b. S. Falls, Sept. 25, 1879), *Katherine* (b. S. Falls, July 28, 1882), *Harriet Edelweiss* (b. Coire, Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1884) ; Seneca Falls, 1885.

Sarah Wickes, b. May 30, 1842 ; d. Watkins, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1870, the day set for her marriage.

Ada Ward, b. Dec. 4, 1847 ; Rochester, N. Y., 1885 ; not m.

Milton, b. May 8, 1849 ; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1885 ; not m.

— 299. —

JAMES HARVEY,⁶ (s. of preceding,) b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1802 ; m. May 29, 1823, Maria (b. Romulus, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1803), d. of Joshua and Sarah (Reeder) Tuthill, of L. I. ; d. Rock Stream, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1866 ; she d. Watkins, N. Y., June 10, 1884 : (children b. Eddytown, Yates Co., N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

302. SARAH TUTHILL, b. Sept. 21, 1825 ; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

303. JAMES L., b. July 18, 1828 ; m. Hector, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1833, Matilda, d. of John and Margaret Gulick ; she d. July 23, 1860, aged 27 y. ; had GEORGE WILLIARD, b. July 11, 1856 ; he m. 2d, Gilbertsonville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1865, Mary Adeline (b. Butternuts, N. Y., July 4, 1828), d. of Francis and Mary (Huntington) Walker ; no children by 2d wife ; he is a stock farmer, Colby, Mich.

304. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 31, 1831 ; d. Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1884 ; not m.

305. HENRY DUNN, b. Aug. 19, 1833 : [after 307.]

306. EDWARD NOYES, b. Nov. 11, 1835 ; E. Saginaw, Mich., 1885 ; not m.

307. CHARLES TUTHILL, b. Reading, Mich., March 26, 1841 ; Watkins, N. Y., 1885 ; not m.

— 305. —

HENRY DUNN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Eddytown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833; m. Flint, Mich., Sept. 21, 1858, Ann S. (b. Genesee Co., Mich.), d. of Jarvis and Eliza (Sharp) Bailey; E. Saginaw, Mich., 1885.

CHILDREN :

308. MARY BAILEY, b. Flint, Mich., Sept. 13, 1859; m. E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 9, 1883, Robert M. Randall (b. Utica, N. Y.).

309. HARRY TUTHILL, b. Flint, Nov. 2, 1860.

310. WILLIE JARVIS, b. E. Saginaw, Aug. 2, 1862.

— 294. —

GIDEON,⁵ (*Silas, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*,) b. Huntington, L. I., Oct. 12, 1768; m. Polly Hand (b. Aug. 5, 1774); l. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. 1812, prior to Feb. 12.

CHILDREN :

311. CLARISE, b. Schaghticoke, Dec. 25, 1793; m. Myron, s. of Joshua and Pamela (Bryant) Hamblin.

312. ESTHER, b. July 2, 1797.

313. SALLY, b. May 31, 1800.

314. TOWNSEND, b. April 23, 1804.

Children of CLARISE and Myron Hamblin :

Laura; m. Jeremiah Baldwin, and had, *Myron, Edward, Luman, Louise, Lawrence* (b. Feb. 23, 1844).

Lawrence; m. Carrie, d. of Archibald Green; had, *Lawrence, Edward, Maria*.

Pamelia, b. Jan. 7, —; m. Warren L., s. of Daniel and Ruby Adams; had—*Charles H.*, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1879; m. Ida, d. of Sylvester and Lucinda (Parsons) Viets, and had, Myron James (b. Sept. 10, 1873), Lotta Emilie (b. June, 1875), Clara Kate : *Clara M.*, (b. March 18, 1847; m. James K. P., s. of James and Sarah (Oudekirk) Pine; had, Charles Le Roy (b. July 18, 1866), Ida Kate (b. March 10, 1868), Berrie Hamblen (b. Nov. 20, 1873), Clara Louise (b. Sept. 9, 1876), Warren Adams (b. May 9, 1881) : *Annie E.*, b. April 1, 1849; m. Marcus M., s. of James and Jane (Brown) Waterman, and had, Fred (b. April 9, 1871), Agnes (b. Sept. 14, 1872, d.), Harry (b. June 6, 1874), Helen Fish (b. March 12, 1880) : *Emilie C.*, b. Sept. 10, 1857.

Clarissa.

Myron, Jr., b. May 17, —; m. Emily, d. of Peter and Louise (Aiken) Stover; had *Myron Peter*, b. April 25, 1854, m. Julia, d. of James W. and Eliza (Paul) Andrews.

Esther.

—295.—

JOSEPH,⁵ (*Silas, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Huntington, June 4, 1771; m. Aug. 31, 1796, Sukey (b. Norwalk, Conn., May 8, 1774), d. of — and Esther Knapp; d. Oct. 26, 1797; she d. Sept. 15, 1839.

CHILD:

315. JOSEPH, Nov. 6, 1797: [below.]

—315.—

JOSEPH,⁶ (s. of preceding,) b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Nov. 21, 1820, Louisa (b. Oct. 19, 1797), d. of Asa and Abigail (Washburn) Bigelow; l. Troy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1872; she d. Nov. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN:

316. ASA WASHBURN, b. Sept. 1, 1821: [after 321.]

317. TOWNSEND, b. June 8, 1823: [after 323.]

318. GRAHAM RAYMOND, b. May 20, 1826: [after 326.]

319. ADELINE LOUISA, b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. John W. Dorlon, of Troy, N. Y.

320. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 17, 1834: [after 334.]

321. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 5, d. Sept. 25, 1837.

Children of ADELINE L. and John W. Dorlon:

Louisa Bigelow, m. Edward P. Goodwin, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had,
Hattie, Louisa.

—316.—

ASA WASHBURN,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821; m. Anna Maria Stowitz, of Gorham, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

322. EMMA GRAHAM.

323. ANNA WASHBURN.

— 317.—

TOWNSEND,⁷ (*Joseph, Joseph, Silas, etc.,*) b. Troy, N. Y., June 8, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Ann Coggell, of Albany; m. 2d, Loretta Whiton; d. Dec. 12, 1869; wd. at Troy, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN:

324. JULIA COGCELL; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
 325. ADELINE LOUISA; m. Peter G. Fraleigh, of Red Hook, N. Y.
 326. CHARLES TOWNSEND; at Troy, N. Y., 1885.

— 318.—

GRAHAM RAYMOND,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., May 20, 1826; m. Isabella McCofferty, of Albany.

CHILDREN:

327. JENNIE GRAHAM; m. Andrew Seymour, of Elmira, N. Y.
 328. GRACE RAYMOND; m. Andrew Eastwick Wood, of Philadelphia, Pa.
 329. EDWARD WELLS.
 330. MARY JOSEPHINE; d. young.
 331. NELLIE; d. young.
 332. LOUIS.
 333. FLORENCE.
 334. MARION TURNER.

— 320.—

JOSEPH,⁷ (bro. of preceding,) b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1834; m. Emmeline Chamberlin, of Troy, N. Y.

CHILD:

335. JOSEPH.

— 2.—

JOHN,² (*Thomas,*) b. probably about 1652-3; m. (license dated April 25), 1673, Hester, d. of John Ketcham, of Huntington. In 1683, he conveyed to Jonathan Rogers land which had belonged to his father. In 1704, John and w. Hester sell land to Joseph Wood. In 1710 he was chosen supervisor. He took acknowledgments of deeds as late as 1730.

CHILDREN :

336. JOHN, b. July 8, 1674 : [after 339.]
 337. ESTHER, b. Oct. 11, 1679.
 338. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 9, 1683 : [after 360.]
 339. JONATHAN, b. July 5, 1686 : [after 364.]

— 336.—

JOHN,³ (*John, Thomas*), b. July 8, 1674 ; chosen collector in 1710 ; probably had

CHILDREN :

340. JOHN, b. about 1696 : [after 342.]
 341. ELNATHAN : [after 344.]
 342. AZARIAH : [after 359.]

— 340.—

JOHN,⁴ (*John, John, Thomas*), b. about 1696, probably had

CHILDREN :

343. THOMAS : } the "sons of John Wickes," who were paid 10s. each
 344. JONATHAN : } for sweeping the meeting-house in 1733-4-5.

— 341.—

ELNATHAN,⁴ (*John, John, Thomas*) m. Dec. 23, 1728, Miriam Whitman ; both admitted to the church June 14, 1730. In 1774 he gives land to sons, Elnathan, Jr., Elijah, Moses and John. He probably had

CHILDREN :

345. ELNATHAN, bp. Nov. 23, 1729.
 346. ANANIAS, bp. July 28, 1731 ; living in 1756.
 347. ENOCH, bp. July 29, 1733 ; [after 351.]
 348. ELIJAH, bp. July 30, 1735 : [after 353.]
 349. MIRIAM, bp. May 1, 1737.
 350. MOSES, bp. June 21, 1741 ; m. Feb. 3, 1774, wd. Sarah Smith ; m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1781, Jemima Seward.
 351. JOHN, bp. July 15, 1744 ; prob. m. Elizabeth Tucker, Dec. 11, 1766 ; and 2d, Eunice Wickes, Jan. 14, 1776.

— 347.—

ENOCH,⁵ (*Elnathan*, etc.,) bp. July 29, 1733; admitted to the church Aug. 1, 1751; m. Ruth (b. 1736), d. of Thomas Strong; she d. May 13, 1765.

CHILDREN :

352. ENOCH; m. Ruth Baylis.

353. RUTH; m. Dec. 13, 1780, Daniel Tuthill.

The following baptisms by Rev. Mr. Hartt, may be of children of this branch :

1778. June 29, ELIZABETH.

1778. June 29, MIRIAM.

1778. July 12, AZARIAH, s. to John.

1781. Sept. 9, SELAH.

1784. May 2, ELNATHAN.

— 348.—

ELIJAH,⁵ (*Elnathan*, etc.,) bp. July 30, 1735; had

CHILDREN :

354. ELIJAH, bp. Aug. 12, 1770: [after 356.]

355. JOEL.

356. MOSES, (prob.) bp. June 16, 1775.

— 354.—

ELIJAH,⁶ (s. of preceding,) bp. Aug. 12, 1770; m. Feb. 20, 1793, Elizabeth Rogers, and had

CHILDREN :

357. PLATT, b. about 1801: [after 358.]

358. ORRIN.

— 357.—

PLATT,⁷ (s. of preceding,) b. about 1801; had w. Fannie; was living in 1883; had

CHILD :

359. DEBORAH; m. Charles W. Mulford; Hempstead, L. I., 1885.

— 342.—

AZARIAH,⁴ (*John, John, Thomas*,) m. Feb. 13, 1739, Anna Whitmore; self and w. admitted to church June 2, 1743; probably had

CHILD :

360. ANNA, bp. April 20, 1740.

— 338.—

NATHANIEL,³ (*John, Thomas*,) b. Sept. 9, 1683; d. July 7, 1771; probably had

CHILDREN :

361. JOHN : [after 363.]

362. ESTHER; m. June 6, 1732, Samuel Smith.

363. NATHANIEL; m. Feb. 18, 1740, Jemima Wood.

— 361.—

JOHN,⁴ (*Nathaniel*, etc.,) m. Oct. 24, 1726, Jemima Conklin; probably had

CHILD :

364. JEMIMA, bp. Aug. 28, 1737; m. Aug. 10, 1761, William Lysaght.

— 339.—

JONATHAN,³ (*John, Thomas*,) b. July 5, 1686;* had w. Mary. His will, dated Jan. 11, 1749, proved 1750, is witnessed by Jonathan Wickes (probably the one who swept the meeting-house). (Order of children not certain.)

* It is proper to state, that while the author is confident of the probable correctness of the genealogy as here given, yet Mr. John H. Wickes (392) thinks that his g. g. father Jonathan was not Jonathan³ (339), but a nephew, and a son of John³ (336).

CHILDREN :

365. JONATHAN : [after 371.]
 366. SAMUEL, b. 1715 (?) ; m. Feb. 2, 1742, Bethiah Wickes ; perhaps the one who took the oath of allegiance to Great Britain at age 63.
 367. ELIZABETH ; (perhaps bp. "adult" May 14, 1738.)
 368. DENNICE.
 369. JOHN, b. 1723 ; bp. June 5, 1728 : [after 380.]
 370. RUTH, b. ——— ; bp. July 5, 1730 ; m. May 13, 1747, Joseph Stratton, Jr.
 371. HEZEKIAH, b. 1729 ; bp. March 18, 1733 : [after 383.]

— 365. —

JONATHAN,⁴ (*Jonathan, John, Thomas*,) m. March 29, 1737, Elizabeth Gates ; m. 2d, April 19, 1753, Mrs. Anne Netherway ; she d. Feb. 17, 1799, at age 89. His will, dated 1759, names his bro. John as executor ; Josiah Wickes was a witness.

CHILDREN :

372. JONATHAN, bp. May 14, 1738 : [after 378.]
 373. ELIZABETH, bp. Dec. 23, 1739 ; m. Jan. 2, 1760, Samuel Ackerly.
 374. EPNETUS, bp. Aug. 31, 1741 ; d. young.
 375. JONAS, bp. Nov. 20, 1743.
 376. SARAH, bp. March 2, 1746 ; m. July 15, 1770, David Smith ; (or she may have been the one who m. Silas Hand in 1770.)
 377. EPNETUS, bp. Feb. 3, 1751 ; prob. d. young.
 378. MARY, bp. June 17, 1752.

[JONAS and SARAH, with their mother Hannah, widow, were baptized Aug. 16, 1763 : if the same persons as above named, the records do not harmonize.]

— 372. —

JONATHAN,⁵ (*Jonathan, Jonathan*, etc.,) bp. May 14, 1738 ; m. Nov. 7, 1759, Mary Bunce ; m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1763, Elizabeth Arthur ; probably had

CHILDREN :

379. MARY, bp. 1764.
 380. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1766.

—369.—

JOHN,⁴ ["Capt."] (*Fonathan, Fohn, Thomas*,) b. 1723; m. Jan. 24, 1750, Bathsheba Higbie; she d. Sept. 9, 1763, in her 39th year; he m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1766, wd. Elizabeth Tucker; she d. April, 1786; he m. 3d, Jan. 3, 1788, Sarah Mills; and 4th, March 25, 1792, Deborah Vail; he d. June 5 or 6, 1801, in his 79th year; she d. 1810. He was executor of the will of Jemima, wd. of Eliphalet Wickes (16).

CHILDREN:

381. JOHN, bp. May 12, 1754: [after 382.]
 382. BATHSHEBA, bp. July 22, 1761.

—381.—

JOHN,⁵ (Capt. *Fohn*, etc.,) bp. May 12, 1754; probably had

CHILD:

383. AZARIAH, bp. July 12, 1778; m. Feb. 4, 1798, Sarah Ireland.

—371.—

HEZEKIAH,⁴ (*Fonathan, Fohn, Thomas*,) b. 1729; bp. March 18, 1733; m. Feb. 4, 1755, Lois [or Louisa], d. of Stephen Jarvis; farmer, at Cow Harbor, now Centerport; d. Nov. 26, 1800; she d. Sept., 1819.

CHILDREN:

384. PHEBE; m. Jan. 22, 1775, Melville Carver.
 385. RUTH; m. Dec. 22, 1791, Elkanah Cornish.
 386. ELIZABETH; m. Jan. 12, 1779, Israel Tilden.
 387. ESTHER, m. Jan. 22, 1797, Platt Titus.
 388. NANCY; d. Jan. 18, 1829; not m.
 389. NATHANIEL, b. April 27, 1768: [after 391.]
 390. JONAS, bp. Jan. 20, 1771: [after 407.]
 391. ISAAC, b. Feb. 1, bp. June 9, 1776: [after 409.]

— 389. —

NATHANIEL,⁵ (*Hezekiah*, etc.), b. April 27, 1768; m. Betsey Scudder; she d. Sept., 1807; he m. 2d, June 25, 1809, wd. Sarah Pine; d. July 10, 1828; farmer, Cow Harbor.

CHILDREN :

392. JOHN HEZEKIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1798 : [after 394.]

393. EZRA; d. unmarried.

394. ISAAC; d. unmarried.

— 392. —

JOHN HEZEKIAH,⁶ (*Nathaniel*, *Hezekiah*, etc.), b. Cow Harbor, Oct. 16, 1798; m. Dec. 11, 1821, Abigail (b. Aug. 28, 1791, d. Nov. 23, 1870), d. of Samuel Hayward, of Taunton, Mass.; farmer, Deer Park, L. I., 1885.

CHILDREN :

395. SUSAN MACOMBER, b. May 26, 1823; m. Sept. 15, 1844, Needham Robins (b. Jan. 24, 1821), farmer, of Deer Park; he d. March 1, 1853; she m. Nov. 22, 1857, Henry O. Snedecor, farmer; he d. May 17, 1860.

396. SARAH HOWARD, b. March 29, 1827; m. April 20, 1851, John G. Whitson (b. Jan. 24, 1824), farmer, of Deer Park; he d. April 7, 1871; wd. at Deer Park, 1885.

397. WARREN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. May 3, 1840.

398. GEORGE FARNHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1832 : [after 399.]

399. HENRY SCUDDER, b. Sept. 11, 1837 : [after 403.]

Children of SUSAN M. and Needham Robins :

Frederick B., b. June 13, 1845.

Howard S., b. Aug. 6, 1847.

Warren F., b. April 29, 1851.

John N., b. April 13, 1853.

Child of SUSAN M. and Henry O. Snedecor :

Mary A., b. Aug. 20, 1858.

Children of SARAH H. and John G. Whitson :

Homer G., b. Jan. 13, 1852; farmer, Deer Park 1885.

Emily H., b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. March 17, 1879.

Marion, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. June 2, 1866.

John Whitney, b. April 15, d. Nov. 5, 1868.

—398.—

GEORGE FARNHAM,⁷ (*John H.*, etc.), b. Deer Park, L. I., Sept. 6, 1832; m. Feb. 19, 1855, Maria Louisa Mott (b. Nov. 10, 1830); with H. B. Claflin & Co., N. Y. City, 1885.

CHILDREN:

400. EUGENE ORMOND, b. May 30, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Minnie Conklin; farmer, Deer Park, 1885; no children.

401. WARREN FERDINAND, b. Sept. 29, 1859: [after 402.]

402. GENEVIEVE BEATRICE, b. July 2, 1863.

—401.—

WARREN FERDINAND,⁸ (s. of preceding,) b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1883, Harriet E. Hedger (b. Feb. 20, 1861); book-keeper, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD:

403. CLARA LOUISA, b. Aug. 10, 1884.

—399.—

HENRY SCUDDER,⁷ (*John H.*, etc.), b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Mary Anne Howard; she d. Jan. 23, 1874; farmer, Deer Park, 1885.

CHILDREN:

404. EVELYN HOWARD, b. July 6, 1863.

405. WARREN HENRY, b. Oct. 2, 1865.

406. ABBIE LENORA, b. May 18, 1868.

407. LILLIAN MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

—390.—

JONAS,⁵ (*Hezekiah*, etc.), bp. Jan. 20, 1771; m. Eunice Raymond; d. March 24, 1829.

CHILDREN :

408. HEZEKIAH ; d. Dec. 2, 1830.

409. ELIZA ANN ; m. Edmund Jarvis, of Centerport ; d. Feb. 25, 1838 ; buried at New Canaan, Conn.

— 391. —

ISAAC,⁵ (*Hezekiah, Jonathan, etc.*,) b. Feb. 1, bp. June 9, 1776 ; m. Oct. 26, 1801, Susannah Manning (b. Nov. 15, 1783) ; she d. Aug. 30, 1820 ; he m. 2d, Priscilla Crossman (b. Jan. 16, 1785) ; no issue of 2d marriage ; he d. Jan. 19, 1837 ; she d. May 1, 1852.

CHILD :

410. ESTHER, b. Feb. 24, 1806 ; m. — Walters ; had Susan (b. July 20, 1826) ; m. 2d, Walter Hill, and had Phebe ; d. March 28, 1864.

— 411. —

PENN, (s. of ?) m. Nov. 17, 1767, Ruth Valentine ; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1797, Elizabeth Carman.

— 412. —

GEORGE, (bro. of *Penn*,) was living in 1766.

— 413. —

JESSE, (bro. of *Penn*,) bp. April 15, 1756 ; was living in 1775.

— 414. —

AMBROSE, (s. of ?) bp. March 8, 1730 ; m. May 19, 1753, Phebe Russell (prob. admitted to the church Oct. 28, 1764) ; d. June, 1787.

CHILD :

415. CHARITY, bp. July 11, 1772.

—416.—

LEMUEL; (s. of ?) m. Nov. 19, 1770, Anna Carpenter; was lieut. of "2d battery" in the war of the Revolution.

CHILDREN :

417. MARY; m. July 20, 1799, David Conklin.

418. NANCY; m. March 16, 1805, David Conklin.

—419.—

THOMAS, (s. of ?) l. at Hempstead; will 1761, names sons as below, and grandson Richard.

CHILDREN :

420. GILBERT, bp. Aug. 27, 1732 : [after 422.]

421. THOMAS, bp. Sept. 14, 1740; m. May 13, 1762, Sarah Brush.

422. GEORGE, m. Jan. 1, 1775, Mary Kellam.

—420.—

GILBERT, (s. of Thomas,) bp. Aug. 27, 1732; m. as 2d wife, Dec. 13, 1784, Sarah Sammis; she d. May 4, 1792, at age 62. He had, by 1st w.

CHILD :

423. GILBERT, bp. Oct. 3, 1762; m. March 28, 1793, Sarah Titus; she d. March 12, 1795, at age 36.

—424.—

THOMAS, (s. of ?) m. Dec. 4, 1738, Mary Udall; l. North-castle, Westchester Co.; will 1783, proved 1784, names w. Mary, and

CHILDREN :

425. ZIPPORAH, w. of Jesse Baker.

426. PHEBE, w. of ——— Dutcher.

427. THOMAS.

428. DANIEL.

429. ISAAC.

430. JAMES.

—431.—

AUSTIN P., Kansas City, Mo., 1884.

BAPTISMS AT HUNTINGTON.

Parentage not traced; some probably from Oyster Bay, where for some years the church had no settled pastor.

1723. June 23, Phebe.	1756. May 30, Nathaniel.
1727. March 2, Mary.	1756. July 11, Tappe.
1739. April 22, Anna.	1757. March 13, Daniel.
1740. Feb. 24, Stephen.	1757. March 13, { Mary.
1740. Sept. 14, Thomas.	1757. March 13, { Elizabeth.
1743. June 26, Jotham.	1757. March 13, Joanna.
1744. July 15, Elizabeth.	1758. June 18, Stephen.
1744. Nov. 4, Elizabeth.	1758. July 30, Isaac.
1744. Nov. 11, Mary.	1759. Sept. 30, Phineas.
1745. Feb. 10, Phebe.	1760. May 30, Martha.
1746. Nov. 9, Elizabeth.	1762. March 2, Jonas.
1747. Oct. 4, Martha.	1762. March 7, Susanna.
1747. Oct. 21, Elizabeth.	1763. Sept. 18, Anne.
1748. Aug. 21, Elizabeth.	1764. April 12, Mary.
1748. Oct. 13, Esther.	1764. Sept. 2, Mary.
1748. Oct. 30, Daniel.	1764. Sept. 2, Sarah.
1749. July 23, Ebenezer.	1764. Sept. 23, Sarah.
1749. Oct. 29, Ruth.	1765. Oct. 6, Ruth.
1750. March 4, Ruth.	1768. Jan. 1, Priscilla.
1750. May 3, Hannah.	1768. July 24, Ebenezer.
1751. Jan. 20, Sarah.	1770. Oct. 7, Jubal.
1751. Feb. 24, Elizabeth.	1773. July 25, Esther.
1752. Jan. 5, Phebe.	1774. March 5, Elizabeth.
1752. April 26, Hannah.	1775. April 19, Freelove.
1752. June 14, William.	1778. June 29, Elizabeth.
1753. Sept. 30, Isaac.	1778. June 29, Miriam.
1754. May 24, Samuel.	1778. July 12, Azariah, son to John.
1754. June 16, Nathaniel.	1781. Sept. 9, Selah.
1754. Oct. 13, Hannah.	1784. May 2, Elnathan.
1755. April 20, David.	1806. Sept. 22, Esther, d. of Isaac and Susanna.

MARRIAGES AT HUNTINGTON.

Family connection not traced ; some probably from Oyster Bay, where there was no settled pastor, and Rev. Ebenezer Prime, pastor at Huntington from 1723 to 1779, being very popular.

- 1726. June 7, Elizabeth, to Cornelius Hartt.
- 1726. Nov. 30, Mary, to Thomas Conklin.
- 1734. Oct. 7, Ruth, to William Green, of Islip.
- 1736. Oct. 13, Naomi (or Anne), to Benjamin Cornish, of Newtown.
- 1738. May 24, Susanna, to Jacob Miller.
- 1744 Jan. 25, Mary, to Timothy Biggs.
- 1745. Nov. 28, Phebe, to Joseph Gould, of Smithtown.
- 1751. July 23, Sarah, to John Williams, of Cold Spring.
- 1751. Oct. 3, Hannah (wd.), to Samuel Ackerly (widower).
- 1752. Dec. 15, Nathaniel, of Northcastle, to Freeloove Wood.
- 1760. Oct. 27, Hannah (wd.), to Samuel Denton.
- 1761. Oct. 12, Mary, to Cornelius Stratton.
- 1764. June 17, Mary, to Timothy Cornish, of Newtown.
- 1767. Sept. 8, Thomas, to Abigail V. Wickes.
- 1770. Sarah, to Silas Hand, of E. Hampton.
- 1772. June 4, Margaret, to Philip Scidmore.
- 1776. April 17, Mary, to Joshua Rogers.
- 1776. July 4, William, to Rebecca Gould.
- 1776. Oct. 14, Phebe, to Jacob Rogers.
- 1780. Jan. 13, Elizabeth, to Joseph Brazier.
- 1780. May 15, Elizabeth, to Stephen Nicoll.
- 1781. May —, Martha, to Adam Hall.
- 1781. Sept. 19, Rebecca, to Peter Boice.
- 1781. Nov. 25, Hannah, to Hezekiah Lyon.
- 1782. June 2, Desire, to Jacob Purdy.
- 1785. Jan. 11, Sarah, to David Haff.
- 1786. Aug. 6, Thomas, to Hannah Pettit.
- 1786. Nov. 29, Priscil'a, to Joseph McConn.
- 1788. June 17, Abigail, to Philip Youngs, both of East Woods.
- 1790. Jan. 26, Daniel, to Mary Wood.
- 1793. Feb. 14, Martha, to Aaron Higbie.
- 1793. March 11, Theodorus, to Margaret Davis.
- 1795. Feb. 11, Samuel, to Sinda Howell.
- 1796. Aug. 2, Amy (Weeks), to Capt. Isaac Hand, of Oyster Bay.
- 1797. Jan. 14, Jonas, to Sarah Carman.
- 1797. Jan. 18, Peter, to Mary Smith.

1797. Jan. 18, Rachel, to Jonas Brush.
 1802. March 17, Elizabeth, to Thomas Dennis.
 1804. June 18, Mary, to Daniel Brown.
 1808. Jan. 2, John, to Mary Vail.
 1808. Feb. 24, John, to Amor (?) Ketchum.
 1808. Oct. 3, Harriet, to Jesse Allen.
 1808. Oct. 27, Hannah, to Capt. Epenetus Wheeler.
 1809. April 2, John, to Keturah Ruland.
 1810. June 13, Joshua, to Sarah Bennett.
 1812. March 29, Clarissa (Weeks) of West Neck, to Lyman Benedict, of Danbury, Conn.
 1812. Sept. 23, Morris (Weeks), of West Neck, to Jeremiah Davis.
 1812. Dec. 31, Jotham (Weeks), of Cow Harbor, to Elizabeth Brown.
 1814. Nov. 22, Jesse (Weeks), to Anne Wood.
 1815. March, 2, Elizabeth, to Philip Jarvis.
 1825. May 7, Elizabeth, to Elias Lake.

DEATHS AT HUNTINGTON.

Family connection not traced.

1794. Feb., Mrs. Wickes, mother to Joseph, aged 89 years.
 1807. Aug. 25, Samuel, aged 96.
 1810. Jan. 20, Anne, w. of Samuel.

Among those who took the oath of allegiance to Great Britain in 1778, were the following :

Silas, blacksmith, age 38.
 Samuel, farmer, " 63.
 Jesse, " " 33.
 Hezekiah, " " 48.
 Ananias, " " 47.
 Samuel, " " 22.
 Samuel, tailor, " 20.

Also, (age and occupation not given) :

Josiah,	Moses,	Elijah,
Jonathan,	John,	William,
Ambrose,	John,	Joseph,
Stephen,	George,	Gilbert.

FRANCIS WEEKES,

OF OYSTER BAY, L. I.,

In reasonable probability, a brother of GEORGE, of Dorchester, and of THOMAS, of Huntington, came from England in the same year with them—1635, and located at Salem, Mass. Sympathizing with Roger Williams, he went to Providence in 1636, being then about twenty years of age,* where he married Elizabeth Luther. He held the office of secretary of the colony. After 1641, he removed to New York, where three of his children were born. A plantation lot in Gravesend, L. I., was granted him, Aug. 10, 1648. In 1650, he was in Oyster Bay, L. I., and became a joint proprietor. He had children—Samuel, Joseph, John, Thomas, James, Elizabeth (m. Nicholas Simkins), Ann (m. Joseph Carpenter), Daniel: the names of five sons appear among the purchasers of additional lands from the Indians in 1685. His will (now in possession of John A. Weekes, Esq., a descendant, who owns the old homestead) is dated June 25, 1687. His descendants are numerous on Long Island, in New York City, and along the lower Hudson, with some in Connecticut and southern New Jersey. Some retain the old form of name—WEEKES, though the majority use the shorter form. The name is spelled in a variety of ways in the public records—Weekes, Weeks, Wicks, Wickes, and Wyckes; consequently the form of name cannot be depended on as proving the family connection.

SAMUEL m. a d. of Henry Rudick; had d. Elizabeth, who m. Thomas Youngs.

JOSEPH m. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Rudick; had a large family—among them, Henry, Jacob, Abraham, Silas, John, Charles, Joseph, Micah, Abigail (m. — Dodge). He r. to Matinecock. Will dated 1754.

* See Arnold's History of Rhode Island, p. 103.

JOHN had only s. Nathaniel, who d. without issue.

✓ JAMES had children, the youngest being Edmund.

DANIEL'S youngest son was Francis, whose land descended to sons Solomon and Abraham, for whom Henry Weeks (s. of Joseph, s. of Francis), was guardian.

The following abstracts of wills relate to persons known or believed to be of the family of FRANCIS :

Samuel, Jr., of Musquito Cove, in will dated July 13, 1737, names w. Elizabeth, and children, Samuel, Jacob, Daniel, Stephen, Elizabeth, Anne, Deborah, Mary—all under age ; bro. John was an executor.

Robert, of Oyster Bay, in will 1741, names w. Jerusha, and children, Joanna, Jerusha, Jemima, Ezekiel, Joshua, bro. Silas, and bro.-in-law Abraham. Witnesses, Abraham, Mary, Jacob, Jr., and Job.

John, *senior*, in will of Nov. 15, 1748 (proved 1757), names w. Mary, sons George and John, and g. daughters Mary (w. of Joseph Lattin), and Mary (w. of Jacob Townsend).

Abraham, of Oyster Bay, in will of July 9, 1749, names children, Daniel, Richard, Isaac, Solomon, Peter, Freelove, Deborah, and cousin George ; will proved 1782.

Joseph, *senior*, of Matinecock, Oyster Bay, will Aug. 8, 1755, names s. Charles ; wd. of son Micah ; d. Amy (Hopkins) and d. Sarah (Dodge) ; children of d. Abigail, deceased ; Joseph, s. of Micah ; two d. of Micah ; d. Mary (Ludlam) : cousin John and s. Charles, executors.

Jacob, of Oyster Bay, in will of Nov. 17, 1774, names w. Elizabeth ; g. s. Samuel, s. of Job, deceased ; four d. of d. Amy (Colwell) deceased ; d. Keziah* (Colwell) ; d. Phebe† (Titus) ; sons Jacob, Jotham,‡ Levi ; Austin an executor.

* Bp. at Huntington, March 28, 1742.

† Wife of Zebulon Titus, m. Feb. 27, 1760 ; l. Cold Spring Harbor.

‡ Bp. June 26, 1743 ; d. April, 1788.

Abraham, of Oyster Bay, in will April 8, 1779, names s. Nathaniel, d. Zipporah, d. Martha (Keens); Nathaniel an executor; will filed Sept. 20, 1783.

John, *senior*, in will dated 1781, names w. Rebecca; children, Jane, John (deceased), Augustus, Anne, Elizabeth, Judah, Ruth, Charlotte; grandsons, William, Refine, John; d.-in-law Elizabeth.

Jonathan, of Bedford, Westchester Co., in will of May 4, 1784, names children, Hannah, Amos, John, Lewis,—all minors.

The following persons are known to be descendants of FRANCIS:

John A. Weekes, Esq. (of New York City and Oyster Bay, 1885), and sons, Arthur D., Henry De F., Frederick D., John A., Jr.; all lawyers.

George Weekes, N. Y. City.

George Weekes, of Hempstead, L. I., had William, Jonathan, Maria; by second wife, Hobart, Lambert, James. Charles P. (Brooklyn, 1885) is g. s. of Jotham. Edward F. (Baltimore, Md., 1881) is. s. of James.

Archibald C., Charles R., Francis H., George A., James, John T., Joseph S., Sanford E., William S., of N. Y. City, and probably many others who have not replied to inquiries.

James, of Rye, Westchester Co., 1884.

Refine (b. Oyster Bay, 1759, a descendant from Daniel, s. of FRANCIS), l. for a time at Vergennes, Vt.; a Quaker; author of a volume of "Poems," being versifications of Bible history, published 1820, second edition 1823.

The following are designated as of Oyster Bay, in the list of marriages by Rev. Ebenezer Prime, of Huntington:

1727. Jan. 23, Silas, to Sarah Rogers, of Huntington.

1756. April 5, Jonathan, to Sarah Huggins, of Huntington; (had, Patty, Jotham, James, Sarah, William, Mary, Aimee.)

1756-7. July 27, Benajah, to Hannah Conklin.

1758. March 28, Isaac, to Elizabeth Titus.

1763. April 17, Margaret, to Joseph Townsend.

1769. Oct. 2, Jesse, to Jane Colyer, of Huntington.

1771. April 25, Phebe, to Israel Townsend.

1774. Feb. 10, Rose, to Isaac Kane.

Some other marriages by Mr. Prime, in the list given on a preceding page, may have been of members of the Oyster Bay family, though not so designated.

In the list of Baptisms by Mr. Prime, the following are designated as of Oyster Bay :

Hezekiah, bp. April 26, 1725.

Stephen, bp. Aug. 11, 1728.

The following are probably, for the most part, descendants from FRANCIS, though some may be of the family of THOMAS:

John (Green Point, L. I., 1881), s. of Daniel T. (aged 76 in 1883), of Fort Montgomery, N. Y., who is s. of Thomas (b. on L. I.).

Edmund, Daniel, George, brothers, lived at Oyster Bay. Edmund had several daughters, and one son, George (b. 1790). The latter had George (Huntington, L. I., 1883), Daniel, and Townsend (deceased). Rev. G. E. (Troy, N. Y., 1883), is s. of George, Jr.

Webb (Bridgeport, Conn., 1882), and Townsend (Oyster Bay), were brothers. Townsend had William H. (Bridgeport, Conn., 1882), and Robert T.

Charles (Nelson, Pa., 1882), s. of John (b. L. I., 1791, d. Nelson, Pa., 1856), s. of Micajah (b. 1749, r. to Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1800, d. 1826). John had brothers Jesse. Daniel S. Daniel S. had Samuel H., George (both at Hancock, N. Y., 1882). John had also s. John R., who has s. Frank. Charles has s. Sherman H.

Richard (w. Mary) had Silas, Richard, Samuel, James, Rachel, Hannah, Sarah, Rebecca, Martha, Mary. Silas and James had no children. Samuel had Silas D., Isaac D. (Locust Valley, L. I., 1881), Samuel C. (St. Louis, Mo., 1881). The latter has Frederick S., Flora E.

Daniel, b. L. I., Dec. 3, 1735 ; being a loyalist, he r. to Ship Harbor, Nova Scotia ; d. Dec. 29, 1852, aged 117 years ; had brothers, David, Azariah, Conkling, and sisters, Hannah, Priscilla, Keziah, Mary, Freeloove, Charity. He had 21 children, among them Daniel, David, John, William. Charles W. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1881) is s. of William. David (first named above) l. at Oyster Bay ; had s. Henry, who m. Sarah Higgins, of White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y. ; l. at W. Plains, N. Y. City, Cortland, and Yorktown, N. Y. ; had Jeremiah, Gabriel, Sarah ; d. June 5, 1859, aged 101 years. Jeremiah (b. March 25, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1880) m. Mrs. Charlotte Coovert ; was deacon in Yorktown Baptist Church for 61 years ; had Mary (b. Aug. 17, 1827), William H. (b. Nov. 1, 1829), Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1832. d. young), Catharine Melvina (b. July 27, 1835). William H. lost his hearing in childhood ; m. Mary M. Allen, a deaf mute, Nov. 24, 1858 ; is a teacher in Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hartford, Conn. William H. (with Devlin & Co., N. Y. City, 1882), and Charles H. (Nederland, Colo., 1882), are sons of Benjamin C., and second-cousins of William H., of Hartford.

Abel, of L. I., had Stephen, Smith, and five daughters. Stephen had Smith, Benjamin, Levi, Stephen, John, (last two at Green Point, N. Y., 1885), and eight daughters. Smith, s. of Abel, was a clergyman ; l. Buffalo, N. Y. ; had Edmund, Benjamin, George, Willet, and one daughter : Willet had Smith, John, Will. Benjamin, s. of Stephen, (b. May 3, 1796, d. Sept. 30, 1877) m. Eleanor Hunt (b. Jan. 12, 1798, d. Aug. 20, 1881), and had Stephen (b. March 19, 1816), Daniel L. (b. April 15, 1818), Loviza A. (b. Feb. 8, 1821, m. Rev. Isaac Sanford), Smith (b. March 31, 1823), Benjamin (b. Jan. 31, 1826), Aaron C. (b. Oct. 4, 1829, d. June 27, 1864), Lydia A. (b. July 5, 1831, m. Hosea Crandall), George Washington (b. Feb. 10, 1834), Charles W. (b. Sept. 28, 1836), Ellen Mar (b. Nov. 24, 1838), Henry H. (b. Feb. 28, 1841), Lafayette B. (b. Jan. 12, 1843). Daniel L. (Middletown, Conn., 1885) has Henry E. (m. his cousin Lydia Sanford), Frank B., and Eleanor (m. — Cooper). Smith, s. of Benjamin, m. Hannah A. Newins, and has, Isabella, Ida F. (m. — Burke) the former at Middletown, Conn., the latter at Auburn-dale, Mass. Levi, s. of Stephen, had George, Aaron, Levi, John, Will.

Stephen, Jr., had Benjamin, John R., Walter S., Daniel, and four daughters. John, s. of Stephen, has no children.

Amos, Joseph, and Obadiah, brothers, lived at Rhinebeck; father from L. I. Joseph (b. Feb. 20, 1764) m. Sept. 12, 1788, Margaret Traver; r. with bro. Obadiah to Alburgh, Vt., 1791; then both to Rouse's Point, N. Y.; had large families. George (b. Dec. 12, 1790, d. April 28, 1865), eldest s. of Joseph, had Wesley (b. 1821), Silas, Edward J. Wesley and Silas at Rouse's Point, and Edward J. at Albany, 1882. Nelson E., Boston, Mass., is s. of Silas. George had brothers Joseph, Charles, Nelson, James.

John H. (Washington, D. C., 1882) is s. of Samuel Wilbur, s. of Samuel, who r. from L. I. to Dutchess Co., thence to Saratoga Co., N. Y.

D. H. Weeks (St. Lawrence, Dak., 1883) is a descendant from Levi, who lived on L. I. before 1776.

Jacob (b. Norwich, L. I., Dec. 14, 1767, d. May 2, 1828), l. near Jericho, L. I.; m. May 26, 1794, Mary Tylee (b. Danbury, Conn., Nov. 19, 1773, d. Oct. 6, 1858); had children,—Elizabeth (b. May 31, 1795, m. Stephen C. Burdett, d. March 18, 1875); Margaret (b. Dec. 25, 1796, d. Dec. 21, 1797); Nathaniel Tylee (b. Nov. 4, 1798, m. Mary Flynn, d. Sept. 23, 1883); Samuel (b. April 17, 1801, m. June 14, 1829, Mary Trenor, m. 2d, Feb. 29, 1837, Ann Trenor); Jacob (b. June 25, 1803, m. April 12, 1827, Catherine Delamater, d. Sept. 9, 1881); Carlisle T. (b. Feb. 21, 1805, m. Eliza Mead, d. Dec. 26, 1860); Edward T. (b. June 6, 1807, d. July 29, 1818); George (b. Sept. 16, 1809, d. Oct. 6, 1825); Mary Almina (b. June 17, 1812, d. July 26, 1813); Benjamin T. (b. July 5, 1814, m. Catherine Flynn, d. Feb. 14, 1879).

Nathaniel T. (s. of Jacob, above) had Caroline Matilda (b. 1820, d. 1828), Henry Astor (b. May 12, 1822, m. April 26, 1848, Alethea H. White, who was b. Oct. 29, 1826). Henry A. has, Mary Belcher (b. July 11, 1857), and Bartow Sumter (b. April 25, 1861); l. N. Y. City, 1885.

Samuel (s. of Jacob) had Edward (b. Aug. 25, 1838, d. May 3, 1839); Samuel (b. Sept. 4, 1840, m. June 29, 1864, Anglesea Carman); Thomas J. (b. March 4, 1843, d. Oct. 15, 1847); Clayton (b. March 4, 1845, d. July 8, 1846). Samuel, Jr., has, Frances Maude (b. Nov. 25, 1868), and Sarah Anita (b. May 30, 1872).

Carlysle T. (s. of Jacob) had Matthew Henry (b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. July 22, 1863, wd. Amanda G. Townley, [*nee* Ross] d. Aug. 15, 1866); Carlysle T., Jr., (b. Dec. 10, 1830, m. Margaret Jennings); Imogene Augusta (b. Sept. 16, 1835, m. April 5, 1864, John A. Boughton); George W. (b. Nov. 7, 1838, m. Louise E. —). Matthew H. had Henry C. (b. Dec. 11, 1864, d. March 23, 1867); Louisa M. (b. Jan. 7, 1866). Carlysle T., Jr., had Carlysle H. (b. Dec. 4, 1851, m. Caroline H. —); George W. (b. March 22, 1864). George W. had Charles M. (b. Dec. 22, 1864); Samuel M. (b. April 12, 1869, d. Jan. 25, 1883); Jacob (b. Dec. 31, 1873).

Benjamin T. (s. of Jacob) had Jacob (b. Aug. 12, 1834, m. Helen Lincoln, d. June 16, 1872). Jacob had Emma L. (b. Nov. 27, 1857, m. Samuel L. Farrington).

Frank (Philadelphia, 1883), and sister Mrs. Raymond E. Decker, (Newark, N. J., 1883), are children of Thomas, of Babylon, L. I., deceased.

Stephen, of Norwalk, Conn., of L. I. ancestry, m. Sept. 27, 1786, Susanna Dunning; had James (b. Oct. 14, 1787), William (b. March 5, 1789), Sarah (b. Feb. 1, 1791), Joseph (b. March 15, 1793), Benjamin (b. Jan. 13, 1795), Harriet (b. Jan. 17, 1797), John (b. Jan. 19, 1799). Joseph d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1868; his son John L. l. at Baltimore, 1884. Benjamin lived near Rochester, N. Y.; John l. in Vermont. John H. (Meriden, Conn., 1884) is s. of William.

Phebe,* of Norwalk, Conn., m. Jan. 29, 1777, Melzar Crane; had Amos (b. Dec. 11, 1778), Charles (b. July 19, 1781), Hannah (b. Dec. 11, 1783), Nancy (b. Sept. 17, 1785), Joseph (b. July 24, 1786),

* Name written *Wickes* in the record; she may, however, have been a sister of Stephen (above), whose name is also so spelled in the record, but whose descendants write it *Weeks*.

Ebenezer (b. July 22, 1787), Stephen (b. Sept. 28, 1791), William (b. Oct. 22, 1793), George (b. Dec. 23, 1795), John (b. Aug. 28, 1797).

Henry M. (Newark, N. J., 1885), is son of Morris (Morris Co., N. J.), s. of Ichabod, of Flushing, who had also Edwin, and perhaps others. Morris had also sons Robert L. (Mt. Hope, N. J., 1884), Joseph, Morris. Joseph had Edgar O. (Pittston, Pa., 1884), George, and daughter Frances. Morris, Jr., had son Wallace (Montclair, N. J., 1884) and d. Emma. Henry M. has son Henry M., Jr., M. D. (Trenton, N. J., 1885), and d. Sarah E. (wife of William Clark, of Newark, N. J.), Harriet A.

Robert, b. L. Island, March 31, 1708; d. Aug. 23, 1777; w. Jerusha, b. April 18, 1711. Children: Joanna, b. Nov. 20, 1729; Jerusha, Aug. 1, 1731; Ezekiel, May 13, 1734; Jemima, Dec. 27, 1736; Joshua, Sept. 27, 1739. Later descendants: Jemima, 1757; Joanna, 1759; Mary, 1762; Robert, 1763; William, 1767; Amy, 1770; Silas, 1773; Jane, 1794; George Allen, 1798; Jemima, 1798; Robert, 1800; Julia Ann, 1803; Elizabeth, 1805; Hannah, 1807; Charles, 1809; Walter, 1811; Benjamin Brewster, 1815; Edward Lewis, 1819; Emeline Jane, 1821. Henry C., E. Bridgeport, is s. of last-named Robert above (who was b. Smithtown, L. I., 1800), who was s. of Lewis, who d. Kingston, N. J.

Alfred M. [Weekes] (Brooklyn, 1884), is g. s. of John, of Hempstead, L. I., who had brothers William, George, and s. Samuel, Joseph, Thomas, George, Elkanah, Ambrose.

Ezekiel, b. L. Island about 1750, r. to New Jersey, and settled near Egg Harbor at a place named (perhaps from him) Weekstown, now in Atlantic Co. He had w. Elizabeth, and children,—William, Daniel, Esther, Mary, James, Isaiah, Rebecca, Samuel, Job, Hannah, Elizabeth, Zephaniah, (order not certain.) William (w. Margaret) had Elizabeth, Joseph, Susan, Mary, Blumy, Henry. Daniel (b. 1782, d. 1844, w. Ann) had Lucy Ann, Fanny, Frank, Benjamin E. (Camden, N. J., 1883), Daniel. James (w. Phebe) had Wilson,

Sarah Ann, Emeline, Eliza, Julia, James. Isaiah (w. Sarah) had Sarah Jane, Asa Walter, Phebe E., Julia E., John, Matilda, Sarah, Elizabeth. Samuel (w. Mary) had Louisa, Caleb, Lucy Ann, Samuel, George M., William, Mary E. Job (w. Sarah) had Samuel, Hannah, Job, Nicholas, Sabrina, Mary, Josephine. Ezekiel, (s. of Samuel, s. of Job), and son Howard A., at Camden, N. J., 1883. Albert, M. D., (Philadelphia, Pa., 1881) is s. of Job, s. of Job. Zephaniah had Zephaniah, Amariah, Ezekiel, Charles, John. Ezekiel had Joel, Zephaniah, John. Joel (Philadelphia, Pa., 1881) has Matthias, Charles, Morris. John, s. of Zephaniah senior, had Benjamin C., Charles, Robert Drew, Andrew, Solomon H. (Benj. C., Robt. D., and Solomon H., at Philadelphia, 1885.)

The following may be descendants of Ezekiel :

Job (Burlington, N. J., 1881), and s. Reuben A. (Philadelphia, Pa., 1884).

John, Eatontown, N. J., 1882.

Caleb and Somers C. (Bridgeton, N. J., 1881) are sons of Henry, who had bro. James, and also sons James, Isaiah.

Robert, M. D., of Bridgeton, N. J., had brothers William and Elam, and children, Betsey, Naomi, Margaret, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Robert, David, John, Jacob, George. William lived at Cincinnati, O. David, Wauseon, O., 1881, has son R. L., at Chicago, Ill.

✓ James, of N. Jersey, s. of William, had Robert, James, William (d. young), Lydia. James, Jr., removed to Michigan ; had Alfred, Marvin. Robert was a Quaker ; he had James, German, Joseph, Nancy, Rachel, Mary. German is now at Nova, Ashland Co., O. ; Joseph, M. D., at Yellow Springs, O. ; the others dead. Rev. J. W., s. of Joseph, is at Dayton, O., 1884.

Joseph bought 60 acres of land at White Plains, Westchester Co., in 1752 ; had w. Rachel ; was living in 1760.

Robert purchased land in the "Manor of Cortlandt," in 1760. David and w. Margaret sold land in the same vicinity in 1764.

Robert K., the poet, (b. N. Y. City, d. 1876), s. of Edward C. (from Carmel, Putnam Co.), s. of Robert. Jr., M. D., s. of Robert, M. D., who lived at Somers, Westchester Co., at close of last century. Emily C. (N. Y. City, 1883), is s. of Richard K. Quakers.

Silas B. (Brooklyn, 1884) is s. of Benjamin, s. of Silas, s. of Richard, of Somers Centre. Quakers. Silas B. has s. son Silas P.

Absalom l. in Westchester Co. ; m. — Van Tassel, who m. for 2d husband, — Townsend, and d. N. Y. City, aged 104. He had Robert, James, Samuel, Anna, Gilbert. Robert r. to N. Y. City, and had John, James, Robert, Absalom. James l. at Hyde Park forty years, then r. to Elmira, and d. there aged 104 ; had Phebe, Sarah, and others. Samuel r. to Philadelphia ; m. Mary Lyons, of Swedish ancestry ; d. 1839 ; had Charles, Andrew, Robert, John (in U. S. Navy), Mary Ann (m. — Calloway), Alfred, M. D. (Phila., 1885, m. Mary M. Huey, descended from Christopher Pennock, one of the earliest settlers of Pa.), Samuel, Elizabeth : Alfred is the only survivor ; his children are William H. (chemical works, N. Y. City), John H. (Phila.), Mary M. (w. of Emlen Painter, Montclair, N. J.) Anna m. James Alden, of Newark, N. J. ; son James W. l. in N. Y. City, 1885. Gilbert r. to N. Y. City ; m. — Gale ; had three daughters ; m. 2d, Anna Devoe, and had John D., James Gilbert, and seven daughters. John D. r. to Richmond, Va. ; s. William H. at Henry, Sussex Co., Va., 1885. James G. r. to N. Haven, Conn. (there 1883) ; had Gilbert, Benjamin F., Edward, Robert James (N. Haven, 1883), Mary E. (Denver, Colo., 1883). Some of this family were Quakers.

James, b. Dutchess Co. about 1760 ; m. — Van Vleck ; r. to Canada about 1812 ; d. Oswego, N. Y., 1850 ; had brothers Abraham, Solomon, Oliver ; had children, Abraham, Henry Van Vleck, Robert, James, Gilbert, John (d. unm.), Mary, Phebe Ann (m. — Brownell), Sarah (m. — Goodwin). Abraham, s. of James, had George W. (Cherry Valley, Ont., 1882 ; has Benjamin, Alonzo, Henry). Henry Van V. (b. about 1798, d. 1873) had eleven children ; the tenth, John Osborne, m. 1864, Mary Pearce, of Gambier, O. ;

d. 1875 ; had three children, of whom are living (at Chicago, Ill.), Netta Elizabeth (b. 1865), George Henry (b. 1867) ; wd. m. 1881, a merchant named Burnett, of Chicago, Ill. ; as Dr. Mary Weeks Burnett, she is widely known as a specialist in nervous and mental diseases. Henry Van V. was an architect, and filled important contracts for the United States at Buffalo and Oswego. John O. served in 1st N. Y. artillery in the war of the rebellion. Robert, s. of James, had Absalom, whose son James C. l. at Cleveland, O., 1882. Gilbert had Archelaus, Robert, James.

Jonathan had Jonathan and Gilbert. Jonathan, Jr., lived at Troy and Lansingburgh. Gilbert l. in Dutchess Co. ; had Samuel, John, Jacob. Samuel had Gilbert B. (Brooklyn, 1881), and thirteen others, most of whom were living in Dutchess Co. in 1881.

Hawley (b. 1765, d. 1840), of Saugerties, N. Y., had brothers Jonathan, Israel, Stephen, Thomas, and sisters Lydia Ann, Sarah, Betsey, Hannah, Maria. He m. twice, had three sons by each wife ; one of whom, Israel, had w. Roxanna (wd. at Montrose, Pa., 1884). Charles S. (N. Y. City, 1884) is s. of Israel. George M., s. of Israel, had s. George W. (d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 10, 1884.) Edwin L. (Binghamton, N. Y., 1884) is a g. s. of Hawley.

John, of Westchester Co., had bro. Samuel, and sons William, John, Samuel, Charles, Frederick. Solomon (Center Village, Broome Co., N. Y.), and his bro. John (Vineland, N. J., 1881), are grandsons of John. Smith (Jersey City, N. J.) is s. of Samuel, senior.

John,³ (John, John,) came to Northcastle, Westchester Co., about 1770 ; bought 300 acres of land, lying partly in what is now New Castle ; served for a time in the Revolutionary army ; being driven from his home by the British, he went to West Farms, where he bought a farm in a neighborhood now called Fairmont ; had sons William, John, Samuel. William was killed by the British. Samuel inherited the North Castle farm, John the one at West Farms. John⁴ had sons, William, John, Samuel (d. 1840). John⁵ bought 100

acres at Mount Hope ; d. 1848 ; had sons, William, John, Samuel, Charles. John⁶ m. 1828, Millicent Poole ; l. Tremont, 1828-1854, at East Chester, 1854-1865 ; d. 1877 ; was deacon and elder for ten years in Greenville Reformed Church, also in Manor church at Fordham ; had Sarah, Frederick, Mary, Jackson, Eliza, John H., George A., Jennie ; all l. Tremont, Ward 24, N. Y., 1885.

J. Warren, Minneapolls, Minn., is g. s. of John, who r. from Hell Gate, N. Y., to Burlington, Vt., about 1800.

George Stevens (d. Lacrosse, Wis., Jan. 13, 1885) from N. Y. City, had sons Jacob W. (Detroit, Mich., 1885), John H. (Buffalo, N. Y., 1884), Charles H. (Chicago, Ill., 1884) ; also George A. (deceased), who l. at Chicago.

George Whitfield (b. 1773, d. Feb. 15, 1844) l. at Fishkill ; had w. Elizabeth, and children, Benjamin C. (Galesburg, Ill., 1882, now dead), Gilbert G. (Knoxville, Ill., 1885), James (d. young), George Clinton, and five daughters. George C. m. Susan Ann Brewster, a lineal descendant from Nathaniel Brewster, an early settler ; he d. 1874 ; had George Whitfield (Marshalltown, Iowa, 1885), Nathaniel B. (Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1885), Clarence Q. (Moorhead, Minn., 1885), Curren C. (Oskaloosa, 1885), Katherine S.

Andrew J. (Paterson, N. J., 1884) is s. of James (b. Orange Co., 1798), s. of Daniel. Thorne, of Highland Falls, N. Y., is an uncle.

George l. in the neighborhood of N. Y. City ; had sister Ruth, who owned property in south William st., N. Y. He had Henry Haviland, John, Bice, Wilbur, Ruth, Lydia, Rebecca, Dolly. Henry H. (b. about 1800) m. about 1826-7, Nancy, d. of Jacob [or Job] Davis ; blacksmith ; l. in Dutchess Co. ; about 1830 went to Buffalo ; drowned in Ohio river May 28, 1855 ; wd. with d. Rose E., Opdyke, Ill., 1885. He had John B., Catharine C., George D., Lydia L. (m. — Sisson, l. N. Collins, N. Y., 1885), Silas Haviland, Alonzo, Matilda M., Jane, Sabrina S., Samuel, Rose Etta (m. — Helverson,

l. Opdyke, Ill., 1885). Silas H. (b. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., June 7, 1835) m. Millersport, O., Feb. 25, 1857, Nancy Higgins ; had Alice (b. Nov. 23, 1857, m. Oct. 28, 1881, Thos. J. McMaster, of Ironton, O., now of Columbus, O.), Viola (b. April 20, 1867) ; he is a painter, Russell, Greenup Co., Ky., 1885.

Refine, W. Troy, N. Y., is s. of David, s. of John, who l. at Bennington, Vt., and had bro. David.

Martin V. B., Burlington, Vt., 1882.

Peter had John, Theodore P., George, Mary, Phebe. John l. in Conn. ; m. Keturah Rubaud ; had Henry (Maréngo, Iowa, 1883), Seth (Corry, Pa., 1883). Elbert W. (Guthrie, Iowa, 1883) is s. of Henry.

Solomon, "of N. Y. State," (b. 1765), had Townsend, Isaac, Joel, and (Rev.) Samuel. Townsend r. to Canada 1830, with brothers Isaac and Samuel. Wrenselaer S. (Chicago, Ill., 1882) is s. of Townsend, and has Harry, Herbert E.

Rev. Lyman B. (Smyrna, N. Y., 1884) is s. of George L., s. of Ebenezer, of Sullivan Co., N. Y. Hiram (W. Colesville, Broome Co.) is of this family.

Daniel S. (Cedar Point, N. C., 1883) is g. s. of Rev. Jabez, s. of Jabez, who r. from N. Y. to N. Carolina about 1720.

Some of the Connecticut families hereinafter described as of unknown origin, are probably of Long Island ancestry.

There are colored people of the name on Long Island, in Connecticut, and in New Jersey, who are probably descended from slaves in the white families.

WILLIAM and JOHN WEEKS,

OF FALMOUTH, MASS.

WILLIAM, m. 1662, in Falmouth, Mary Robinson, (to whom Miles Standish left £3 by his will.) He had children,—William; Samuel; Mary, b. 1669; Mehitabel, 1671; Sarah, 1674; Experience, 1677; Mercy, 1679; Jonathan, 1681, (m. Mercy Robinson, Oct. 26, 1704); Benjamin, 1685, (m. Mary Chase); Lydia, 1687. He lived for some years at Edgartown; returned to Falmouth; in 1685 he conveyed land in Edgartown to his son Samuel.

ELIZABETH, probably a sister of William, m. John Robinson, brother of Mary, w. of William.

JOHN, probably brother of William, m. July 7, 1675, Mary Rowley; admitted freeman 1689; had children,—Nathaniel, 1676; John, April 18, 1678; William, Feb. 11, 1680; Elizabeth, 1683; Shubael, March 15, 1685; Ebenezer, March 29, 1688.

WILLIAM, s. of William, had Jonathan and John, twins, April 25, 1700; Jabez, Oct. 30, 1701.

NATHANIEL, s. of John, m. Margaret —; had Elizabeth, 1703; Cornelius, 1706; Bethia, 1709; Nathaniel, 1711; Ebenezer, 1714; Thomas, 1718; Content, 1723; Judah, 1725. Nathaniel, with w. Margaret, and some of his children, (perhaps all who were living, as the family disappears from the Falmouth records), r. to Hardwick, Mass.; and a full record is given in subsequent pages of the families of some of his descendants.

SHUBAEL, s. of John, had Shubael, who m. Elizabeth Rowley, Jan. 22, 1756.

EBENEZER, s. of John, m. Mary —; had Ebenezer, 1715; Elizabeth, 1721; Lydia, 1727: he m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1731, Rebecca Weeks.

Lemuel, m. Dec. 29, 1746, Deliverance Robinson, of Chilmark.

Daniel, m. Oct. 23, 1846, Hannah Weeks, and had Abishai, 1752 ; Nathaniel, 1754.

David, Jr., m. Anna Davis ; had Gamaliel, 1746 ; Temperance, 1748 ; Mary, 1749.

Rhoda, m. Sept. 4, 1751, John Chadwick.

Jabez, m. Sept. 20, 1753, Lydia Hammond.

Jonathan, m. March 14, 1754, Penelope Weeks.

Levi (d. 1806), m. 1765, Mary Tobey ; had Elisha ; Nancy, 1766 ; Ebenezer ; Thomas, 1780. Elisha had John, 1786 ; Levi, 1788 ; Harvey, 1791 ; Daniel, 1793. Ebenezer m. Abigail Gifford, Jan. 23, 1790 ; had Temperance, 1794 ; Henry, 1796 ; Achsah, 1799 ; Hannah, 1801 ; Chloe, 1803 ; Ensign, 1805 ; Alden, 1809.

Abi, m. July 13, 1769, Abia Hatch.

Abi (Jr. ?) m. June 26, 1803, Elizabeth Swift.

Susanna, m. Dec. 22, 1771, Lot Price.

William, Jr. (d. 1817) had Charles, Nov. 5, 1782 ; William, 1786. Charles m. Sept. 16, 1804, Tryphena Gifford, and had Roxanna, Sophronia, Rebecca, Fanny, Henry.

Isaac, m. Nov. 11, 1791, Lydia Swift ; had Susanna, 1792 ; Elizabeth, 1794 ; Prince, 1797 ; Alexander, 1798.

Silas, m. Feb. 27, 1800, Prudence Phinney.

Paul, m. Rebecca — ; had Thankful, 1798 ; George W., 1800 ; Marcus T. C., 1803 ; Betsey, 1806. Marcus T. C. had Marcus T. C., Jr., who has son William H. ; both the latter at Boston, 1883.

Silvanus, Paul, and Silas, (perhaps Paul and Silas above), were brothers. Capt. Paul was lost at sea. Capt. Silas lived and died "on Cape Cod." After the Revolutionary War, Silvanus settled at Bath, Me. He had William, Willard, John, Lydia, Elizabeth, Mary. John had eleven children—Helen J. and others ; he d. Sept. 5, 1865, aged 60. Abner, Rockland, Me., is a nephew of John.

Nathan, of Chilmark, m. at Falmouth, Aug. 10, 1731, Remember Lawrence, of Falmouth.

John, of Sandwich, m. at Falmouth, Nov. 27, 1755, Mary Hatch.

Daniel R., West Falmouth, 1883.

S. Osborn, Quissett, 1883.

Capt. William, of New Bedford, is probably of Falmouth origin. Also,

Abel H., West Farmington, Me.

The Weekses of Edgartown are doubtless descended from Samuel, s. of William, of Falmouth. Those of Tisbury and Chilmark are probably also of the Falmouth stock.

Samuel, Jr., of Edgartown, b. 1736, (d. 1809,) m. 1764, Elizabeth Briant; l. at Tisbury; had sons,—Shubael, bp. 1772, m. 1799; Beriah, bp. 1775; George, bp. 1776, d. 1793. Beriah m. at Edgartown, Dec., 1802, Sally Smith, and had sons Alexander P., Edward, Jeremiah S. Alexander P. had Alexander P., Jr., Allen S. (at Boston, 1883), Benjamin F.

Edgartown Marriages :

- 1785 : Frank m. Elizabeth Swasey.
- 1789 : Benjamin m. Lydia Pease.
- 1790 : Jane m. Abishai Marchant.
- 1810 : James m. Sophronia Fisher.
- 1818 : Mary m. Samuel Worthman.

Edgartown Deaths :

- 1804 : Benjamin, aged 39.
- 1819 : Benjamin, aged 23, in N. Orleans.
- 1819 : Lemuel, in W. Indies.

Tisbury Records :

Samuel, b. about 1712, d. 1780; w. Mercy d. 1761, aged 44 : he m. again, 1774; had Mary, bp. 1761; no sons; had brothers George, Nathan (m. 1766), William.

William, bp. 1762, had James. James m. 1786, Deborah Luce; had James, George, William, Tristram (m. 1811), Charles, Hiram, and probably Deborah (m. 1811). James, Jr., had Arvin (supt. of building Mormon Temple at Nauvoo, Ill.), William (l. at Sheboygan, Wis.), Samuel, Jane. George had Harvey, Hiram, and four daughters. William had Theodore, Charles, Hannah (m. — Gifford). Tristram had Octavius, Agnes. Charles had William S., James, Isaac, Charles H., Agnes. Hiram (d. 1803) had Edmund C. (Tallahassee, Fla., 1883), Theodore C. (Boston, 1885), Charles William (Philadelphia. 1884), Margaret.

William, b. about 1736, m. 1760, Susanna Merry ; he d. 1812, aged 76 ; she d. 1762, aged 27 ; they had James, bp. 1762.

Jesse, d. 1801, aged 87.

Lydia, m. 1765.

Elizabeth, m. 1765.

Love, m. 1795.

Chilmark Marriages :

Shubael, 1710.

Tamar, 1774.

Mary, 1779.

Eunice, 1781.

The following are probably of Falmouth stock :

Joshua buys land in Westport in 1794 ; and sells in 1796.

Joshua and w. Mary l. Dartmouth 1812-1830.

Benjamin l. in Agawam (then part of Plymouth, now Wareham)
1722-1728, and d. before 1734, leaving s. Archelaus.

Eliphalet l. Rochester 1784.

Shubael l. Rochester 1796-8.

NATHANIEL WEEKS,

OF FALMOUTH AND HARDWICK, MASS.

The following history of the families in Hardwick and the neighboring towns of Ware and Petersham, was obtained, for the most part, in view of what seemed a strong probability that they were a branch of the family of GEORGE, of Dorchester; but when the evidence was found that such was not the fact, it was thought best to preserve such history as fully as it had been procured.

As nothing in regard to Nathaniel and his family, beyond the births of his children, is found in the Falmouth records,—and as a group with several of the same names, some of them of about the same ages, appears in the towns above named,—there seems to be no doubt but that the families are identical.

NATHANIEL, s. of John, b. Falmouth, Mass., 1676, had wife Margaret, and children,—Elizabeth, b. 1703; Cornelius, 1706; Bethia, 1709; Nathaniel, 1711; Ebenezer, 1714; Thomas, 1718; Content, 1723; Judah, 1725.* He appears to have removed to Hardwick, with some of his children,—perhaps all who were living,—and possibly with grandchildren, in 1743 or 1744; his w. Margaret was admitted to the church in Hardwick, Nov. 13 of the latter year.

THOMAS was a resident of Hardwick until 1783.

CONTENT m. Hardwick, Oct. 29, 1742, Isaac Clark.

JUDAH, probably a grandson, m. (pub. Dec. 4, 1780) Mary Clark, of New Stratford, and r. to Bennington, Vt.; had children,—Ira, b. Sept. 28, 1781; Polly, b. April 11, 1783; Judah, b. April 12, 1785; John Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1787; Emma, b. Nov. 7, 1791.

TRYPHENA, probably of this family, m. Hardwick, April 1, 1827, Solomon W. Ruggles (b. Jan. 9, 1804, d. May 19, 1863); r. to Fitchburg; had Benjamin W. (b. March 25, 1828, d. Oct. 1, 1846), John W. (b. July 17, 1829, d. July 13, 1852).

* See p. 298.

The following named persons, residing in Ware, were probably grandchildren of Nathaniel, children of other son or sons than Thomas :

CORNELIUS, a further account of whom, and of his descendants, is given in subsequent pages.

THOMAS, who had Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, d. Sept. 19, 1759 ; Sarah, bp. April 18, 1752 ; Nathan, bp. Sept. 30, 1764.

REBECCA, adm. to church Aug. 9, 1761 ; m. Jan. 1, 1761 (pub. Nov. 8, 1760), Thomas Watkins, of Hardwick.

SUSANNAH, adm. to church June 20, 1762.

ELIZABETH, adm. to church July 4, 1762 ; m. March 2, 1763, Benjamin Smith, of Ware.

NATHANIEL, of Ware, m. at Greenwich, Oct. 26, 1774, Lydia Lozidell, of Ware.

ROLAND, of Petersham (see subsequent pages), was probably also a grandson of Nathaniel.

THOMAS WEEKS,

OF HARDWICK, MASS.

— I. —

THOMAS, (*Nathaniel, John*.) b. Falmouth, Mass., 1718; m. April 3, 1743, Catharine Clark, of Rochester, Mass.; r. in 1743 or 1744 with his father to Hardwick; l. there until 1783, when he r. to Bennington, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1804; she d. Oct. 14, 1818 or 1819, aged 96. He served in the French and Indian war, in 1757.

CHILDREN:

2. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 8, 1744: [after 9.]
3. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 6, 1746: [after 39.]
4. SUSANNA, b. April 7, 1749; m. Oct. 2, 1766, Silas Robinson, of Bennington, Vt.
5. MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1751; m. Sept. 7, 1769, John Giffen, of Hardwick, a drummer through the Revolutionary war; she d. before 1783.
6. DAVID, b. Jan. 17, 1754: [after 95.]
7. ELIZABETH, bp. May 9, 1756; m. Feb. 10, 1780, Benjamin Holmes, of Bennington, Vt.
8. JOHN, bp. March 11, 1759: [after 130.]
9. SHIVERICK, bp. July 5, 1767.

Children of MARY and John Giffen:

- Calvin, b. March 11, 1770.
- Janet, b. Sept. 4, 1773.
- Luther, b. March 23, 1775.
- Abner, b. Sept., 1777.

— 2. —

NATHANIEL, (*Thomas*.) b. Hardwick, Oct. 8, 1744; r. to New Braintree when of age; m. Feb. 16, 1769, Mercy Richmond, of New Braintree; r. to Oakham before 1778; d. March, 1812; she d. Aug. 31, 1850, aged 100 yrs., 1 mo., 5 ds., having retained her faculties in a wonderful degree to the last.

CHILDREN:

10. HANNAH, b. Sept. 6, 1769; d. at about 10 yrs.
11. LUCY, b. May 10, 1771; m. James White, r. to Craftsbury, Vt.; had children,—Thomas, Ira, James, Jason, Martin, Lewis, Susan, Betsey.

12. THOMAS, b. Feb. 27, 1773 : [after 16.]
13. SUSANNA, b. March 30, 1778 ; m. 1801, Elijah Freeman ; d. July, 1832, from accidental poisoning.
14. DAVID, b. April 24, 1780 ; d. at 17, while a student at Leicester Academy.
15. MARTIN, b. July 14, 1782 : [after 37.]
16. NANCY, b. Aug. 27, 1783 ; m. Allen Ripley ; r. to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. ; had children,—Theodore, Maria, James, Eloise, Thomas, David.

Children of SUSANNA and Elijah Freeman :

William A., b. May 2, 1802 ; d. at 2 yrs.

Julia Ann Augusta, b. 1804 ; m. 1828 or 1829, Walter Mandell ; d. Sept. 29, 1833.

Elijah, b. 1806 ; d. New Orleans, July, 1833, of yellow fever.

Susan West, b. March 27, 1808 ; m. 1st, Daniel Fairbank (b. New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 10, 1808) ; he d. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 27, 1835 ; she m. Oct. 10, 1836, Rev. Benj. Labaree, D. D., Prest. Middlebury College, Vt. ; both living in 1883, at Walpole, N. H.

— 12. —

THOMAS, (*Nathaniel, Thomas*), b. Feb. 27, 1773 ; m. Jan. 22, 1799, Ruth Willis, of Oakham ; l. at Oakham ; r. to Dana between 1814 and 1819 ; d. Dec. 30, 1851.

CHILDREN :

17. DAVID, b. May 17, 1800 ; d. March 29, 1812.
18. FREEMAN, b. July 29, 1801 ; d. Jan. 17, 1804.
19. SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 23, 1803 ; m. James Knight, of New Salem ; d. June 24, 1828 ; he m. 2d, her sister Sarah.
20. JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. June 29, 1804 : [after 27.]
21. JASON, b. Dec. 1, 1805 : [after 30.]
22. SUSANNA ALLEN, b. Oct. 31, 1807 ; d. Aug. 3, 1809.
23. NATHAN, b. Aug. 6, 1809 ; d. Aug. 27, 1827.
24. HANNAH, b. Feb. 9, 1811 ; d. Jan. 7, 1812.
25. SARAH, b. Aug. 3, 1812 ; m. as 2d wife, James Knight, whose 1st w. was her s. Sophronia ; wd. at Springfield, Mass., 1885.
26. MATILDA, b. Feb. 21, 1814 ; m. June 1, 1837, Samuel Childs, farmer, of New Salem ; d. Aug. 23, 1866 ; he d. Sept. 19, 1875, aged 70.
27. ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 24, 1819 : [after 32.]

Child of SOPHRONIA and James Knight :

James Franklin, m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Lizzie L. Knight.

Children of SARAH and James Knight :

Sarah Jane, b. June 11, 1835 ; m. Nov. 18, 1865, William Hemenway, mechanic ; Springfield, Mass., 1885.

Henry William, b. Jan., 1838 ; book-keeper, Springfield, Mass., 1885 ; not m.

Samuel Elliott, b. July 27, 1848 ; d. Aug., 1851.

Children of MATILDA and Samuel Childs :

Louisa Maria, b. March 29, 1839 ; teacher, New Salem, Mass., 1885.

Charles Sumner, b. Aug. 23, 1856 ; m. Sept. 7, 1879, Abby Jane Powers ; farmer, New Salem, 1885.

— 20. —

JOSEPH CHANDLER, (*Thomas, Nathaniel, Thomas*,) b. Oakham, June 29, 1804 ; m. Sept. 22, 1831, Clarinda Knowlton ; r. to Ashland, Mass., after 1839 ; farmer ; d. Feb. 22, 1880 : she d. May 18, 1882.

CHILDREN :

28. WALTER FREEMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1832 ; watchmaker, Providence, R. I., 1885 ; not m.

29. JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 13, 1833 ; m. June 3, 1855, Nathan Elliott ; wd. at Providence, R. I., 1885.

30. JASON ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 24, 1835 ; last known residence at San Francisco about 1860.

Child of JANE E. and Nathan Elliott :

Frank Eugene, b. March 25, 1856 ; d. April 17, 1858.

— 21. —

JASON, (*Thomas, Nathaniel, Thomas*,) b. Oakham, Dec. 1, 1805 ; m. June 20, 1829, Phebe Stevens Crosby (b. Oct., 1803) ; silversmith ; at Bangor, Me., several years ; postmaster there in Pres. Lincoln's administration ; r. to Ashland, Mass. ; d. Feb. 23, 1878 ; she d. May 11, 1856.

CHILDREN :

31. ALBERT CROSBY, b. Nov. 23, 1833 : watchmaker, San Francisco, 1882 ; not m. in 1879.

32. FREDERICK SALVO, b. Jan. 31, 1839 ; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Grace Winters, of Quincy, Ill. ; with American Powder Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1885 ; no children.

—27.—

ELLIOTT, (*Thomas, Nathaniel, Thomas*,) b. Dana, Mass., Oct. 24, 1819; m. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841, Sarah Maria Martratt (b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1825); mason; d. Troy, Oct. 1, 1860; she m. Silas P. Ford; at San Francisco, Cal., 1885. (Children b. Troy, N. Y.)

CHILDREN:

33. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. May 31, 1871; not m.
34. JULIA FRANCES, b. Sept. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
35. MARTHA ANN, b. July 19, 1846; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Henry Holmes Nagle, of Oakland, Cal.
36. CHARLES WILLIS, b. Oct. 22, 1848; carpenter; d. San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1884; not m.
37. ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 17, 1860; carpenter; San Francisco, Cal., 1884; not m.

Children of MARTHA A. and Henry H. Nagle:

Ethel Belcher, b. Aug. 27, 1880.

Florence Foster, }
Lucille Phelps, } b. March 11, 1883.

—15.—

MARTIN, (*Nathaniel, Thomas*,) b. Oakham, July 14, 1782; m. June 25, 1818, Hannah Foster, of New Braintree; d. Oakham, Dec. 27, 1841; she d. May 1, 1862.

CHILDREN:

38. SUSAN HAMMOND, b. July 21, 1819; m. as 2d wife, at Hardwick, June 25, 1856, Lewis Warner; wd. at Oakham, 1885; no children.
39. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FREEMAN, b. July 25, 1822; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Sarah W. Sears, of Hardwick; r. to Petersham; d. Feb. 6, 1877; no children.

—3.—

JOSEPH, (*Thomas*,) b. Hardwick, Jan. 6, 1746; m. May 10, 1775, Hannah (b. Oct. 29, 1748), d. of Capt. Benjamin Willis; she d. Jan. 30, 1798; he m. 2d, Elizabeth ———, who was

living in 1807; he m. 3d, Rebecca ———; r. to Hardwick, Vt., in his old age, with his son Lemuel; farmer; revolutionary soldier; d. Dec. 11, 1836; she d. May 3, 1835, at age 75.

CHILDREN:

- 40. LEMUEL, b. Nov. 30, 1777: [after 45.]
- 41. HANNAH, b. ———; m. Silas Marsh, of Westborough; l. St. Albans, Vt.; d. Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- 42. NATHAN, b. Dec. 31, 1781: [after 55.]
- 43. JOSEPH, b. June 22, 1786: [after 64.]

By second wife:

- 44. DAVID, b. ———: [after 83.]
- 45. SHIVERICK, b. March, 1801: [after 87.]

— 40. —

LEMUEL, (*Joseph, Thomas*), b. Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 30, 1777; m. Dec. 27, 1801, Fanny (b. Sept. 29, 1781), d. of Capt. John and Mary (Paige) Wheeler; r. to Hardwick, Vt.; she d. July 8, 1807, at age 25; he m. 2d, Mary ———; he d. July 30, 1853, at St. Albans, Vt.; she d. Feb. 1, 1855, at age 80.

CHILDREN:

- 46. MARY WHEELER, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. John Hutchins (b. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1800), of Wolcott, Vt.; d. at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis., May 2, 1879; he d. Feb. 9, 1866.
- 47. SALLY, b. 1804; d. Dec. 13, 1809.
- 48. LEMUEL WILLIS, b. Nov. 18, 1805: [after 49.]
- 49. Infant, b. and d. June 30, 1807.

Children of MARY W. and John Hutchins (b. Wolcott, Vt.):

- John Almond, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- Nelson, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. July 4, 1851, Sarah Ann Pennock; d. Feb. 3, 1853.
- Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. Nov. 24, 1851.
- Lemuel Perley, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Aurinda Marietta, b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. June 16, 1859, Cyrus Wesley Damon; Wauwatosa, Wis., 1883.
- Lucy Ann, b. March 23, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

—48.—

LEMUEL WILLIS, (*Lemuel, Joseph, Thomas*,) b. Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 18, 1805; m. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 9, 1829, Mary Sands (b. Buxton, Me., March 15, 1809); physician; Keeseville, N. Y.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis., 1885. (Children b. Keeseville.)

CHILDREN:

50. ELIZA, b. March 3, 1832; d. Milwaukee, June 6, 1847.

51. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Milwaukee, Oct. 20, 1863, George Irving Jones; Groton, Dak., 1885.

52. HORACE SANDS, b. Sept. 9, 1835: [below.]

Children of MARY and George I. Jones:

Mary Sands, b. Aug. 6, 1864.

Horace Weeks, b. Dec. 21, 1865.

Irving Armitage, b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. Sept. 25, 1870.

—52.—

HORACE SANDS, (s. of preceding,) b. Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1835; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1862, Louise H. (b. Sept. 9, 1837), d. of Horatio N. Stevens; merchant; N. Y. City, 1885.

CHILDREN:

53. ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

54. LEMUEL WILLIS, b. Feb. 22, d. Feb. 26, 1867.

55. MARY SANDS, b. April 30, 1870.

—42.—

NATHAN, (*Joseph, Thomas*,) b. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 31, 1781; m. Mary Lawton; r. to Lyndon, Vt.; d. July 5, 1864.

CHILDREN:

56. LORENZO LAWTON, b. Sept. 14, 1807: [after 57.]

57. LORAIN SERAPH, b. Aug. 3, 1815; m. July 23, 1837, Richard Hubbard; Lyndon Center, Vt., 1885.

Children of LORAIN S. and Richard Hubbard :

Mary Weeks, b. Aug. 29, 1838 ; d. June 5, 1862.

Lorenzo Weeks, b. Feb. 3, 1841 ; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Ellen Holton ; physician, Lyndon, Vt., 1885.

Martha Ladd, b. June 17, 1843 ; in shoe shop, Brockton, Mass., 1885.

Nathan Richard, b. Feb. 15, 1846 ; m. Jan. 8, 1878, Fannie Green Coursey ; R. R. conductor, Emporia, Kan., 1883.

Charles Denison, b. May 15, 1850 ; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Luella Maria Park ; farmer, Lyndon, Vt., 1885.

Frank Orange, b. Dec. 3, 1853 ; farmer, Lincoln, Neb., 1883.

Elsena Lorain, b. Jan. 8, 1855 ; teacher, Orleans, Mass., 1885.

— 56. —

LORENZO LAWTON, (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, Sept. 14, 1807 ; m. June 10, 1838, Elizabeth McGaffey ; l. Hardwick ; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

CHILDREN :

58. SARAH AURELIA, b. April 25, 1839 ; m. Jan. 3, 1857, George Aaron Morse ; carpenter and farmer, Goshen, N. H., 1885.

59. MARY ARMINELLA, b. Dec. 26, 1840 ; d. Sept. 22, 1869.

60. CHARLES, b. — ; d. at 3 yrs.

61. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 6, 1853 : [below.]

Children of SARAH A. and George A. Morse :

Frank Childs, b. June 15, 1859 ; d. March 11, 1864.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 1, 1862 ; farmer, Goshen, N. H., 1883 ; m. June 9, 1883, Laura A. Goodin ; she d. Aug. 24, 1884 ; he d. March 29, 1885.

— 61. —

WILLIAM HENRY, (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, Oct. 6, 1853 ; m. July 31, 1873, Bridget Sullivan ; Worcester, Mass., 1885.

CHILDREN :

62. LIZZIE, b. June 18, 1874.

63. MARIA, b. July 24, 1877.

64. AGNES, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

—43.—

JOSEPH, (*Joseph, Thomas*,) b. Hardwick, June 22, 1786; m. Jan. 13, 1819, Aurelia Barlow (b. Feb. 18, 1796); r. to St. Albans, Vt.; high sheriff; d. Nov. 13, 1859; she d. Oct. 8, 1874.

CHILDREN :

- 65. WILLIAM RYAN, b. Oct. 6, d. Dec. 31, 1819.
- 66. SUSAN BARLOW, b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. June 1, 1848, David Finley; Champlain, N. Y., 1885.
- 67. HORACE BARLOW, b. Nov. 28, 1822; farmer; not m.
- 68. CHARLOTTE AURELIA, b. Oct. 3, 1824; not m.
- 69. JANE HUNT, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. April 23, 1827.
- 70. JOSEPH SEELYE, b. Oct. 22, 1829: [after 72.]
- 71. MARGARET BELLOWS, b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. May 21, 1863, Edward A. Sowles; N. Y. City, 1885.
- 72. HIRAM BELLOWS, b. Jan. 8, 1839: [after 80.]

Children of SUSAN B. and David Finley :

- William, b. April 22, d. April 23, 1849.
- Frances Aurelia, b. June 11, 1850.
- Margaret Cornelia, b. Feb. 11, 1852.
- Helen Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1853.
- Charles Homer, b. June 1, 1855; d. June 25, 1865.
- Horace Blunt, b. June 23, 1857.
- William, b. March 31, d. April 20, 1859.
- David, b. May 1, 1861; d. Feb. 23, 1862.

Child of MARGARET B. and Edward A. Sowles .

- Susan Bellows, b. Feb. 13, 1868.

—70.—

JOSEPH SEELYE, (*Joseph, Joseph, Thomas*,) b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 22, 1829; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Mary E. Farrar; town clerk and treasurer, St. Albans, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 73. WILLIAM FARRAR, b. Feb. 22, 1859; Prot. Episcopal clergyman, Enosburgh Falls, Vt., 1884.
- 74. JOSEPH, b. March 14, 1860.
- 75. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 13, 1862.
- 76. HORACE FINLEY, b. April 17, 1864.

77. FRANK CURTIS, b. June 3, 1867.
 78. EDWARD BARLOW, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
 79. WALTER SEELYÉ, b. April 20, d. Nov. 15, 1872.
 80. ROBERT SEELYE, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
-

— 72. —

HIRAM BELLOWS, (*Joseph, Joseph, Thomas*), b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 8, 1839; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah M. Burgess; flour and grain merchant, St. Albans, 1885.

CHILDREN :

81. HELEN FRANK, b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. July 3, 1884, Seland W. Landon, of Burlington, Vt.
 82. SARAH MARIA, b. Jan. 29, 1865.
 83. JOHN BURGESS, b. Oct. 13, 1868.
-

— 44. —

DAVID, (*Joseph, Thomas*), b. Hardwick, 1799 (?); m. March 6, 1827, Anstice B. Manly, of Enfield, Mass.; d. July, 25, 1838; she d. April 20, 1874, at age 66. In 1829 he conveyed certain lands to the town of Hardwick, to indemnify the town for liability to support himself, his wife and children.

CHILDREN :

84. ANNIE, b. 1828; d. June 2, 1875; not m.
 85. HENRY, b. ———; at Hardwick, 1883.
 86. FRANCIS P., b. about 1834: [below.]
-

— 86. —

FRANCIS P., (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, 1834 (?); m. June 26, 1872, Julia Ann, wd. of Constantine Smith, and d. of Jonas H. Thayer; she d. May 4, 1874, at age 34.

CHILD :

87. WILLIAM F., b. April, ———; d. Oct. 24, 1874.

—45.—

SHIVERICK, (*Joseph, Thomas*,) b. Hardwick, March, 1801; m. Nov. 26, 1821, Celia W. Hathaway; farmer and livery stable keeper; at Petersham, 1825–1838; some years at Ware; d. Palmer, Sept. 7, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- 88. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 13, 1823: [after 92.]
- 89. AMELIA, b. Jan., 1825; m. — Mixer; d. Ware, Feb. 27, 1857.
- 90. HANNAH M.
- 91. JOSEPH W., b. July, 1831: [after 94.]
- 92. ELIZA.

—88.—

WILLIAM H., (s. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, Oct. 13, 1823; m. May 15, 1845, Emily A. Wilder; she d. 1881–2; he m. 2d, Louisa L. ———; cotton carder, Ware, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 93. CHARLES P., b. May 14, 1851, or May 15, 1852; Springfield, Mass., 1885.
- 94. EMMA L., b. Nov. 17, 1859.

—91.—

JOSEPH W., (bro. of preceding,) b. Hardwick, July, 1831; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Chloe L. Needham, of New Braintree; hotel keeper, Palmer, 1885.

CHILD:

- 95. JOSEPH, b. 1865 (?).

—6.—

DAVID, (*Thomas*,) b. Hardwick, Jan. 17, 1754; m. May 22, 1783, Elizabeth Robinson; r. to Bennington, Vt., 1783, with his father; she d. April 2, 1822, at age 55 or 56; he d. Oct. 4, 1836. He served in the Revolutionary war.

CHILDREN :

- 96. ABIGAIL, b. Aug., 1785 ; d. May 18, 1874 ; not m.
- 97. ELIZABETH, b. 1787 ; d. March 19, 1861 ; not m.
- 98. SUSAN, b. 1790 or 1791 ; d. April 1, 1861 ; not m.
- 99. DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1793 : [after 106.]
- 100. ISAAC, b. Nov. 10, 1796 : [after 117.]
- 101. SAMUEL, b. April 4, 1799, or April 12, 1800 : [after 124.]
- 102. SAMANTHA, b. 1801 ; m. John Wilmarth, of Stamford, Vt. ; d. young ; no children.
- 103. WILLARD, b. March 4, 1803 : [after 128.]
- 104. CATHARINE, b. 1805 ; d. in infancy.
- 105. MARIA, b. 1807 ; d. Aug. 27, 1824.
- 106. JOHN, d. in infancy.

— 99. —

DAVID, (*David, Thomas*), b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1793 ; m. May 27, 1818, Harriet Lucy Webster ; farmer, Bennington, Vt. ; d. Jan. 28, 1861 ; she d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 15, 1882, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN :

- 107. ALMIRA JANE, b. March 18, 1819 ; m. Aug. 24, 1837, David M. Cushman ; l. Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y. ; he d. Jan. 1, 1884, aged 70 yrs. ; wd. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1885.
- 108. DAVID LEWIS, b. Aug. 27, 1820 ; d. June 11, 1822.
- 109. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. March 10, 1823 : [after 114.]
- 110. Son, not named, d. April 19, 1826.
- 111. CATHARINE ANNA, b. May 4, 1828 ; not m.
- 112. SUSAN HARRIET, b. Jan 11, 1832 ; m. Dec. 23, 1857, at Cleveland, O., Alexander Woods Davies.
- 113. SARAH SEMANTHA, b. June 3, 1836 ; not m.
- 114. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1839 ; car accountant, L. S. & M. S. R. W. Co., Cleveland, O., 1885 ; not m.

Children of ALMIRA J. and David M. Cushman :

- William Gray, b. May 21, 1838 ; m. Caroline Horton ; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1884.
- Charles Weeks, b. Aug. 31, 1848 ; m. Georgie Doran ; Buffalo, N. Y., 1885.
- Frank L., b. Dec. 18, 1854.

Children of SUSAN H. and Alexander W. Davies :

Fannie Josephine, b. Sept. 7, 1860 ; m. Oct. 20, 1880, William Appleby Smith.

Harry Alexander, b. Nov. 23, 1863 ; d. Feb. 28, 1867.

Three others, who d. in infancy.

— 109. —

EDWARD AUGUSTUS, (s. of preceding,) b. Bennington, Vt., March 10, 1823 ; m. Manchester, Vt., Sept. 10, 1848, Lydia Amanda Wyman ; car accountant, Cleveland, O., 1885.

CHILDREN :

115. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 8, 1849 ; m. Sept. 12, 1869, Charles H. Wheeler, of Cleveland, O. ; no children.

116. ISAAC WEBSTER, b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 18, 1858.

117. JENNIE ROENA, b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 19, 1864.

— 100. —

ISAAC, (*David, Thomas*), b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1796 ; m. Canandaigua, N. Y., June, 1830, Eunice Barnard (b. Aug. 27, 1800), d. of Calvin and Electa Barnard Faxon ; admitted to church Jan. 5, 1862 ; d. Jan. 24, 1868 ; she d. May 23, 1874. "He possessed great kindness of heart, soundness of judgment, and fidelity to every trust, and was a most valuable citizen ; he enjoyed in an eminent degree, the respect and confidence of the community." He held various town offices ; was a member of the legislature ; was President of Stark Bank.

CHILDREN :

118. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. March 18, 1831 ; d. Oct. 17, 1838.

119. MARY LOUISA, b. May 30, 1833 ; Bennington, 1885 ; not m.

120. FREDERIC BARNARD, b. Aug. 13, 1837 ; d. Aug. 31, 1838.

121. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. July 3, 1839 : [after 122.]

122. FRANKLIN BLACKMER, b. Dec. 26, 1844 ; Troy, N. Y., 1883 ; not m.

— 121.—

WILLIAM FREDERICK, (s. of 100,) b. Bennington, Vt., July 3, 1839; m. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1868, Adelaide J., d. of Elijah and Charlotte Galusha; salesman, N. Y. City, 1885.

CHILDREN :

123. ALBERT GALUSHA, b. Troy, N. Y., April 11, 1870.

124. MARY SKINNER, b. N. Y. City, April 14, 1874.

— 101.—

SAMUEL, (*David, Thomas*,) b. Bennington, Vt., April 4, 1799 (April 12, 1800?); m. 1824, Ruth Dewey; united with church, July 4, 1858; she d. 1841, at age 36; he m. May 29, 1843, Caroline Hinsdale (b. May 3, 1816); he d. Jan. 1, 1867; she m. John K. Gittens; Hempstead, L. I., 1883.

CHILDREN :

125. MARIA ELOISE, b. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Charles C. Hinsdale; d. May 20, 1861.

126. FIDELIA LAURA, b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1837.

127. JANE AUGUSTA, b. May 29, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Rev. Henry M. Swift; Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich., 1885.

By second wife :

128. FRANK SAMUEL, b. June 4, 1844; d. in California, July 25, 1880; not m.

Children of MARIA E. and Charles C. Hinsdale :

Charles Weeks, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Harriet Isabella Mills, of Seymour, Ind.; chief train dispatcher, I. B. & W. R. R., Indianapolis, Ind., 1885.

George Dewey, b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Jeannie Emery Johnson, of Boston, Mass.; clerk auditor's dept., C. C. C. & I. R. R., Cleveland, O., 1885.

Dewey G., b. June 16, 1856; m. June 20, 1881, Clara Milton, of Indianapolis, Ind.; lithographer, Cleveland, O., 1885.

Children of JANE A. and (Rev.) Henry M. Swift :

Heman Sedgwick, b. Sept. 26, 1862; teacher.

Maria Jeannette, b. Nov. 14, 1864.

Louis Fuller, b. Sept. 12, 1866.

Bessie Robinson, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

— 103. —

WILLARD, (*David, Thomas*), b. Bennington, Vt., March 4, 1803; m. Mary Farrell, of Wilmington, Vt.; she d. Nov. 20, 1839, at age 24; he m. Oct., 1844, Elizabeth C. French; d. Aug. 16, 1860.

CHILDREN :

129. CHARLES HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1839.

By second wife :

130. LUCINA H., b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Jan. 21, 1868, Joseph P. Gilson; Doboy, Geo., 1885.

Child of LUCINA H. and Joseph P. Gilson :

Nettie L., b. Oct. 7, 1870; d. Dec. 7, 1877.

— 8. —

JOHN, (*Thomas, Nathaniel*), b. Hardwick, Mass.; bp. March 11, 1759; r. with father to Bennington, Vt.; m. Miriam, s. of Col. Clark, of Revolutionary fame.

CHILDREN :

131. POLLY, m. Nathan Cushman (b. Dec. 16, 1782), of Rutland, Vt.

132. HIRAM P., b. about 1797 : [below.]

133. SALLY, m. 1st, — Jackson; 2d, Nathan Smith, of Willoughby, O.

— 132. —

HIRAM P., (s. of preceding,) b. Bennington, Vt., about 1797; his father dying when he was quite young, he l. with his brother-in-law, Nathan Cushman, at Rutland; when about 13, he drove a team to Springfield, Mass., to bring a load of rifles for use in the war of 1812; he m. Feb. 5, 1820, Laura L., d. of Col. Loveland, of Rutland; r. to Granville, O., 1828; to Anderson, Ind., 1840; d. at Marion, Ind., Jan., 1870; wd. d. Aug., 1882, aged 80.

CHILDREN :

134. MIRIAM C., b. Rutland, Oct. 6, 1824; m. Feb. 14, 1841, John M. Wallace,* lawyer; he d. 1864; she m. June 5, 1872, Rev. Samuel Sawyer; both at Thorntown, Ind., 1885.

135. MARY L., b. 1826; m. Judge John Brownlee, of Marion, Ind.; there 1885.

136. LINUS L., d. Granville, O., aged 11 yrs.

137. JOSEPH L., d. Granville O., aged 8 yrs.

Children of MIRIAM C. and John M. Wallace :

Lew A., b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Martha Saxton.

John M., b. May 9, 1853; m. Emma Sodebush, of St. Louis, Mo.

Joseph L., b. Jan. 4, 1856.

Charles L., b. April 23, 1858.

* Youngest bro. of Gov. David Wallace, and uncle of Gen. Lew Wallace. He was captain in the Mexican war, colonel in the war of the Rebellion, and paymaster.

CORNELIUS WEEKS,

OF WARE, MASS.,

Was probably son of ———, son of Nathaniel, son of John, of Falmouth. He m. at Ware, March 10, 1768, Elizabeth Tidd; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., during the Revolutionary war, of camp fever.

CHILDREN :

1. NAOMI, b. June 25, 1768; m. at Leicester, Mass., April 9, 1789, Jonathan Ellinwood.

2. SAMUEL, b. 1769: [after 4.]

3. DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1771: [after 46.]

4. SARAH.

— 2. —

SAMUEL, (*Cornelius*.) b. Ware, 1769; m. Lydia Pollard; l. at Hardwick; r. to Pawlet, Vt., 1801; d. Aug. 26, 1837; she d. June 18, 1842, aged 67.

CHILDREN :

5. WHEELER, b. Oct. 22, 1794: [after 13.]

6. SARAH, b. June 25, 1796; m. March 12, 1818, Silas Jones, Jr.; m. 2d, March 7, 1839, John Williams, of Granville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1841.

7. JOHN, b. May 31, 1799; m. Clara Willard; r. to Whitesboro, N. Y.; m. 2d, Laura Watkins; d. 1834-5; no children.

8. CURTIS EDGERTON, b. Oct. 26, 1801: [after 25.]

9. HIRAM, b. July 5, 1803; m. Jan. 14, 1830, Roxalana (b. Aug. 16, 1805), d. of Samuel Stratton; mason; d. June 20, 1866; she d. Nov. 24, 1882; no children.

10. SAFFORD, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. April, 1839, Laura, wd. of his brother John; farmer, Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. April, 1842; no children.

11. HARVEY RICE, b. March 1, 1809: [after 41.]

12. WILLIAM POLLARD, b. May 21, 1811: [after 43.]

13. CYRUS, b. Aug. 20, 1815; farmer; d. July 18, 1878; not m.
[Two others, d. in infancy.]

Child of SARAH and Silas Jones, Jr.:

Myron, b. May 31, 1820; farmer, Pawlet, 1883; not m.

— 5. —

WHEELER, (*Samuel, Cornelius*,) b. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 22, 1794 ; m. Dec. 18, 1821, Polly Bennett (b. Jan. 15, 1794) ; farmer, Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., from 1846 ; d. March 2, 1859 ; she d. Sept. 27, 1865.

CHILDREN :

14. ROSWELL BENONI, b. Sept. 29, 1822 ; d. July 26, 1825.
15. ROYAL, b. June 18, 1826 ; d. May 6, 1832.
16. ROYAL BENNETT, b. May 5, 1833 : [after 17.]
17. SARAH FITCH, b. Nov. 24, 1838 ; d. March 18, 1842.

— 16. —

ROYAL BENNETT, (s. of preceding,) b. Pawlet, May 5, 1833 ; m. May 5, 1858, Christiana S. Ayres (b. Nov. 2, 1840) ; farmer, Covington, Pa., 1885.

CHILDREN :

18. MARION SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1860 ; m. April 5, 1883, George W. Robbins.
19. KATE CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 19, 1862 ; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Albert R. Leiby.
20. CASEMAN MARCUS, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
21. WILLIE GEORGE, b. Feb. 19, d. March 15, 1867.
22. CARRIE LAURA, b. July 17, 1868.
23. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. June 17, 1870.
24. CHARLES BURTON, b. June 28, 1872 ; d. July 9, 1873.
25. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

— 8. —

CURTIS EDGERTON, (*Samuel, Cornelius*,) b. Pawlet, Oct. 26, 1801 ; m. March 31, 1822, Almira, d. of Chauncey King ; stone mason ; d. Feb. 11, 1875 ; wd. d. at Pawlet, Aug. 8, 1884, aged 81 yrs.

CHILDREN :

26. EDWARD BALDRIDGE, b. Oct. 12, 1822 : [after 30.]
27. CHAUNCEY KING, b. July 17, 1826 : [after 31.]
28. CLARINDA DICKENS, b. Nov. 3, 1832 ; m. June 19, 1847, Simeon Pepper ; both at East Rupert, Vt, 1885.

29. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Jan. 14, 1835 : [after 35.]

30. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Nov. 1, 1843 ; m. March 6, 1862, Frederick Smith.

Children of CLARINDA D. and Simeon Pepper :

Almyra Lucina, b. March 3, 1849 ; m. June 4, 1867, John Fisher, carpenter ; Dorset, Vt., 1885.

Milo Simeon, b. Sept. 10, 1854 ; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Laura A. Chapman ; carpenter, E. Rupert, 1885.

Alice Elnora, b. March 10, 1857 ; m. March 25, 1872, Silas J. Harwood, tanner ; Rupert, 1885.

Eva Elotia, b. July 20, 1867.

Children of HARRIET E. and Frederick Smith :

Carrie, b. Feb. 14, 1865.

Frank, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

— 26. —

EDWARD BALDRIDGE, (*Curtis E., Samuel, Cornelius*,) b. Pawlet, Oct. 12, 1822 ; m. June 10, 1851, Charlotte Perham ; d. May 14, 1874.

CHILD :

31. HELEN, b. Dec. 19, 1852 ; d. Jan. 14, 1858.

— 27. —

CHAUNCEY KING, (*Curtis E., Samuel, Cornelius*,) b. Pawlet, July 17, 1826 ; m. June 16, 1847, Catharine Hanks ; d. April 4, 1848 ; she m. 1861, James Palmer.

CHILD :

32. HENRY CHAUNCEY, b. March 24, 1849 : [below.]

— 32. —

HENRY CHAUNCEY, (s. of preceding,) b. Pawlet, March 24, 1849 ; m. 1866, Lucy A. King ; car-shop, Salem, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

33. KATIE, b. Feb. 14, 1867 ; d. Feb. 14, 1874.
 34. ALLEN, b. Oct. 24, d. Nov. 1, 1868.
 35. EDITH, b. June 9, 1876.
-

— 29. —

WILLIAM CURTIS, (*Curtis E., Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, Jan. 14, 1835 ; m. July 4, 1855, Annette Reed ; farmer, Pawlet, 1885.

CHILDREN :

36. GEORGE KING, b. July 19, 1857.
 37. ROLLIN WICKHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1858.
 38. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1862.
 39. CARRIE ETTA, b. Dec. 1, 1867.
 40. JASPER EDWARD, b. March 4, 1874.
 41. FREDERIC WILBUR, b. April 27, 1880.
-

— II. —

HARVEY RICE, (*Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, March 1, 1809 ; m. Jan. 22, 1839, Roxana Perry ; mason ; d. Dec. 20, 1866.

CHILDREN :

42. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1840 ; m. March 19, 1865, Charles S. Work ; Weston, Vt., 1885 ; no children.
 43. THERESA LUCINDA, b. July 3, 1843 ; m. Sept. 16, 1867, Charles A. Jackson ; Clarkston, Mich., 1885 ; no children.
-

— 12. —

WILLIAM POLLARD, (*Samuel, Cornelius,*) b. Pawlet, May 21, 1811 ; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Laura, d. of John Williams ; mason ; Pawlet, 1885.

CHILDREN :

44. CEYLON, b. Nov. 28, 1849 ; d. Aug. 27, 1870.
45. CELIA, b. Oct. 27, 1853 ; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
46. LEOLA, b. March 2, 1860.

— 3. —

DAVID, (*Cornelius*), b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 4, 1771 ; m. Abigail (b. April 29, 1773), d. of Seth Bond, of Sturbridge, Mass. ; r. to Hardwick, Mass. ; to Pawlet, Vt., 1801 ; tanner and farmer ; “a man of quiet and genial manners, and much respected” ; d. Sept. 20, 1859 ; she d. Feb. 18, 1862.

CHILDREN :

47. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 6, 1794 : [after 54.]
48. SALMON, b. Aug. 23, 1796 : [after 58.]
49. RICH, b. Oct. 20, 1799 : [after 61.]
50. SETH BOND, b. May 23, 1802 : [after 63.]
51. MATILDA, b. Nov. 8, 1803 ; m. Sept. 29, 1822, Hiram Wickham, merchant, of Pawlet ; d. Sept. 9, 1859 ; he d. Aug. 20, 1885.
52. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 23, 1805 ; m. Fowler W. Hoyt, of Manchester, Vt. ; wd. there 1885.
53. ELIZA BROWN, b. Nov. 24, 1809 ; a teacher for many years ; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Abbe C. Daniels, of Troy, N. Y. ; he d. March 20, 1883 ; wd. Manchester, Vt., 1885.
54. NANCY, b. Nov. 9, 1811 ; not m.

Children of MATILDA and Hiram Wickham :

- Merritt, b. July 22, 1823 ; m. N. Y. City, May 7, 1851, Mary E. Sherwood ; appraiser, Custom House, N. Y., 1883.
- Rollin Carlos, b. Jan. 24, 1831 ; m. Nov. 6, 1860, Mary E. Denio, of N. Rupert, Vt. ; express, Rutland, Vt., 1885.

Children of ABIGAIL and Fowler W. Hoyt :

- Sarah Abigail, b. Jan. 30, 1837 ; m. Sept. 23, 1862, William C. Spelman, merchant ; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885.
- Matilda Weeks, b. Sept. 22, 1838 ; d. July 10, 1856.
- David Price, b. March 3, 1840 ; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
- Russell Pratt, b. Feb. 26, 1842 ; m. March 15, 1866, Ellen Millett ; merchant, N. Y. City, 1885.
- Frances Graves, b. April 25, 1844 ; d. Sept. 29, 1856.
- Alice Tillinghast, b. Aug. 25, 1847 ; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Thomas Baylis, M. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y. ; he d. June 15, 1880 ; wd. N. Y. City, 1883.
- Walter Fowler, b. April 28, 1850 ; m. April 10, 1873, Julia Wait ; N. Y. City, 1885.

—47.—

ELIJAH, (*David, Cornelius*,) b. Hardwick, Oct. 6, 1794; m. Alma Morrison; music teacher; d. Nov. 17, 1860; she d. Springfield, Ill., 1869.

CHILDREN:

- 55. ORLANDO KEYES; d. Feb. 26, 1860; not m.
- 56. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1823; lawyer; d. Oct. 11, 1857; not m.
- 57. CAROLINE ELIZA; m. Feb. 10, 1828, Dwight Brown; d. Aug. 29, 1874; he l. Chicago, Ill., 1883.
- 58. LEROY DELOS, b. 1828; d. May 11, 1848; not m.

Children of CAROLINE E. and Dwight Brown:

- Clara, b. March 4, 1858; m. ———.
- Harry, b. Aug. 10, 1859; d. in infancy.
- Howard, b. Aug. 10, 1861; Chicago, 1882.

—48.—

SALMON, (*David, Cornelius*,) b. Hardwick, Aug. 23, 1796; m. March 26, 1817, Rhoda Robinson (b. July 11, 1798); tanner, at Pawlet; r. to Long Island, N. Y.; d. East New York, March 3, 1842; she m. Maj. Orin Field; he d. March 16, 1882, in his 90th year; she d. Cornwall, Vt., May 31, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- 59. ANN JENNETT, b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. April 21, 1841, John Mortimore (b. Jan. 5, 1819), sashmaker, of N. Y. City; he d. March 15, 1859; wd. N. Y. City, 1883.
- 60. JULIETTE ANDRUSS, b. March 15, 1820; d. March 19, 1863; not m.
- 61. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 17, 1822; m. May 23, 1839, William H. Remsen (b. Manhasset, L. I., Aug. 29, 1817), merchant, of Jamaica, N. Y.; farmer, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1884; wd. in Cornwall (Middlebury P. O.), 1885.

Children of ANN J. and John Mortimore:

- Elizabeth, b. E. N. Y., Feb. 17, 1842; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., June 19, 1872, J. O. Stephens, stock broker, of Brooklyn.
- Ann Jennett, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. June 28, 1871, Valentine M. C. Silva; transportation business, Ogden, Utah, 1885; formerly lieut. in U. S. army.
- Charles Sibery, b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 9, 1852.
- John James, b. July 29, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1875.
- Samuel Edgar, b. June 10, 1850; physician, N. Y. City, 1885; not m.
- Fairfield, b. May 28, 1853, physician, N. Y. City, 1885; not m.
- Claudine Virginia, b. June 20, 1858; N. Y. City, 1885; not m.

Children of SARAH J. and William H. Remsen :

Jane Elizabeth, b. Jamaica, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1861,

Ezra J. Warner; wholesale grocer, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Eliza Weeks, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 1843; d. in her graduating year at
Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Dec. 4, 1861.

Mary Louisa, b. N. Y. City, June 11, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1849.

Julia Cornelia, b. Cornwall, Vt., April 29, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1855.

— 49. —

RICH, (*David, Cornelius*,) b. Hardwick, Oct. 20, 1799; m.
Aug., 1839, Catharine, d. of Asahel Clark; tanner, Pawlet, Vt.;
d. Dec. 3, 1877; wd. Pawlet, 1885.

CHILD :

62. GERMAN HAMMOND, b. Sept. 12, 1840: [below.]

— 62. —

GERMAN HAMMOND, (*Rich, David, Cornelius*,) b. Pawlet,
Sept. 12, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1871, Hannah M. Lampman, of
Rutland, Vt.; farmer, etc., Pawlet, Vt., 1885.

CHILD :

63. THOMAS BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

— 50. —

SETH BOND, (*David, Cornelius*,) b. Pawlet, Vt., May 23,
1802; m. March 30, 1836, Fanny Ursula Keeler, of Brandon,
Vt.; tanner, Pawlet; d. Jan. 14, 1850; she d. 1846, aged 29.

CHILDREN :

64. GEORGIANA HAMMOND, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. July 9, 1846.

65. FANNY JANE LINCOLN, b. May 26, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1858.

ROLAND WEEKS,

OF PETERSHAM, MASS.,

Was probably son of ———, son of Nathaniel, son of John, of Falmouth, Mass. Born in 1748; m. June 24, 1773, Martha Smith (b. Aug. 31, 1754), of Ware; l. at Greenwich, Hardwick, Petersham, Ashfield, again at Petersham 1794–1809; r. to Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y.; d. March 18, 1829; she d. June, 1842 or 1843. [Order of children 6, 8 and 9, uncertain.]

CHILDREN:

1. MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1775; m. 1st, ——— Vorce; m. 2d, ——— Rich; m. 3d, 1811, Elijah Oakes; d. Dec. 12, 1867, aged 91 y., 11 m., 23 ds.; he d. Oct., 1850.

2. JOHN, b. 1777: [after 11.]

3. ROLAND, b. March 20, 1779: [after 33.]

4. REUBEN, b. Feb. 2, 1782: [after 52.]

5. CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 12, 1784: [after 92.]

6. SHIVERICK, b. ———: [after 137.]

7. LUKE, b. Oct. 27, 1787: [after 145.]

8. BARZILLAI, d. in infancy.

9. ABIGAIL, m. William Marsh.

10. OBADIAH, b. New Salem, April 26, 1794: [after 162.]

11. NATHAN, b. 1795: [after 181.]

Child of MARTHA and ——— Rich:

Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1807; m. Nicholas Oakes, of Arcade, N. Y., formerly of Prescott, Mass., and brother to Samuel L. and David, who m. Adeline and Sarah (139, 142), d. of Shiverick Weeks (6).

Children of MARTHA and Elijah Oakes:

Leonard L., b. Nov. 16, 1811; m. July 1, 1832, Lovisa Thornton; Franklinville, N. Y., 1883.

Harriet Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 10, 1836, Lemuel Tobey (b. Sept. 26, 1817), farmer; Killbuck, N. Y., 1883.

Child of ABIGAIL and William Marsh:

Reuben; Franklinville, N. Y., 1883.

—2.—

JOHN, (*Roland*), b. 1777; m. at Leicester, Mass., July 30, 1797, Betsey Hamilton; l. Petersham; d. Oct. 13, 1802; she m. Aug. 25, 1809, Levi Johnson; d. March, 1832.

CHILDREN :

12. GEORGE WASHINGTON ; d. Oct., 1802.
13. ROXANNA ; d. Oct., 1802.
14. ELIZA ; d. 1801.
15. JOHN, b. April 27, 1803 : [below.]

— 15. —

JOHN, (*John, Roland*), b. April 27, 1803 ; m. Petersham, May 2, 1825, Lucy Crowell (b. Oct. 13, 1802) ; r. to New Salem 1825-6 ; farmer ; d. Aug. 29, 1872 ; she d. Jan. 14 or 21, 1879.

CHILDREN :

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1826 ; accidentally killed, March 26, 1846.
17. JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1828 ; farmer ; d. March 12, 1878 ; not m.
18. ADELPHIA LORINDA, b. Sept. 23, 1830 ; m. May 11, 1853, John Homer Gallond ; N. Amherst, Mass., 1885.
19. CHARLES ROLAND, b. June 6, 1832 ; murdered, New Salem, Nov. 17, 1852.
20. LORENZO NELSON, b. Feb. 28, 1834 ; m. March 29, 1860, Lois Maria Smith ; she d. Aug. 8, 1863 ; he m. March 31, 1864, wd. Harriet Catharine Joslyn, of Petersham (d. of Catherine D. Weeks, 138,) ; farmer and lumberer, New Salem, (Millington P. O.), 1885 ; no children.
21. REUBEN HAGER, b. April 8, 1836 : [after 26.]
22. ERASTUS HAMILTON, b. Aug. 6, 1838 : [after 27.]
23. HENRY HARRISON, b. April 27, 1840 ; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Dora Foster ; farmer, Barre, 1885 ; no children.
24. SENECA DWIGHT, b. Jan. 29, 1842 : [after 28.]
25. ELLEN ELVINA, b. Jan. 7, 1844 ; m. Jan. 30, 1864, Henry Pierce ; W. Mentor, O., 1885.
26. HELEN, (twin with 25) ; d. March 18, 1866.

Children of ADELPHIA L. and John H. Gallond :

- John Lysander, b. July 30, 1860.
 Carrie Adelpia, b. March 24, 1863.

Children of ELLEN E. and Henry Pierce :

- Jennie Ellen, b. April 19, 1866.
 Lucy Helen, b. Jan. 6, 1869 ; d. Sept. 22, 1870.
 Frank Henry, b. June 19, 1875.
 Thaddeus Warren, b. March 14, 1878.
 Cora, b. —.

— 21. —

REUBEN HAGER, (*John, John, Roland*,) b. New Salem Mass., April 8, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1868, Mary Jane Davis; wounded and crippled at battle of Roanoke, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862; sawyer, N. Salem (Millington P. O.), 1885.

CHILD:

27. IDA JANE AGNES, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

— 22. —

ERASTUS HAMILTON, (*John, John, Roland*,) b. New Salem, Aug. 6, 1838; m. 1859, Ellen Ramsdell; she d. Aug. 15, 1882, aged 37; laborer, Dana, Mass., 1885.

CHILD:

28. CHARLES, b. Jan., 1860.

— 24. —

SENECA DWIGHT, (*John, John, Roland*,) b. New Salem, Jan. 29, 1842; m. July 3, 1867, Ellen Celeste Russell; sawyer, New Salem (Millington P. O.); d. Nov. 23, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- 29. ETHEL MARIA, b. July 31, 1870.
 - 30. FLORA MABEL, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
 - 31. FRANK DWIGHT, (twin with 30,) d. May 27, 1873.
 - 32. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. Nov. 19, 1879.
 - 33. CORA EVELYN, b. May 28, 1880.
-

— 3. —

ROLAND, (*Roland*,) b. Petersham, Mass., March 20, 1779; m. Nov., 1810, Ruth Beach (b. York, N. Y., June, 1793); l. Geneseo, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1833; she d. Feb., 1839.

CHILDREN :

34. ADA, b. Sept. 23, 1811 ; m. April 28, 1831, Lewis Dresser (b. Paris, N. Y.), farmer ; l. Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y. ; he d. Dec. 3, 1881 ; wd. at East Ashford, N. Y., 1885.
35. SALLY, b. May, 1813 ; d. March, 1837.
36. DOLLY, b. Jan. 1815 ; m. Rev. Daniel Jones ; d. Dover, Clare Co., Mich., Dec., 1858.
37. JULIA, b. 1816 ; d. California, Branch Co., Mich., April 6, 1857.
38. AMANDA, b. 1818 ; d. at 7 yrs.
39. CEPHAS, b. 1820 ; d. at 2 yrs.
40. MARTHA, b. Geneseo, July 4, 1822 ; m. July 21, 1850, Harrison O. Steele (b. Sebec, Me., Dec. 6, 1822) ; he d. Dec. 8, 1881 ; wd. Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1885 ; no children.
41. MARY, b. 1824 ; d. at 2 mo.
42. IRENE, b. 1826 ; d. in infancy.
43. ROLAND, b. Avon, N. Y., April 23, 1827 : [after 44.]
44. EMILY ELIZA, b. March 10, 1829 ; m. Aug. 8, 1846, her cousin James Luke Weeks (147).

Children of ADA and Lewis Dresser :

- Samuel Lewis, b. April 27, 1832 ; d. in Wisconsin, Aug. 28, 1856.
- Ada Irene, b. Nov. 4, 1834 ; m. Sept., 1854, Nelson W. Skinner, farmer ; d. May 27 or June 3, 1873 ; he d. in the army, June, 1863.
- Sally Amanda, b. Freedom, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1836 ; m. Aug. 14, 1858, Alexander Richard, civil engineer and farmer ; Tecumseh, Mich., 1885.
- Julia Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1837 ; m. April, 1862, James Hayes, farmer ; Machias, N. Y., 1885.
- William Elijah, b. Nov. 8, 1839 ; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Ellen Whitney ; farmer, E. Ashford, N. Y., 1885.
- Mary Adeliza, b. Dec. 2, 1843 ; Tecumseh, Mich., 1885 ; not m.
- Martha Adelaide, b. April 22, 1846 ; E. Ashford, N. Y., 1885 ; not m.
- Albert Cephas, b. Dec. 30, 1848 ; m. March, 1875, Mary Persons ; farmer, Balaton, Minn., 1885.
- Eugene Roland, b. Dec. 31, 1851 ; m. July 2, 1876, Marion Hanson ; farmer, Sardinia, N. Y. ; killed by lightning, July 12, 1884 ; wd. Ashford, N. Y., 1885.

Child of DOLLY and Rev. Daniel Jones :

- Julia Ruth, b. Sept., 1853.

— 43. —

ROLAND, (*Roland, Roland*), b. Avon, N. Y., April 23, 1827 ; at age 18, went West, "afoot and alone," first to Michigan, then after a year to Green Lake, Wisconsin ; m. Aug. 11, 1847,

Mary Jane Daniels (b. Freedom, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830); served three years in Union army, in Seventh Reg., Minn. Vols.; farmer, Waterford, Dakota Co. (P. O. Northfield, Rice Co.), Minn., 1885.

CHILDREN :

45. EDSON ROLAND, b. Oct. 5, 1848 : [after 48.]
46. EMMA JANE, b. Crystal Lake, Wis., May 29, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1870.
47. ELLA LORETTA, b. Sciota, Minn., Aug. 6, 1859; m. March 20, 1875, Orville Persons.
48. FREMONT ELLSWORTH, b. Sciota, Minn., Oct. 3, 1862 : [after 52.]

Children of ELLA L. and Orville Persons :

- Minnie May, b. April 11, 1877.
- Mary Loretta, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
- Willard Orville, b. June 2, 1881.

—45.—

EDSON ROLAND, (s. of preceding,) b. Green Lake, Wis., Oct. 5, 1848; m. Northfield, Minn., Oct. 5, 1870, Jane Carlow (b. in Scotland, April 15, 1854); farmer, Balaton, Lyon Co., Minn., 1885.

CHILDREN :

49. IDA MAY, b. Northfield, Minn., July 4, 1872.
50. JOHN ROLAND, b. Rock Lake, Minn., Dec. 1, 1873.
51. EMMA JANE, b. Rock Lake, Minn., June 30, 1876.
52. JESSIE, b. Rock Lake, Minn., May 13, 1880.

—48.—

FREMONT ELLSWORTH, (bro. of preceding,) b. Sciota, Minn., Oct. 3, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Alcimena Manetta Fletcher; Northfield, 1885.

CHILD :

- 52a. ROLAND FLETCHER, b. Feb. 27 1885.

—4.—

REUBEN, (*Roland*,) b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1782; m. Geneseo, N. Y., 1808, Dolly Chappel (b. in Conn., May 15, 1789, s. of Betsey, w. of his bro. Cornelius); farmer, Geneseo and Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.; d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1853; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1881. (Children all b. Geneseo, N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

53. WALTER CHAPPEL, b. Jan. 23, 1809 : [after 66.]
54. ELIZA EVELINE, b. 1811; d. March 13, 1831.
55. EMILY ELIZA, b. May 13, 1812; m. Nov. 20, 1834, Samuel A. Starr; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 3, 1874.
56. REUBEN SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1814 : [after 70.]
57. ROBERT EDWIN, b. Oct. 11, 1817 : [after 72.]
58. JOSHUA FOREMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. Nov. 25, 1844.
59. BETSEY L., b. Feb. —, d. March 10, 1821.
60. MARY E., (twin with 59), d. July 12, 1821.
61. JOHN E., b. —; d. Nov. 12, 1824.
62. MARTHA R., b. Jan. or Feb., d. Feb. 20, 1825.
63. WILLIAM E., b. Nov., 1826; d. Oct. 25, 1827.
64. MARY B., b. June, 1828; d. May 10, 1829.
65. JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Aug 4, 1829 : [after 86.]
66. HELEN JANE, b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Sept. 5, 1853, Richmond Augustus Nichols, printer; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882; wd. there 1885.

Children of EMILY E. and Samuel A. Starr :

Emily Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1835; m. May 15, 1855, William T. Kennedy; Rochester, N. Y., 1885; formerly associate editor of *Rural New Yorker*.

Evelina, b. Jan. 14, d. Feb. 28, 1837.

Samuel Platt, b. Sept 9, 1839; m. Christine Blackwell; San Francisco, Cal., 1885.

Frederick W., b. Nov. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 19, 1843.

Child of HELEN J. and Richmond A. Nichols :

Alice Malinda, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1883, Joseph Stearns, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

—53.—

WALTER CHAPPEL, (*Reuben, Roland*,) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1809; m. Windham, Oct. 5, 1833, Emily Hubbard; farmer, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1882.

CHILDREN :

67. EVELINE DOLLIE, b. July 2, 1839; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Garrett Carter Talman; cigar dealer, Rochester, N. Y., 1884.

68. HARRIET, b. July 29, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1863, William Talman, farmer; Lloyd, Ulster Co., N. Y.; she d. March 24, 1878.

69. JOSHUA CHAPPEL, b. May 15, 1844; m. March 10, 1871, Jennie —; farmer, Mt. Morris, 1884; no children.

70. FANNIE HUBBARD, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. July 31, 1878, Albert M. Bingham, lawyer, Mt. Morris; he d. Jan. 20, 1822.

Child of EVELINE D. and Garrett C. Talman :

Minnie, b. Jan. 31, 1866.

— 56. —

REUBEN SMITH, (*Reuben, Roland*), b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1814; m. Brooklyn, O., Sept. 5, 1838, Harriet Hubbard; joiner, Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1884.

CHILDREN :

71. EMELINE ANNIS, b. July 1, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Robert Brooks (b. Bloomfield, N. Y., March 18, 1832), farmer, of Mt. Morris; no children.

72. EMILY ANN, b. June 12, 1842; not m.

— 57. —

ROBERT EDWIN, (*Reuben, Roland*), b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1817; m. June 26, 1842, Ruth Allen; farmer, Mt. Morris; she d. May 8, 1881; he m. April 8, 1885, Caroline Tuttle, of Ashland, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

73. ELLEN, b. Oct. 17, 1844; d. June 6, 1871.

74. WILLIARD ALLEN, b. Oct., 1845; d. Aug., 1847.

75. WILLIARD ALLEN, b. Sept. 22, 1847: [after 77.]

76. MARY PORTER, b. Oct., 1850; d. April 29, 1859.

77. FRANK GAYLORD, b. Mt. Morris, March 18, 1857: [after 84.]

—75.—

WILLIARD ALLEN, (s. of *Robert E.*,) b. Sept. 22, 1847 ; m. June 19, 1870, Jennie Maria Pringle.

CHILDREN :

- 78. BESSIE STANLEY, b. March 10, 1871.
- 79. CURTIS PORTER, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
- 80. EDWARD CHESTER, b. Feb. 14, 1875.
- 81. MARIAN ROSE, b. July 2, 1877.
- 82. GEORGE ALLEN, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
- 83. RUTH GARDINER, b. Feb. 3, d. March 4, 1883.
- 84. SARAH PRINGLE (twin with above), b. Feb. 3, d. March 11, 1883.

—77.—

FRANK GAYLORD, (*Robert E., Reuben, Roland*,) b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., March 18, 1857 ; m. July 29, 1880, Marietta Conklin (b. Mt. Morris, Dec. 12, 1855) ; Presbyterian clergyman, 1884.

CHILDREN :

- 85. ARTHUR CONKLIN, b. Mt. Morris, July 3, d. Oct. 9, 1881.
- 86. ARTHUR CONKLIN, b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1882.

—65.—

JOHN DEMPSTER, (*Reuben, Roland*,) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1829 ; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Ellen Maria Kinney ; she d. Aug. 4, 1875 ; farmer, Lena, Stephenson Co., Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN :

- 87. MARIA JANE, b. Lafayette, Wis., July 18, 1855 ; d. Dec. 2, 1863.
- 88. AMELIA DOLLY, b. Lafayette, Feb. 3, 1858 ; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Frederick James Harris (b. Buckinghamshire, England, Oct. 25, 1850) ; photographer, Lena, 1884.
- 89. JULIA LOUISA, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1861 ; d. Jan. 11, 1864.
- 90. REUBEN EZRA, b. Mt. Morris, Jan. 11, 1863.
- 91. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Mt. Morris, Jan. 18, 1865.
- 92. ISABELLA JULIA, b. Mt. Morris, Aug. 30, 1869.

Child of AMELIA D. and Frederick J. Harris :
Mary Ellen, b. Lena, Ill., July 17, 1884.

—5.—

CORNELIUS, (*Roland*), b. Petersham; Mass., Jan. 12 or 13, 1784; served in war of 1812; m. Betsey Chappel (b. 1790, s. of Dolly, w. of his bro. Reuben); she d. April 10, 1825; he m. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1827, Ann Barbara Whitman (b. Russia, N. Y., March 2, 1800); r. to Geneseo, N. Y., 1805; farmer; d. April 12, 1853; she d. Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Sept. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN:

93. SARAH KNEELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. Jan. 1834, Henry Courter, farmer; r. to Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich., 1862; he d. Feb. 28, 1876; wd. at Saranac, 1885.

94. ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Sept. 8, 1820; d. Sept. 28, 1846.

95. CORNELIUS PARSONS, b. Nov. 10, 1822: [after 104.]

96. ROBERT CHAPPEL, b. April 5, 1825: [after 108.]

By second wife:

97. RUTH ANN, b. July 5, 1828; m. Nov. 11, 1861, as 2d wife, William Dunn, farmer, of Geneseo; Saranac, Mich., 1885; no children.

98. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 29, 1829: [after 122.]

99. MARTHA MARIA, b. July 31, d. Aug. 21, 1831.

100. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. Dec. 3, 1861, Frederick D. Carnahan, printer; Lansing, Mich., 1885.

101. ROLAND BARZILLAI,* b. Nov. 14, 1835: [after 131.]

102. PHEBE ADELAIDE, b. April 9, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1857, David Dayton Price, carpenter; he d. Nov. 11, 1884, at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 57 yrs.; wd. at G. Rapids, 1885.

103. HARRIET EMMA, b. May 10, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1851.

104. MARIA IMOGENE, b. July 8, 1842; m. Aug. 10, 1862, Hiram Richardson, farmer; overseer in Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1874-1882; merchant, Three Rivers, Mich., 1885.†

Children of SARAH K. and Henry Courter:

Martha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. April 12, 1863, Edson H. Train, farmer; Lowell, Mich., 1885.

Robert W., b. May 10, 1836; enlisted in Union army; d. Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1862.

* He writes it, *Barzillai Roland*.

† She writes, on receiving a photograph of the author: "I think the picture settles the question beyond a doubt, that you are a relative; for it looks ever so much like my father and oldest brother; I should know you were a Weeks by the picture."

- John A., b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Dec. 1, 1863, Maggie McLeod; farmer, Greenwich, Kan., 1885.
 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. Feb. 1, 1868, Minor B. Coats, farmer; Rockford, Mich., 1885.
 Frederick B., b. April 25, 1842; d. March 10, 1846.
 Julius R., b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. May 1, 1868, Ann Carlis; farmer, Clarks-ville, Mich., 1885.
 Cornelius P., b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. March 18, 1877, Hila Drew; farmer, Benton, Kan., 1885.
 William H., b. July 27, 1849; m. Aug. 26, 1877, Carrie Whitby; farmer, Saranac, Mich., 1885.

Children of FRANCES R. and Frederick D. Carnahan :

- Minnie Evelina, b. Jan. 29, 1863.
 Frances Anne, b. July 24, 1869.
 Howard Gibbs, b. Aug. 8, 1875.

Children of PHEBE A. and David D. Price :

- Llewellyn Herbert, b. Livonia, N. Y., July 3, 1858; engineer, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885.
 Albert Edwin, b. Livonia, N. Y., May 21, 1860; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885.
 Mabel Amelia, b. Three Rivers, Mich., Feb. 11, 1873.

Children of MARIA I. and Hiram Richardson :

- Merton Charles, b. April 10, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1870.
 Emma Gertrude, b. Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 1, 1866.
 Willie Weeks, b. Dec. 30, 1869; d. Nov. 21, 1870; (named by his little brother and sister the first time they saw him.)

—95.—

CORNELIUS PARSONS, (*Cornelius, Roland*), b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Mary Clark; she d. May 28, 1881; farmer, Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

105. ARABELLA EMMA, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. March 25, 1879, John P. Barrows.
 106. ELIZABETH LUELLA, b. Jan. 3, 1858.
 107. DOLLIE THEODORA CHAPPEL, b. Geneseo, Aug. 31, 1866.
 108. EDWARD WOLCOTT, b. Geneseo, Dec. 23, 1871.

Child of ARABELLA E. and John P. Barrows :

- Guy Preston, b. Feb. 17, 1882.

— 96. —

ROBERT CHAPPEL, (*Cornelius, Roland*), b. Geneseo, N. Y., April 5, 1825 ; m. April 6, 1847, Lydia Preston Taylor (b. Sept. 20, 1827) ; she d. Dec. 31, 1873 ; farmer, at Webster and Ontario, N. Y. ; Cherry Valley, Ill. ; New Milford, Winnebago Co., Ill., 1883.

CHILDREN :

- 109. WILLIAM DEAN, b. Webster, N. Y., March 10, 1849 : [after 119.]
- 110. HARMON JARED, b. May 8, 1851 : [after 120.]
- 111. MARTIN DWIGHT, b. Ontario, N. Y., June 6, 1853 ; m. Feb. 6, 1880, Emma Goss ; farmer, Grattan Center, Kent Co., Mich., 1885 ; no children.
- 112. NANCY LOUISE, b. Ontario, N. Y., May 12, 1855 ; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Selwyn Whitney ; Blue Springs, Gage Co., Neb., 1882.
- 113. FREDERIC CORNELIUS, b. May 13, 1857 : [after 121.]
- 114. SARAH BELIZA, b. May 12, 1859 ; m. June 6, 1882, Thirston Higley ; Groton, Dak., 1885.
- 115. OSCAR DAYTON, b. Cherry Valley, Ill., July 27, 1861 ; clerk, Rockford, Ill., 1885.
- 116. CHARLES SHREEVE, b. March 2, 1864 ; Groton, Dak., 1885.
- 117. FRANK OSGOOD, b. May 6, 1866.
- 118. WALTER BERTIE, b. Monroe, Ill., Aug. 27, 1868.
- 119. EDDIE NESBITT, b. N. Milford, Ill., March 18, 1872.

Children of NANCY L. and Selwyn Whitney :

- Dare Selwyn, b. De Kalb, Ill., July 29, 1875.
- William Henry, b. Monroe, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876.
- Orra Lurine, b. March 25, 1878 ; d. July 17, 1878.
- Orla Eugene (twin with above), b. March 25, 1878 ; d. March 29, 1878.
- Ross Herman, b. Liberty, Neb., Sept. 11, 1879.
- Rolla Daton, b. Liberty, Neb., April 29, 1881.

Child of SARAH B. and Thirston Higley :

- Edward Orson, b. Groton, Dak., Sept. 3, 1883.

— 109. —

WILLIAM DEAN, (*Robert C., Cornelius, Roland*), b. Webster, N. Y., March 10, 1849 ; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Frances Bunce ; farmer, Groton, Dak., 1885.

CHILD :

- 120. ROBERT AARON, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

— 110. —

HARMON JARED, (*Robert C., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Webster, N. Y., May 8, 1851; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Mary Jones; farmer, New Milford, Ill., 1882.

CHILD :

121. HARVEY OSCAR. b. Aug. 11, 1881.

— 113. —

FREDERIC CORNELIUS, (*Robert C., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Ontario, N. Y., May 13, 1857; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Hattie Teachout, of Rockford, Ill.; in watch factory, Rockford, 1885.

CHILD :

122. ROBERT FREDERIC, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

— 98. —

WILLIAM HENRY, (*Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Rowland; shoemaker, Geneseo, 1885.

CHILDREN :

123. EMMA, b. Dec. 2, d. Dec. 18, 1856.

124. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Groveland, N. Y., May 15, 1858: [after 128.]

125. BYRON MARVIN, b. June 24, 1860: [after 129.]

126. MARY BOYD, b. Groveland, Aug. 16, 1866.

127. MARTHA ROWLAND, b. Groveland, Oct. 7, 1869.

128. ELLA HANNAH, b. Geneseo, Oct. 4, 1872.

— 124. —

CHARLES WILLIAM, (*William H., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Groveland, N. Y., May 15, 1858; m. July 13, 1882, Mary Nettie Knight; for some time attendant in Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich.; clerk in hardware store, Geneseo, N. Y., 1885.

CHILD :

129. RUTH NETTIE, b. March 18, 1883.

— 125. —

BYRON MARVIN, (*William H., Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Groveland, N. Y., June 24, 1860; m. April 4, 1881, Dimmie S. Rich; farmer, Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1882.

CHILDREN :

130. FRANK HENRY, b. May 12, 1882.

131. BERTIE, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

— 101. —

ROLAND BARZILLAI,* (*Cornelius, Roland,*) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1835; m. Hermitage, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1860, Charlotte Adelaide Buck (b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1841); farmer, Ossian (Danville P. O.), N. Y., 1882.

CHILDREN :

132. GEORGE HENRY, b. Geneseo, Feb. 3, 1862.

133. FREDERICK, b. Franklinville, Oct. 24, 1864.

134. MARIETTA, b. Conesus, Feb. 5, 1868.

135. HATTIE MAY, b. Avon, Aug. 29, 1871.

136. WILLIAM ELBERT, b. Ossian, Dec. 11, 1876.

137. CLYDE JEROME, b. March 18, 1882.

— 6. —

SHIVERICK, (*Roland,*) b. Petersham, 1786 (?); m. April 7, 1807, Lydia L. Barden, of Pelham, Mass.; l. Petersham; a prosperous farmer; noted for his great liberality, and kindness of character; thrown from his wagon, and d. May 10, 1822; wd. m. Oct. 23, 1825, Daniel Bosworth, and d. 1847.

* He writes it, *Barzillai R.*

CHILDREN :

138. CATHARINE DAVIS, b. May 2, 1808 ; m. Oct. 20, 1835, Israel E. Russell ; d. June 1, 1885.

139. ADELINE HARVEY, b. Feb. 28 (May 22 ?), 1810 ; m. June 28, 1831, Samuel L. Oakes, carpenter, of Petersham ; he d. Jan. 16, 1878, aged 72 ; she d. North Dana, July 27, 1885.

140. JOHN SMITH, b. May 1 (or July 7), 1812 : [after 144.]

141. CAROLINE SMITH.

142. SARAH ANN B., b. July 22, 1815 ; m. Nov., 1836, David E. Oakes (b. April 22, 1808, bro. of Samuel L., above) ; carpenter and builder, Ware, and New Salem ; he d. April 26, 1873 ; wd. at Ware, 1885.

143. NATHAN, b. Oct., 1816 ; went West ; d. 1843 or 1844.

144. SUSAN GREEN, b. Aug. 10, 1819 ; m. July, 1841, Uzziel Phinney ; d. Aug. 9, 1859.

Children of CATHARINE D. and Israel E. Russell :

Harriet Catharine, m. 1st, William Joslyn ; 2d, Lorenzo N. Weeks (20) ; Millington, 1883.

Henry ; d. in the army.

Mary Ellen ; m. Elliott Luce, of Barre.

Children of ADELINE H. and Samuel L. Oakes :

Frederick S., b. June 9, 1832 ; d. March 13, 1839.

Emily A., b. April 12, 1835 ; d. Sept. 20, 1837.

Emily A., b. March 7, 1839 ; m. Jan. 15, 1856, Horatio Brown, blacksmith ; m. 2d, July 2, 1867, William P. Chamberlin, farmer, of Dana ; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

Jennie S., b. March 23, 1842 ; m. Oct. 28, 1863, A. W. Cooley, polisher, of Chicopee ; N. Dana 1885.

Fred S., b. April 27, 1849 ; m. April 6, 1873, Lizzie Russell, of New Haven, Conn.

William T., b. Jan. 7, 1852 ; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Hattie A. Smith, of New Salem.

Children of SARAH A. B. and David E. Oakes :

Sophia Lora, b. Sept. 11, 1838 ; m. May, 1854, G. Lyman Chase, of Hardwick.

George H., b. Feb. 28, 1841 ; served in Union army, 1862-1865 ; d. June 14, 1876, caught in machinery.

David J., b. April 13, 1844 ; m. Dec. 27, 1873, Emma Brooks, of Cheshire, Conn. ; she d. July 27, 1879 ; carpenter and joiner ; now keeps livery stable in Ware.

Maria F., b. July 5, 1846 ; m. Sept. 10, 1862, — — —.

Charles B., b. Feb. 17, 1851 ; m. 1871, Lizzie E. Horton, of Bridgeport, Conn. ; carpenter and builder for some years at New Haven ; now farmer, Dana, Mass.

Lillie, b. April 22 (her father's birthday) ; d. April 27, 1855.

Children of SUSAN G. and Uzziel Phinney :

Ella C., b. June 17, 1843 ; m. Jan., 1860, L. R. Ramsdell ; d. Sept. 5, 1860.

Orphine Z., b. 1845 ; d. 1846.

Isadore V., b. Nov. 7, 1847.

Edgar W., b. Dec. 8, 1849 ; m. May 15, 1875, Mary J. Blodgett.

— 140. —

JOHN SMITH, (*Shiverick, Roland*,) b. Petersham, May 1 or July 7, 1812; m. April 7, 1836, Esther Hamilton; she d. Dec. 25, 1860; he m. March 16, 1862, Caroline L. (b. Nov. 12, 1815), d. of Asahel and Keziah Paige, of New Salem; she d. Jan. 22, 1878; he m. Sept. 12, 1879, Isabel Hardy (b. Prince Edward Island, Sept. 12, 1827); lumberer; Shutesbury, Petersham, New Salem (Millington P. O.), 1885.

CHILD :

145. EMMA M., b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Amos Bliss; d. Sept. 25, 1869.

Children of EMMA M. and Amos Bliss :

Albert W., b. Sept. 23, 1866.

Addie E., b. Jan. 27, 1868.

Robert S., b. July 25, 1869.

— 7. —

LUKE, (*Roland*,) b. Oct. 27, 1787; m. 1821, Mary Hallowell (b. April 27, 1800); r. to Geneseo, N. Y.; farmer; d. Nov. 14, 1842; she d. April 9, 1882.

CHILDREN :

146. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. June 15, 1825.

147. JAMES LUKE, b. Nov. 15, 1824: [after 152.]

148. SALLY ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1865.

149. MARYETTE, b. April 30, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Lorenzo V. Daggett, now of Dupont, Waupaca Co., Wis.; she d. in Wis., June 2, 1862.

150. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1866, Maria Armstrong; farmer, Geneseo, N. Y., 1885; no children.

151. RILEY, b. June 14, 1836: [after 155.]

152. HARRISON, b. Dec. 15, 1839: [after 156a.]

Children of MARYETTE and Lorenzo V. Daggett :

Frank W., b. Aug., 1847.

Ida May, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. — Moore.

— 147.—

JAMES LUKE, (*Luke, Roland*,) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1824; m. Castile, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1846, his cousin Emily Eliza (44); farmer, Geneseo, 1885.

CHILDREN :

153. JULIUS JAMES, b. June 3, 1848; not m. 1882.
 154. FRANCIS WILBUR, b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. Jan. 26, 1869.
 155. WILLIS WELLINGTON, b. April 11, 1853; not m. 1885.

— 151.—

RILEY, (*Luke, Roland*,) b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 14, 1836; m. Oct. 24, 1859, Jerusha Bump, of Pacific, Columbia Co., Wis.; farmer; there in 1885.

CHILD :

156. ELMER ELBERTO, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1861 : [below.]

— 156.—

ELMER ELBERTO, (*Riley, etc.*,) b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1861; m. April, 1884, Clara B. Flower.

CHILD :

- 156a. SEBA R., b. Wyocena, Wis., March 30, 1885.

— 152.—

HARRISON, (*Luke, Roland*,) b. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1839; m. Perry, N. Y., June 29, 1861, Mary Jordan (b. Aug. 2, 1840); she d. July 31, 1872; he m. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1873, Lemira Berry (b. March 14, 1854); farmer; Perry, N. Y., 1885.

CHILDREN :

157. HERBERT HARRISON, b. March 15, 1862 ; d. March 2, 1884.

158. ARTHUR FREDERICK, b. May 7, 1866.

159. ERNEST, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

By second wife :

160. GRACIE MARY, b. June 10, 1877.

161. LEWIS WOODRUFF, b. Jan. 5, 1879.

162. JENNIE MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1880.

— 10. —

OBADIAH, (*Roland*), b. New Salem, Mass., April 26, 1794 ; m. March 2, 1820, Jerusha Herriott (b. near Great Bend of Susquehanna river, Pa., Oct. 22, 1799) ; r. to Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. ; farmer ; d. July 4, 1872 ; she d. Nov. 21, 1869.

CHILDREN :

163. LUCY ANN, b. Groveland, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1821 ; m. 1840, James Beebe, carpenter and tailor ; d. Aug. 11, 1852.

164. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1823 : [after 167.]

165. MARY HARRIET, b. Dec. 19, 1826 ; m. March 30, 1848, Samuel Harriott (b. Sept. 26, 1813), farmer ; he d. March 19, 1867 ; wd. Detroit, Mich., 1884.

166. RACHEL ELIZA, b. March 20, 1831 ; m. June 17, 1856, Stephen A. Daniels, carpenter ; both at Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kan., 1885.

167. RILEY, b. Oct. 21, 1835 : [after 177.]

Children of LUCY A. and James Beebe :

Erastus, d.

Emma, d.

Frank, d.

Children of MARY H. and Samuel Harriott :

Willis Riley, b. Feb. 13, 1850 ; pressman ; Detroit, Mich., 1885 ; not m.

Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1853 ; m. Sept. 22, 1877, William Olney, farmer Jackson, Mich., 1885.

Angeline, b. June 18, 1858.

Warren C., b. April 29, 1861 ; printer, Detroit, Mich., 1885.

Jerusha, b. Oct. 5, 1863 ; m. Jan. 7, 1881, William R. Attaway, printer Detroit, Mich., 1885.

Children of RACHEL E. and Stephen A. Daniels :

Ella Bertha, b. March 13, 1857 ; m. Oct. 29, 1876, Isaiah Miley, M. D. ;
Marvin, Kan., 1885.

Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 27, 1863.

— 164.—

GEORGE WASHINGTON, (*Obadiah, Roland*), b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1823 ; m. June 20, 1841, Minerva Bailey (b. June 19, 1822) ; she d. April 21, 1867 ; he m. May 17, 1868, Julietta Morton (b. March 15, 1841) ; farmer, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kan., 1885. (Children b. Yorkshire, N. Y.)

CHILDREN :

168. PHILETUS, b. Oct. 2, 1842 : [after 174.]

169. LUCY LAVANTIA, b. Aug. 26, 1845 ; m. May 8, 1870, George R. Reynolds ; New Hampton, Iowa, 1885.

170. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. May 11, 1848 : [after 175.]

171. MARY JERUSHA, b. April 2, 1850 ; m. Jan. 8, 1870, Barnet Bump ; Phillipsburg, Kan., 1885.

172. FRANK RODELL, b. Oct. 21, 1852 ; surveyor and teacher, Phillipsburg, Kan., 1885 ; not m.

173. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 28, 1858 ; farmer, Phillipsburg, 1885 ; not m.

By second wife :

174. RILEY, b. May 11, 1879.

Child of LUCY L. and George R. Reynolds :

Maud, b. April 1, 1873.

Children of MARY J. and Barnet Bump :

Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1870 ; d. March 14, 1871.

Minerva, b. April 21, 1872.

George, b. Sept. 7, 1875 ; d. March 25, 1877.

Bessie, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

— 168.—

PHILETUS, (*George W., Obadiah, Roland*), b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1842 ; m. Aug. 13, 1865, Emma Peck ; farmer, New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, 1882.

CHILD :

175. FRANK EMERY, b. March 10, 1875 ; d. Dec. 15, 1882.

— 170.—

GEORGE AUSTIN, (*George W., Obadiah, Roland,*) b. Yorkshire, N. Y., May 11, 1848; m. Sept. 8, 1878, Esther L. Adams; hotel proprietor, Phillipsburg, Kan., 1885.

CHILDREN:

176. GEORGE RODELL, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

177. MAUD, b. April 14, 1881.

— 167.—

RILEY, (*Obadiah, Roland,*) b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1835; m. Nov. 14, 1858, Clarissa A. Langmade; farmer, Yorkshire, 1885.

CHILDREN:

178. INA BELLE, b. Aug. 12, 1860.

179. NETTIE ESTELLE, b. April 9, 1862.

180. GRANT WALLACE, b. Jan. 3, 1869.

181. JOHN ADAMS, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

— II.—

NATHAN, (*Roland,*) b. Petersham, Mass., 1795; m. 1822, Martha Miller Wood* (b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., about 1804); mason; l. Arcade, in town of China, N. Y.; r. to Duquoin, Perry Co., Ill., 1848; to Pinckneyville, Perry Co., Ill., 1851; d. June 1, 1852; she d. April 1, 1861. He was deacon in Pres. church in Pinckneyville; "an active, earnest Christian everywhere; was engaged as colporteur away from home at the time of his death. She was a faithful Christian, and strove to bring up her children in the fear of the Lord."

* Her mother, Mary Dodd, of Mendham, N. J., was descended from Daniel Dodd, one of the first settlers of Newark, N. J., and elder brother of Samuel Dodd, ancestor of Hannah Randel, w. of Rev. William R. Weeks, D. D. (695.)

CHILDREN :

182. DAVID, b. 1824 ; d. in infancy.

183. PHEBE EVALINE, b. Jan. 9, 1826 ; m. March 16, 1852, as 2d wife, Alonson Edwards, carpenter ; wd. at Harper, Kan., 1885 ; no children.

184. MARY EMELINE, b. Jan. 2, 1828 ; m. 1850, John Kirkwood, engineer, of Duquoin ; d. July 14, 1874.

185. MARTHA ADELINE, b. Feb. 9, 1830 ; m. Aug. 11, 1853, Thomas Reed, carpenter, of Pinckneyville ; wd. at Bloomington, Ill., 1885.

186. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 18, 1832 ; d. 1834.

187. NATHAN SMITH, b. July 2, 1834 ; l. at Duquoin ; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Eliza Paine (b. South Hadley, Mass.), principal of Duquoin Female Seminary ; he was killed at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862 ; she m. March 9, 1873, Dea. Benjamin E. Warner, who r. from Hinsdale, Mass., with five others, and commenced the settlement of Rosemond, Ill., in 1856 ; both now there. Mr. Weeks learned his father's trade ; about 1855 went to Massachusetts and studied with a view to the ministry and missionary work ; graduated at Monson Academy with highest honor in 1858 ; was led about 1859 to study law ; was P. M. at Pinckneyville ; enlisted in Union army in 1861, in the 18th Ill. Vols. ; was killed as above stated ; no children.

188. SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1836 ; m. April 14, 1869, Albert J. Greene, painter ; Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kan., 1885.

189. LIZZIE BEATTIE, b. June 5, 1842 ; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Benjamin Wingfield Edwards, farmer, (s. of Alonson Edwards, who m. her sister Phebe) ; Harper, Kan., 1885.

190. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1845 : [after 191.]

191. JOSIAH WOOD, b. 1848 ; d. in infancy.

Children of MARY E. and John Kirkwood :

Evaline, b. 1851 ; d. 1853.

Mary Evangeline, b. Aug. 3, 1854 ; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Edwin M. Hawkins, teacher ; Pinckneyville, 1885.

Children of MARTHA A. and Thomas Reed :

William Alexander, b. May 30, 1854 ; d. Sept. 3, 1861.

Mary Evaline, b. Oct. 6, 1857 ; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Malcolm Butler, telegraph operator ; Marion, Ill., 1885.

Nellie Eliza, b. March 11, d. Aug. 28, 1861.

Edward Alonson, b. Aug. 4, 1862 ; Leroy, 1883.

Lillie Beattie, b. May 8, 1865 ; Leroy, 1885.

Ida Jane, b. June 24, 1869 ; d. Nov. 9, 1876.

Children of SARAH J. and Albert J. Greene :

Albertran, b. Jan. 2, d. Jan. 19, 1870.

Eva May, b. May 22, 1872.

Albert Joseph, b. April 28, 1875 ; d. Oct. 25, 1876.

Children of LIZZIE B. and Benjamin W. Edwards :

Winnie Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1866.

Zula Fay, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

Joseph Alonson, b. March 13, 1869.

Nellie May, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

— 190.—

JOSEPH ALLEN, (*Nathan, Roland*,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1845; m. March 23, 1870, Sarah C. Robinson, of Chicago, Ill.; musician in Co. C., 81st Ill. Vols., 1862-5; learned trade of carpenter; since 1869 salesman for C. M. Henderson & Co., wholesale boot and shoe dealers, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

CHILDREN:

192. OLIVE MAY,¹ b. 1871, two weeks before the great fire in Chicago; mother and child took refuge on the open prairie, in consequence of which exposure the child died a few months later.

193. CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 22, 1874.

194. LULA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1880.

BARZILLAI WEEKS,

OF SANDWICH, MASS.,

Probably a grandson of Nathaniel, of Falmouth ; said to have been born and lived in Plymouth county ; removed to Barnstable ; then to a place called Snake Pond, in the south part of Sandwich ; had w. Sarah, and children as follows, (the first five b. in Barnstable, the last six in Sandwich, place of birth of 6 and 7 unknown) :

CHILDREN :

1. SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1759.
2. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1761.
3. ALVAN, b. Sept. 19, 1763.
4. ALICE, b. March 6, 1766.
5. BARZILLAI, b. June 21, 1768 : [after 13.]
6. JOSEPH : [after 19.]
7. REBECCA.
8. ZENAS, b. Nov. 19, 1775 : [after 25.]
9. CORNELIUS, b. March 31, 1777 ; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Abigail Ewer, of Sandwich ; r. to Cayuga Co., N. Y.
10. ELIZABETH, b. June 1, 1779.
11. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1780 ; m. May 15, 1798, David Bates.
12. SETH, b. March 29, 1782.
13. LYDIA, b. July 1, 1785.

—5.—

BARZILLAI, (*Barzillai*), b. Barnstable, June 21, 1768 ; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Matilda Tobey, of Sandwich ; d. in Sandwich, Aug. 12, 1855. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

14. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1796.
15. ELEAZER, b. July 24, 1798 : [after 17.]
16. ALVAN, b. March 20, 1802.
17. EZRA, b. April 12, 1807.

— 15. —

ELEAZER, (*Barzillai, Barzillai*,) b. Barnstable, July 24, 1798;
w. Lucy; d. Sept. 9, 1881. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

- 18. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 4, 1838.
- 19. CORNELIA A., b. May 14, 1841.

— 6. —

JOSEPH, (*Barzillai*,) l. Nantucket. Had

CHILDREN :

- 20. BARZILLAI.
- 21. CHARLES : [below.]
- 22. REUBEN.
- 23. LYDIA.
- 24. MARY HEPSIBETH.

— 21. —

CHARLES, (*Joseph, Barzillai*,) had

CHILD :

- 25. EMILY; 16 Sherman street, Roxbury, 1882.

— 8. —

ZENAS, (*Barzillai*,) b. Sandwich, Nov. 19, 1775; m. 1st, Sylvia — (b. Aug. 15, 1773); m. 2d, Celia — (b. May 6, 1784); r. to Barnstable; d. Sept. 28, or Oct. 15, 1840; she d. March, 1867. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

- 26. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 3, 1798.
- 27. SETH, b. March 4, 1803.
- 28. ZENAS, b. Nov. 5, 1804: [after 33.]
- 29. ANGELINA, b. Sept. 17, 1807.

By second wife :

- 30. BENJAMIN C., b. Oct. 1, 1812 : [after 37.]
- 31. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 17, 1814 : [after 42.]
- 32. CHLOE, b. June 6, 1820.
- 33. HIRAM, b. June 16, 1822 : [after 48.]

— 28. —

ZENAS, (*Zenas, Barzillai*.) b. Barnstable, Nov. 5, 1804 ; m. Jan., 1833, Eliza B. Swain, of Nantucket ; she d. Sandwich, Feb. 4, 1848 ; he m. Barnstable, Nov. 26, 1851, wd. Minerva Cahoon ; she d. March 25, 1854 ; he d. ———.

CHILDREN :

- 34. GEORGE W., b. Nantucket, Nov. 10, 1835.
- 35. ELIZA S., b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 3, 1838 ; d. July, 1840.
- 36. LEVI L., b. Wickford, R. I., Dec. 23, 1839.
- 37. ALBERT B., b. Wickford, R. I., May 29, 1842.

— 30. —

BENJAMIN C., (*Zenas, Barzillai*.) b. Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1812 ; m. Sarah ——— ; d. Jan. 10, 1859. (Children b. Barnstable.)

CHILDREN :

- 38. ANN L., b. Sept. 29, 1835.
- 39. BENJAMIN C., b. Sept. 21, 1838.
- 40. ELLEN P., b. Aug. 25, 1842.
- 41. SARAH S., b. May 8, 1847.
- 42. DAVID P., b. Jan. 2, 1850.

— 31. —

ROBINSON, (*Zenas, Barzillai*.) b. Barnstable, Oct. 17, 1814 ; m. Sylvia ——— ; Marston's Mills, Barnstable, 1884.

CHILDREN :

43. EDWARD W., b. June 14, 1843 ; d. Sept. 13, 1846.
44. HENRY H., b. Oct. 16, 1845 ; d. May 18, 1848.
45. MARY E., b. Aug. 20, 1847 ; d. June 13, 1867.
46. EDWARD H., b. Sept. 5, 1849.
47. WILLIAM M., b. June 14, 1859 ; Baptist minister.
48. ALICE, b. Oct. 5, 1861 ; d. Nov. 24, 1870.

— 33. —

HIRAM, (*Zenas, Barzillai*), b. Barnstable, June 16, 1822 ; m. Celestia — ; she d. Aug. 14, 1870 ; he m. Mary — ; at Marston's Mills, 1882.

CHILDREN :

49. EMMA F., b. Sept. 5, 1853.
50. HENRY H., b. June 24, 1855.
51. EDGAR F., b. Aug. 8, 1857.
52. ORVILLE D., b. March 25, 1859.

By second wife :

53. MARY W., b. Jan. 16, 1881.

The following are found on the Sandwich records ; their ancestry or connection has not been traced :

Sarah, m. June 14, 1716, Seth Stuart.

Hannah, m. June 5, 1719, Seth Tobey.

Margaret, m. Jan. 20, 1757, John Munn.

Joseph, s. of Uriah and Sarah, b. March 28, 1741 ; m. July 22, 1762, Thankful Harlow.

James, s. of Joseph and Thankful, b. June 16, 1763 ; he m. Mary — , and had

Eunice, b. April 22, 1787, and

Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1789.

Thomas, (b. about 1790, d. about 1860), with bro. Bartlett, and sisters Sophronia, Bethia, Lucinda, and Louisa, r. from Falmouth to Wayne, Me. Bartlett had his surname changed to Varnum. Thomas m. Sarah Harmon, of Scarborough, Me.,

and had Braddock, Sarah Harmon (b. Dec. 15, 1818, d. Sept. 16, 1866), Thomas (d. young), Robinson Jones, George Harmon (Boston, Mass., 1884), Edward Foss (Flint, Mich., 1884), Thomas, Bartlett V. (Pescadero, Cal., 1884), Angelia; and by 2d wife, John, Almira, Susan. Charles L., Detroit, Mich., is s. of Edward F. G. E. Hunton, Abilene, Kan., is s. of Sarah H.

Charles, (Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1885,) is s. of James, s. of William, s. of William,—all of Martha's Vineyard, and probably of the family of William, of Falmouth. Isaac C., of Melrose, Mass., is s. of Charles.

LEONARD and WILLIAM WEEKS,

OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

LEONARD, b. in England in 1635 ; settled at Portsmouth, N. H., where land was granted him in 1656 ; m. about 1667, Mary, d. of Dea. Samuel Haines (a descendant in the male line from Robert, Earl of Cornwall, brother of William the Conqueror), who settled at Winnicut (now in Greenland) in 1667. Leonard had children—John, 1668 ; Samuel [“Capt.”], 1670 (m. his cousin Elinor Haines) ; Joseph, 1672 ; Joshua, 1674 ; Mary, 1676 ; Jonathan ; and by second wife Elizabeth he had Margaret and Sarah, twins, 1679. He d. 1707. His descendants are numerous in New Hampshire and Maine ; still, there are families in both these states whose connection with him has not been traced.

WILLIAM, at Portsmouth, testified, July 21, 1674, that he was 45 years old or thereabouts. He may have been a brother of Leonard. The Weekses of Kittery, Me., are thought to be his descendants ; he may have been the ancestor of some of the Maine families whose line has not been traced.

The following families and persons are of the Portsmouth stock—mostly from the family of Leonard, though some may be descendants from William.*

John, (John, Samuel, Leonard,) b. Greenland, N. H., 1773 ; r. to Epping with his father ; was a farmer in good circumstances, but lost his property by becoming surety for the sheriff ; about 1768–70, r. with wife and six children to the Damariscotta river, Me., where he inclosed 800 acres of land, which he finally paid for, and settled his children about him ; he d. March 20, 1804, at what is now known as the “Deacon Weeks place,” in Jefferson, Me. He m. 1753–4, Abigail Piper, of Stratham, N. H. His children were,—

* Rev. Jacob Chapman, of Exeter, N. H., a descendant from Leonard through both father and mother, has been for some years collecting materials for a history of these families, with a view to publication. His data will be more full, and probably in some cases more accurate, than those here given.

Joseph (b. 1755, d. at 92 yrs.), Abigail (b. 1757, m. Jonathan Jones, d. at 96 yrs.), Thomas (b. 1762, d. at 84 yrs.), Mary (b. 1764, m. Daniel Waters, d. at 99 yrs.), Mark (b. 1766, d. at 84 yrs.), John (b. 1768, d. at 48 yrs.), Winthrop (b. 1770, d. at 87 yrs.), Daniel (b. 1774, d. at 80 yrs.), Jane (b. 1776, m. Joseph Rust, d. at 65 yrs.).

Joseph, (s. of John,) m. Margery Hussey, and had — (m. Thos. Kennedy), John (m. Sarah Peaslee), Jane (m. Wm. Kennedy), Abigail (m. Jos. Partridge), Eleanor (m. her cousin Enoch Weeks), Margery (m. Jas. Kennedy), Lydia (twin with Margery, m. John Moody), Joseph H. (m. Asenath Barstow), Martha (m. John Hussey). Joseph H. had 6 sons and 4 daughters; one son, Elijah B., l. Newcastle, Me., has s. Melrose, Charlestown, Mass.; another, Edwin, l. Charlestown, Mass., had w. Mary A. and 9 children, of whom are living—Alfred D., foreman of *Maine Farmer*, Augusta, Me., (m. July, 1874, Jennie A. Stanley); and James E., b. Thomaston, Me., Nov. 18, 1855, l. Charlestown, Mass., m. Sept. 14, 1882, Frances A. Wetherbee, and has Ralph Clements, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

Thomas, (s. of John,) m. Ruth Taylor; had Ephraim (m. Rebecca Peaslee), David (not m.), Thomas (m. Mary Otis), Joseph (m. Jane Jackson), Thankful (m. her cousin Joseph Weeks), Benjamin (m. his cousin Jane Weeks), John T. (m. Aurelia Allen), Abigail (m. Leonard Cooper), George (m. Caroline Haskell), Washington (m. Louisa Allen). George E., now Mayor of Augusta, Me., (who has been State Senator, and Speaker of the Maine House of Representatives) is s. of George.

Mark, (s. of John,) m. Sally Moody; had John (m. Nancy Jackson), Polly (m. Samuel Jackson), Daniel (m. Eunice Jackson), Lot (m. Betsey Kennedy), Joseph G. (m. Sarah Cleaves), Sally (m. Daniel Hilton), Mark (m. — Murphy).

John, (s. of John,) m. Rachel Avery; had Enoch (m. his cousin Eleanor Weeks), Mary (m. Thos. Morey), James (m. Margaret Partridge), Joseph (m. his cousin Thankful Weeks), Thomas (m. Hannah Young).

Winthrop, (s. of John,) m. Hannah Hopkins; had David (m. Susan Noyes), David H. (l. Vassalboro, 1885, m. Margaret Simpson), Winthrop (m. Louisa Noyes), Nancy (m. Abiel Noyes), Jane (m. her cousin Benjamin Weeks), Hannah (m. Alexander Glidden), Abigail

(m. Daniel Hopkins), William (m. Hannah Greenal), Stinson, (Bristol, Me., 1885, m. Susan Weeks).

Daniel, (s. of John,) m. Martha Taylor ; had Thaddeus (l. Damariscotta, m. 1st, Mary Turner, 2d, Esther Huston), Freeman (l. Bangor, m. Mary J. Wallace), Asenath (m. John Hopkins), Horace (l. N. Y. City, m. 1st, Louisa Turner, 2d Caroline Woodbury), Ruth (m. Dr. E. A. Brainard), Myrick L. (Jefferson, 1885, m. Harriet Wallace), Rarzena (m. Alden Jackson), Martha (m. Wm. M. Rust).

John, (nephew of John of Damariscotta and Jefferson,) s. of Cole, of Sanbornton, settled near his uncle. Edwin (has sons George, Alphonso R., Frank L.), Jackson, Leander, of Rockland, Me., are his descendants.

Harry, (Pittsburgh, Pa., 1884,) is s. of John, s. of Jonathan, of Sanbornton. Horace, of Waltham, Mass., is a g. s. of Jonathan. Joseph E., Hubbardston, Mass., is from Sanbornton.

Rev. Samuel, (Matthias, Samuel, Leonard,) b. Greenland, Nov. 21, 1746 ; m. Mercy Randlet (b. Stratham, N. H., Jan. 22, 1748) ; m. 2d, wd. Gubtail ; r. to Gilmanton, N. H. ; to Parsonsfield, Me. ; minister of Free Baptist Church ; d. June 19, 1832 ; had Noah (b. Oct. 25, 176—), Anna P. (b. April 13, 1769), Eliphalet (b. June 6, 1770), James (b. Feb. 22, 1772), John (b. Feb. 21, 1774), Mary (b. Feb. 6, 1776), Susanna (b. March 23, 1778), Samuel (b. Feb. 19, 1780), Ichabod (b. Nov. 25, 1782), Martha (b. March 4, 1784), Levi (b. Feb. 11, 17—), Benjamin (b. Jan. 24, 1791), Mercy (b. April 16, 1803).

Noah, (s. of Rev. Samuel,) had Ichabod, Henry, Mary R., James Wesley, Sarah, Noah James W. l. Kalamazoo, Mich. ; s. James E. at Jackson, Mich., 1882.

Eliphalet, (s. of Rev. Samuel,) l. Parsonsfield ; d. May 6, 1838 ; had sons,—Joseph (b. 1798, d. July 30, 1832), Eliphalet (m. Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1845, Eliza S. Dearborn, l. and d. Chatham, N. H.), Eben (Fryeburg, Me., 1885), James (l. and d. Chatham, N. H.), John (b. Oct. 26, 1810, d. Chatham, April, 1880), Samuel (l. and d. Parsonsfield, Me.). John m. Mehitable Holmes (b. Cornish,

Me., Nov. 27, 1808, d. Chatham, N. H., 1883), and had James H. (b. Parsonsfield, March 30, 1831, l. Chatham, 1885), Joseph Erastus (b. July 18, 1833), Stephen H. (M. D., b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 6, 1835, l. Portland, Me., 1885), Eliphalet (b. Limerick, Me., Jan. 19, 1837, d. young), Athalinda (b. Limerick, Aug. 10, 1840, m. Rev. J. P. Weeks), Susan A. (b. March 18, 1843, m. — Head, l. Chatham, 1885), Allison D. (M. D., b. Oct. 24, 1845, l. Providence, R. I., 1885), John (b. Chatham, Feb. 24, 1848, d. young), John (b. Chatham, Aug. 22, 1850).

Frank W. (Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1882) is g. s. of Rev. Samuel, of Parsonsfield.

Matthias, (b. June, 1740, bro. of Rev. Samuel, above), m. Nov., 1760, Judith Leavitt, of Exeter, N. H.; r. to Gilmanton, 1777. C. G. and son Edward A. (Somerville, N. J., 1883) are descendants.

John, of Greenland, l. Wakefield, N. H.; had sons Caleb, Levi, John, Phineas, Nathan. Caleb had sons Gilbert M. (Holyoke, Mass., 1882), Alpheus, Dudley. Alpheus (l. Salem, Mass.) had Rev. Alpheus M. (d. Denver, Colo., Jan. 29, 1884), Alonzo P. (Boston, Mass., 1884).

John M. (Springfield, Mass., 1884) is s. of John, of Brighton, Me., s. of John Wyngate, s. of Capt. John Wyngate, of Wakefield, N. H.

James B., John, John B. (Buffalo, N. Y., 1884), are from Lancaster, N. H.

Augustus W. (Lowell, Mass., 1885) is s. of Timothy (b. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 13, 1801), s. of Nathaniel (b. Greenland about 1745), s. of Jedidiah (b. Greenland, 1810), s. of Joseph, s. of Leonard.

James H. (b. 1810, d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1885), s. of William, of Gilmanton, N. H., was a member of the publishing firm of Weeks, Jordan & Co., afterwards an importer of English goods.

Joseph D. (b. 1840, editor of *Iron Age*, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885) is s. of Jonathan (b. 1804, d. 1865), s. of Joseph (of Dover, N. H.), s.

of Jonathan (b. Greenland, 1751), who was probably s. of Jonathan (b. Greenland, 1707, d. 1794), s. of John, s. of Leonard.

Rev. Joseph H., Walpole, N. H., is s. of Edward Q., s. of Edward, s. of Jonathan, above, (b. 1751).

Eben T. (Bath, Me., 1883) is s. of Peaslee (b. Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 15, 1791, d. Walden, Vt., 1870), s. of Samuel (b. Greenland, Nov. 4, 1768, d. Danville, Vt., May 7, 1834), who had also son Abram H. (l. Dexter, Me., 1883).

The following persons are of New Hampshire ancestry, and the most of them probably of the family of Leonard :

Lyman H., Boston, Mass.

Hiram, Boston, Mass.

Serlo B., of Lowell, Mass., s. of Samuel D.

Henry, Holyoke, Mass. (b. 1796.)

Joseph C., M. D., Lynn, Mass.

Charles B., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Harvey K., New York City.

Homer A., Columbus, O., and bro. John, Jackson, Mich., s. of Corydon.

Josiah, S. Waterford, Me., s. of William C., s. of John.

George, bro. of Josiah, above, and d. Ida J., Buffalo, N. Y.

George W., Concord, N. H.

John B., Huron, Dak., s. of Daniel, s. of Daniel.

William H., Bath, N. H.

Charles C., Dorchester, Mass.

Joshua, who joined the church in Falmouth (Portland), Me., 1732, and probably d. there in 1756, was probably s. of John, eldest s. of Leonard.

John,* M. D., Cleveland, O., 1885, is g. s. of John, of Portsmouth, Greenland, and Bartlett, N. H., who had Josiah, Robert, Joshua,

* Rev. Jacob Chapman, historian of the family of Leonard, thinks that Leonard of Portsmouth was probably the ancestor of this family, though the connection has not been traced.

Nathaniel, Joseph, Effie, John (b. 1793), George, and Henry. Josiah and Joshua r. to Porter, Me.; Josiah had John, Josiah, and Elizabeth; Joshua had Clark, Henry, William, and three daughters. Robert r. to Gorham, Me., and had Robert, Randall, and three daughters. Nathaniel and Henry r. to Concord, N. H.; Nathaniel had seven children; Henry had two daughters. Joseph l. at Conway Center, N. H., and had one daughter. Effie r. to Bangor, Me. George l. in Vermont, and had George and two daughters. John l. Newburyport, Mass.; was a soldier in the war of 1812; m. Hannah M. Stone; d. 1865; had Hannah (b. 1823), Abigail (b. 1825), Mary (b. 1827), John (M. D., above, b. 1829), Joseph C. (M. D., Lynn, Mass., 1885, b. 1831), Caroline (b. 1833). John, M. D., m. Eunice E. Bailey, of Wakefield, Mass., and had Clara E. (d. 1854), John Franklin (m. Ellen G. Draper, of De Ruyter, N. Y.), Hannah E. (m. Wm. T. Leighton, of Cleveland, O.), George W. (d. 1872), Mary E. (m. Joseph Wills, of Braddock, Pa.), Arthur B. (l. New Mexico, m. A. Gibbard, of Canada), Hervey C., Alvin (d. 1873).

James, of Greenland, N. H., and Cabot, Vt., had James (b. 1780), John (b. about 1784). James, Jr., l. Exeter; had Elizabeth, Joseph, Hannah, Lydia, John S. (m. — Cole). This James may have been the one who was baptized in 1742 as a servant of Jonathan Weeks, and may have taken the family name. His connection with Leonard has not been traced.

At Kittery, Me., 1715-1737, were Joseph (w. Mary, sons Benjamin, Nicholas, Abraham), Samuel, Joseph, Jr. (w. Sarah). These are supposed to be of the family of William, of Portsmouth.

RICHARD WEEKS,

OF ATTLEBORO, MASS.,

Left England in 1690. Settled in Attleboro, Mass. Married for 2d wife, Aug. 10, 1724, widow Mary Leonard; d. Aug. 26, 1724; she d. March 9, 1728-9.

He had son JOHN, who was administrator of his estate, and resided in Attleboro. He m. 1st, Mary Rowley, and 2d, Silence Converse; he and 2d w. were living in 1753, both joining in a deed. John had children:

Mary, b. March 21, 1720; d. before 1732.

Richard, b. Dec. 26, 1721: [below.]

Nathan, b. Aug. 26, 1725.

John, b. March 15, 1726-7; went in 1745 to seige of Louisbourg; m. Oct. 15, 1757, Hannah Day.

Samuel, b. April 6, 1730.

Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1732; d. July 19, 1740.

Sarah, b. July 11, 1735; m. (published Aug. 1, 1755) John Clark.

William, b. Aug. 14, 1737.

By second wife:

David, b. March 26, 1744.

Mehitabel, probably d. of Richard, m. July 3, 1724, Moses Rowley.

RICHARD,³ (John, Richard,) b. Dec. 26, 1721; m. May 18, 1749, Hannah Healey; r. to Cumberland, R. I., about 1757; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1761, Judith Miller.

CHILDREN:

Nathan, b. May 26, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1770, Hannah, d. of Jonathan Jencks. (They had son John, b. at Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 22, 1772. Also son Nathan, for whom his uncle Samuel, of Amherst, Mass., was appointed guardian in 1783.)

Mary, b. July 11, 1752.

Betty, b. Aug. 1, 1754.

Samuel, b. April 3, 1756.

Susannah, b. June 6, 1758.

By second wife :

William, b. Nov. 5, 1762.

Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1764.

Samuel and Richard, (s. of Richard,) r. to Warwick, Mass. ; were there between 1778 and 1794. Samuel was at Amherst in 1783.

William had sons Joseph (b. 1773), Richard, William, Caleb. L. F. Weeks, Keene, N. H., is son of Joseph. Richard had w. Judith, and children, Joseph, Caleb, Samuel, Susanna, Betsey. Caleb, s. of William, was a hatter ; d. Warwick, 1855 ; had w. Sarah, and children Amariah, Caleb, William, Richard, Amzi (Saratoga, N. Y., 1855), Hannah, Sarah, Amanda, Angeline. Joseph, s. of Richard, l. at Richmond, N. H., and had Jarvis W. and two daughters. Richard, s. of Caleb, had w. Hannah M. and four children ; he d. 1868.

Richard, of Falmouth, (d. 1817) was probably of this family ; he had Robinson, 1779 ; Polly, 1782 ; Job, 1788 ; Richard, 1791.

JAMES, (perhaps g. s. of John, s. of Richard,) b. Wrentham, Mass., 1761 ; lived at Lewiston, Me. ; had w. Priscilla, and children as below, b. Lewiston ; r. to Monmouth, Me. ; was revolutionary pensioner ; had 2d w. Margaret ; d. March 10, 1843, leaving her a widow.

CHILDREN :

Lydia, b. Nov. 18, 1785 ; m. Nathan Moody, Baptist minister ; r. to Ohio.

Betsey, b. Feb. 11, 1788 ; m. Samuel Moody, farmer, bro. of Rev. Nathan Moody ; r. to Ohio.

Experience, b. Dec. 25, 1791 ; m. June 13, 1809, Dr. John Cushing, of Lewiston ; had children—

Seth, b. Lisbon, July 2, 1811; carpenter; m. Oct. 18, 1836, Sophronie Chesley; had Isaac (b. Nov. 12, 1837), Luther L. (b. Sept. 17, 1848), Hannah F. (b. June 15, 1853), Mary L. (b. Oct. 7, 1855).

Annie, b. July 6, 1813; d. July 18, 1831.

Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1816; d. March 4, 1842.

Julia P., b. Aug. 9, 1819; m. Feb. 12, 1836, Benjamin M. Crockett, farmer; had Orin J. (b. Jan. 8, 1839), James Weeks (b. Nov. 2, 1841), Oliver C. (b. Nov. 5, 1848, d. March 19, 1849), Charles D. (b. May 8, 1852).

Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Moses Beale; d. Nov. 19, 1843.

Alsadania, b. March 5, 1824; d. July 18, 1831.

Tamar Weeks, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. Woodstock, Nov. 24, 1866, William Chamberlain; had William Harry (b. Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1868), Ella Maria (b. Norway, July 18, 1871).

Mary Chamberlain, b. June 5, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Joshua Weeks (No. 619, family of George Weekes), of Portland.

Alsadania Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. June 25, 1856, Nathan Elder Redlon, mason; was "a devout Christian"; d. Oct. 1, 1863; had Frank Romanzo (b. Gorham, Me., June 17, 1857; mason; m. Aug. 25, 1881, Gennie Hanagan, of Portland, has son Nathan, b. March 31, 1883), Harry (b. April 2, 1861, d. July 24, 1864).

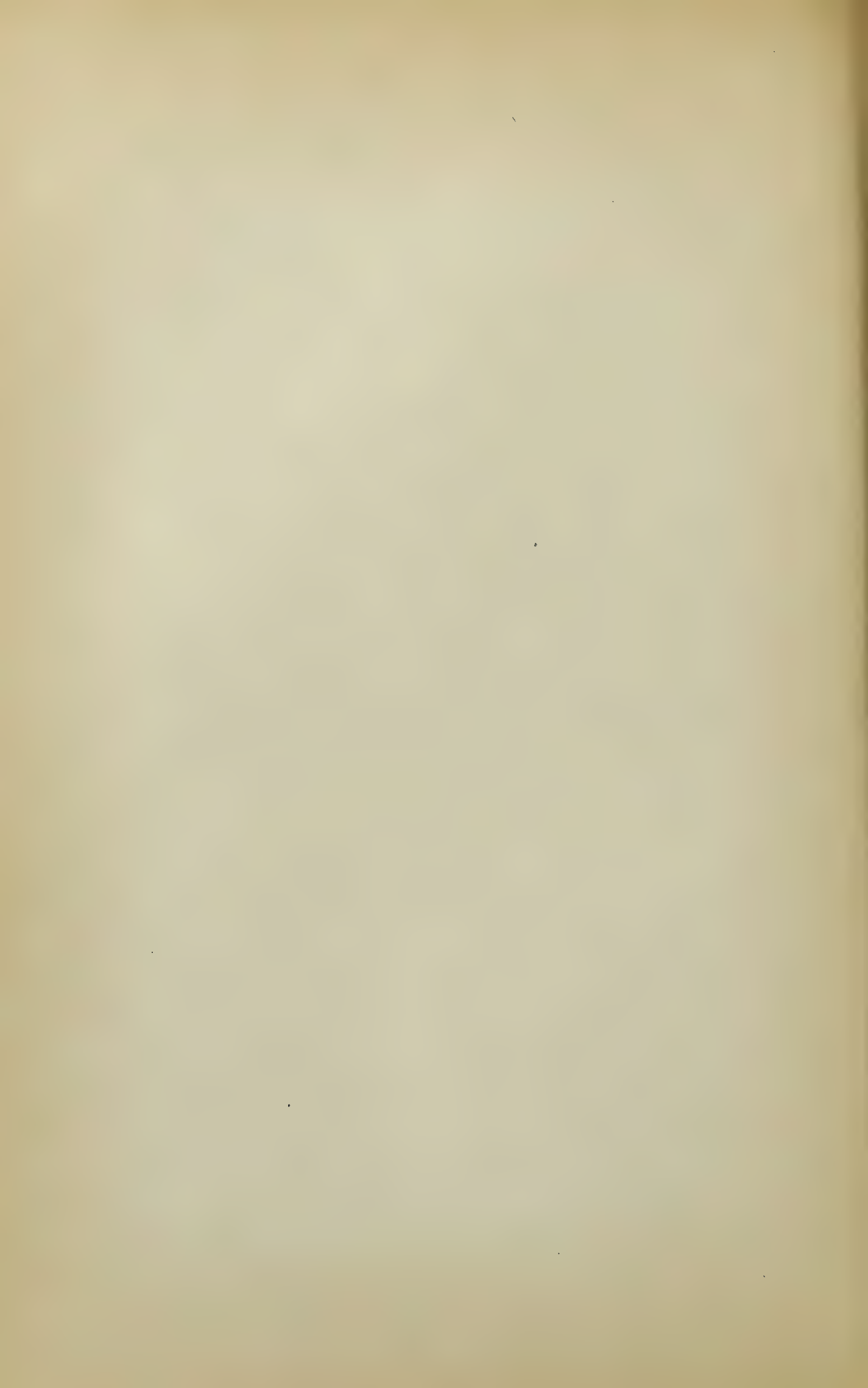
Annie, b. June 14, 1795; m. William Bishop, of Belfast, Me.; had James, Pauline, Waity, Martha.

Tamar, b. April 26, 1797; m. William Nott, of Monmouth; had Elizabeth P. (m. S. D. Merrill, l. Denver, Colo., 1885).

Martha, b. —; m. Cyrus Hall, of Belfast, Me.; had William, Martha, Anne, Cyrus J., Josephine.

XIII.

FAMILIES OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN.



XIII.

FAMILIES OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN.

I.—MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE FAMILIES.

[Some of these are probably descended from Leonard or William, of Portsmouth, N. H.; some from William or John, of Falmouth, Mass.; perhaps some from William, of Falmouth, Me.; and some probably are of the untraced branches of the family of George, of Dorchester.]

William, of Gorham, Me., was a seafaring man, and was lost at sea. His parentage has not been traced. He had sons Samuel, William (d. Durham), Benjamin, and d. Polly, who m. — Burnell. Samuel m. Eleanor West, r. to Newfield, then to Standish, where he lived and died. He had Alvah (b. Newfield, April 7, 1810; m. Angeline Smith, l. Standish, 1884), John W. (b. Standish, Dec. 25, 1814; M. D.; d. Lawrence, Mass.), Caroline (b. July 2, 1822, m. Charles Howard), Harriet (b. June 5, 1826, m. Richard Whitney), Albion (b. Feb. 6, 1830), Lucy (b. 1832, m. W. Poor). Alvah has Gardiner D. (b. Aug. 12, 1834, engineer and marble dealer, Gorham, 1884), Alonzo (b. March 7, 1836, Washington, D. C., 1884), Albert P. (b. July 6, 1840; M. D.; Chelsea, Mass., 1884), Orlando P. (b. July 3, 1846, jeweler, Sebago Lake, 1884). John W. m. Jan. 30, 1834, Clarissa U. Haines, and had John W. A. (b. Nov. 21, 1834), Ellen M. (b. Dec., 1836). Benjamin r. to Durham about 1815; had William, Benjamin, Jr. (b. Gorham, 1802, l. Durham, 1884), Louisa, Dolly, Lavinia, Joseph, Howe (b. 1812, l. Auburn, 1884). Benjamin, Jr., had William, Susanna, Martha. Joseph had Henry, Allen H. (l. 1884), Maria. Howe had William H. (printer, Lewiston, 1884), Flora.

The following items are mainly from the Gorham records; the ancestry or connection of the persons named has not been traced, except as indicated:

Maria, m. June 14, 1831, Reuben Hight.

Sarah, m. Nov. 21, 1839, Calvin P. Plummer.

Hannah, m. Nov. 25, 1841, Thomas Skillings.

Robert ; w. d. April 11, 1842, aged 66 ; he m. July 10, 1843, Polly Hamblen ; he d. Aug. 25, 1857 ; had sons Joshua, Robert. Robert m. July 14, 1844, Harriet Lombard ; l. Gorham, 1884 ; had Edward J., Erving L. Edward J. (b. Feb. 25, 1845) has w. Mary E. and children, John E. (b. Feb. 25, 1875), George (b. Sept. 18, 1879), Edward E. (b. March 1, 1882) ; machinist, Portland, Me., 1884. Erving L. has w. Mary E. and d. Hattie L. (b. Sept. 12, 1878) ; in provision store, Portland, Me., 1884. [Edward J. thinks his grandfather was from Falmouth, Mass.]

William had w. Hannah F. and s. Charles S. (b. Dec. 6, 1848).

Randall C. had w. Julia, who d. June 30, 1868.

Edwin L. m. Dec. 19, 1874, Maryetta Plummer.

Ansel, of Maine, had Bartlett B., Joseph A. (Boston, 1883), Shubael (N. Y. City, 1883). Edward E. and George A., Manchester, N. H., are sons of Joseph A.

Abel H., West Farmington, Me., is probably of Falmouth, Mass., ancestry.

Abner B. (b. Bath, Me., 1813), l. Thomaston, Me. ; had William, Charles E.

Herbert L. (Boston, Mass., 1884) is g. s. of John, of China, Me. ; has uncles Ephraim and Albion, and brothers George W. and John R., at China, Me.

Moses S. (Great Falls, N. H., 1885, b. Parsonsfield, Me., April, 1857), is s. of Moses S. of Parsonsfield, who m. wd. — Morrison, and d. at 24 yrs. Moses S., Jr., m. June 1, 1881, Flora Ricker, of Berwick, Me. Albion, Cornish, Me., is bro. of Moses S., senior.

John B., William, Daniel, Benjamin, of Vassalboro, Me. John B. l. Chattanooga, Tenn. ; has s. Thomas E. at Minneapolis, Minn.

Howard, (Providence, R. I.), is s. of William. Allen, (Augusta, Me.) is s. of Daniel.

William A., (Sheldon, Ill.), is s. of William, of Bangor, Me., who had bro. John.

Joseph, b. about 1745, l. Gray, Me.; was chosen constable at first town meeting, July 13, 1778; had w. Sarah; d. Sept., 1825; she d. about 1828. (Perhaps same as Joseph, who m. at Boston, Jan. 5, 1778, Sarah Russell.) They had children:

Susannah, b. April 3, 1779; m. Joseph Saunders, of Norway; d. about 50 years ago; four children.

Hannah, b. July 9, 1780; m. 1812, John Russell; d. Gray, 60 years ago; three children.

Joseph, b. Dec. 3, 1783; m. and r. to Falmouth; drowned 40 years ago; two children.

Joshua, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. 1816, Lydia Barrows, of Plymouth; r. to Pittsfield; d. 10 or 12 years ago; four children.

Betty, b. Oct. 18, 1787; m. Jan. 20, 1811, Calvin Jordan; d. Portland, aged 84.

Benjamin, b. April 23, 1790; m. May 23, 1824, Rachel Maguire, of New Gloucester; had Sarah S., John M., Octavia A., Hattie O., William Oscar; he d. Dec. 25, 1879; homestead now occupied by son William O.; wd. in 89th year, l. Gray, "in full possession of all her mental faculties."

John, b. April 8, 1792; d. Portland about 1845; not m.

Isaac, b. March 13, 1794; m. Mary Morse; r. to Pittsfield; d. 8 or 10 years ago; four children.

Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1796; m. June 12, 1817, William Bennett; d. Freeport, 10 years ago; a large family.

Annie, b. April 9, 1800; m. July 8, 1819, William Hamilton, of N. Yarmouth; d. a few years ago; three children.

Benjamin, (probably from Nantucket or Falmouth,) m. Phear Butler, and had Olive (b. July 16, 1789), Beriah (b. Sept. 10, 1786), and Hannah. Olive m. March 25, 1813, Allen (b. Aug. 6, 1787, d. April 8, 1879), s. of Stephen and Dorothy Wing; he was a farmer,

and held town offices in North Fairfield, Me. ; she d. Aug. 5, 1804. Beriah m. Dec. 24, 1812, Alathea Wing (sister of Stephen, b. March 31, 1790, d. Sept. 22, 1823) ; he d. Dec. 19, 1851 ; he had son Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1813, m. April 9, 1837, Maria G. Stackpole (b. Dec. 11, 1814) ; merchant, Cleveland, O., 1884 ; has children—Mary Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1839 ; Charles Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1844 ; Ellen Eliza, b. May 6, 1850. Hannah m. Edward Dillingham ; had Esther, b. July 19, 1813, who m. as 2d wife, Oct. 27, 1825, Gideon Wing, bro. of Stephen and Alathea.

The following items are found on the records of Falmouth and Portland—relationship and ancestry not traced :

Sarah, m. Benjamin Sweetser, July 25, 1754.
 Elizabeth, m. John Haney, Sept. 26, 1754.
 Mary, m. John Dyer, Feb. 15, 1758.
 Dorcas, m. John Dyer, Jr., 1761.
 Benjamin, m. Jane Osborne, pub. Sept. 25, 1762.
 John, m. Catharine Jordan, pub. Oct. 25, 1762.
 Joseph, m. Sarah Morse, June 24, 1779.
 Elizabeth P., m. Sylvanus D. Merrill, March 29, 1846.
 John, d. in Alms House, Dec. 30, 1846, aged 70.
 Edith Dorinda, b. to Benjamin R. and Lydia A., Jan. 7, 1854.
 Elizabeth, d. Sept. 5, 1863, aged 73.
 Ebenezer T., m. Drusilla M. Belcher, Feb. 4, 1874.
 Fred D., of Boston, Mass., m. Jennie A. Stanley, of Augusta, Me., July 27, 1874.

Jonathan B. (Concord, N. H., 1885) is s. of James, s. of John, who "came from New York" during or soon after the Revolutionary war, and settled at Concord, where he m. Susanna, d. of Edward Abbott, and had Abigail, Mary (m. — Powell), Nancy (m. — Flanders), Joseph, James (m. Mary Cock, d. 1805), Timothy, Samuel (m. — Heath, had eight children), George, Eliza (m. — Crummett), Harriet (m. — Crummett). James had Susan, Abby E. (m. H. E. Pease), Jonathan B. (m. C. R. Garvin, has one d.), Joseph (m. Hattie Emerson, has one s.), Caroline E. (m. J. G. Jones), Annie (m. — Davis), Martha G. (m. E. O. Crowell).

Edwin R., Exeter, N. H., is s. of Joseph, s. of Rev. Russell, s. of Joseph ; records lost in Missouri river.

2.—MASSACHUSETTS FAMILIES.

In the record of marriages at Boston, are found the following, whose connection has not been traced :

Joshua, m. Comfort Hubbard, Nov. 7, 1699.
 George, m. Rebecca Parkman, May 3, 1728.
 Joseph, m. Sarah Russell, Jan. 5, 1778.*
 Nicholas, m. Sarah Stevens, June, 1795.
 Thomas, m. Mehitabel Smith, May 11, 1806.
 David, m. Nancy Bridge, July 6, 1812.
 Joseph M., m. Sarah B. Barry, Feb. 27, 1820.
 Phineas S., m. Harriet Plummer, Nov. 29, 1826.
 John S., m. Lydia A. Flanders, Nov. 4, 1832.
 Nathaniel B., m. Angelina B. Hosea, Nov. 3, 1835.
 William A., m. Eunice M. Gregg, May 30, 1838.
 Nathaniel M., m. Mary N. Holland, Nov. 11, 1840.
 Joseph, m. Mary A. Bryant, July 12, 1843.
 Frederick A., m. Elizabeth McCoy, Dec. 10, 1843.
 James B., m. Elizabeth J. Warner, Sept. 1, 1844.
 James E. P., m. Eliza A. Webber, Dec. 15, 1844.
 And others of later dates.

The following items are taken from the Roxbury records :

Ann C., d. of James and Eliza A., b. March 28, 1851.
 George H., s. of Richard E. and Mary, b. July 14, 1859.
 Annie, d. of Richard and Mary A., b. Oct. 14, 1861.
 Ida T., d. of Benjamin and Frances G., b. June 2, 1866.
 Josiah, m. Frances Glines, April 11, 1833.
 Charles M., m. Elvina Porter, Dec. 5, 1839.
 Michael E., m. Mary A. Davis, May 31, 1859.

* Probably the same as Joseph, of Gray, Me. : (p. 365.)

The Malden records contain the following :

Mary Weeks m. Thomas Greene, March 22, 1675-6.

Perez S., Enfield, Mass., witnessed a deed in 1839 ; and Sarah F. of Enfield in 1856.

Joseph, (Cincinnati, O., 1881), is s. of John, s. of John, who went from Mass. to Ohio about 1828.

John, b. Worcester, Mass., r. to Ann Arundel Co., Md., where he had s. Alfred (b. 1809), whose s. Jeremiah (b. 1835), and his s. S. C. were at Allegheny, Pa., 1883.

In the diary of Jeremiah Bumstead, an attendant at the old South Church, Boston—as published in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. xv, p. 194—is found the following item, under date of March 29, 1722 : “ Mr. Thacher preached his first sermon by order of authority, being Mr. Weeks’ turn properly.”

The name here should probably be *Webb*. Rev. John Webb was pastor of the North Church ; no other mention has been found of a minister named Weeks at the time ; the latter part of the name in the M.S. is blurred.

3.—CONNECTICUT FAMILIES.

[Some of these are probably of Long Island ancestry.]

Friend, m. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 24, 1726, Rachel Armstrong ; had Rhoda (b. Norwich, Aug. 20, 1727), Rachel (b. Dec. 26, 1729). He was probably the same Friend Weeks, who, in Oct., 1743, was “ established and confirmed ” by the legislature to be ensign of the 5th Company or “ trainband ” in the town of Woodbury, and as captain in 1746. This Friend had son,

John, b. Washington, Conn., formerly part of Woodbury, 1737 ; he m. 1773, Thankful Slade (sister of Judge Slade, f. of Gov. William Slade, of Middlebury, Vt.) ; r. to Clarendon, Vt., 1787 ; d. 1815 ; had William, John, Friend, Amos, Polly, Rhoda, Esther

Betsey, Sally, Lois. William had Friend, William, John, Amos, Joseph, Newman, Sabra, Aletta, Olivia, Lois, Mary, Hannah : William, Jr., had Henry, William, Marcella : Newman (Rutland, Vt., 1884) has Robert N., Martha A., Lois. John, Jr. (b. Jan. 2, 1779, l. Sheldon, Vt., d. June 2, 1810) had Philo (b. Sheldon, Vt., Dec. 4, 1804, d. St. Albans, Vt., 1875), Aurelia : Philo had Hannibal J. (b. Dec. 15, 1831, d. 1854), Cleveland G. (b. Dec. 18, 1833, Russell, Kan., 1885), Montraville (b. April 1, 1836, d. 1856), Helen M. (b. Feb. 9, 1840, Springfield, Ill., 1885), Edwin P. (b. Feb. 6, 1843, d. 1858), Clifton S. (b. Aug. 19, 1844, d. 1875), Harriet J. (b. June 28, 1846, m. Dec. 27, 1870, Edwin S. Walker, Springfield, Ill., 1885), Arthur L. (b. Feb. 1, 1853, St. Albans, Vt., 1885), Alfred (b. June 7, 1856, d. 1858). Friend, (s. of John,) had Moses, Benjamin (M. D., b. Clarendon, March 16, 1795), Mary Ann (m. William Meirram, of Troy, N. Y., and Greenfield, Mass.), Jane (m. Homer Merriam, now of Springfield, Mass.), Thankful, John (Clarendon, 1885). Gardner B., m'f'r. of railway hay-pitching apparatus, Syracuse, N. Y., is s. of Benjamin, M. D. Amos, who l. Fitchburg, Mass., and d. March 23, 1882, was s. of last-named John ; had w. Emeline, and children,—Willie A., Flora E., George H., Charles H.

Jonathan, (probably s. of Friend, of Norwich, above) r. from Woodbury (now Washington), Conn., to Wyoming, Pa., with w. Abigail, sons Jonathan, Thomas, Philip, Bartholomew, and two daughters, Abigail and another. The four sons named were in Wilkesbarre as settlers and original proprietors in 1770. Jesse (relationship unknown) was there in 1771. Jonathan, Jr., Philip, Bartholomew, and the two sons-in-law, were killed in the Wyoming massacre, July 3, 1778. The father and mother, with the grandchildren, were spared, and allowed to select a wagon and oxen, with which they returned to Connecticut. Some of the grandchildren afterward went back to their home in Pa. The children of Jonathan, Jr., were John (Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1795), Jerusha (in 1795 w. of Christopher Hyde, of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.), Sarah, Joseph (at Greenfield, N. Y., 1795), Benjamin (twin with Joseph). The children of Philip (and w. Abigail, who m. 2d, Ishmael Bennett) were Lydia, Huldah (m. Comfort Carey), Philip (m. Aug. 1804, Amelia, d. of Capt. Robert Durkee, who was slain in

the massacre), who was at Wilkesbarre in 1795, Luther. In 1788, Philip, Jr., chose Thomas Weeks as guardian. Bartholomew had s. Thomas. There was another Jonathan (perhaps a nephew of Jonathan, senior), of Springfield, Pa., who devised lands to his three daughters, Lydia, Abigail, and Elizabeth (w. of Nathan Waller.) Lydia (perhaps d. of Philip) m. Silas Benedict, and d. 1796. Abigail m. Douglas Davidson, and was a widow in 1796. Thomas and w. Elizabeth were l. at Wilkesbarre in 1795. Abigail, wd. of Jonathan, senior, made her will in 1788, and d. 1796. There was a Daniel Weeks at Wyoming in 1797 and later.

Benjamin, s. of Jonathan, Jr. (above), was seven years old at the time of the massacre. He learned the trade of tanner and currier in Conn.; l. at Danbury; m. Ruth Smith; r. to Western New York in 1796; finally settled at Penfield, Monroe Co. He had John R., Benjamin B., George W., Ard D. (Penfield, 1883), David, Jane, Huldah. Benjamin B. had Orlo J. (Webster, N. Y., 1883), Loren R. Loren R. (Rochester, N. Y., 1883) has Herbert L., Percy B., Frank B., Clarence V., Orlo J. W., Jessie M. William H., Webster, N. Y., is s. of John R. The family is remarkable for being left-handed.

Zadoc, (b. 1771, d. 1833), Warren, Conn., had brothers Uriah, Shubael, and children,—Ansel (b. 1793, d. 1813), Horace (b. 1795, d. 1816), Alva (b. 1797), Deming (b. 1799, d. 1824), Hiram (b. 1802), Angeline (b. 1804), Lavinia (b. 1806), Irene (b. 1808), Hannah (b. 1810, d. 1813), Lucy (b. 1812). Alva (Warren, Conn., 1883) has sons Merritt, Deming, William, Henry. Hiram (Washington, Conn., 1883) has son Eli D. (Litchfield, Conn.), and daughters Emma A. (Evitts), at New Milford, and Chloe, Nancy, Esther, at Marbledale.

William A. (Rochester, N. Y., 1884), is s. of William (b. Pomfret, Conn., 1801), s. of Joseph, who had also David, Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, and brother Amos.

Henry, d. Stamford, Conn., 1824, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Samuel K. and Thomas, of Stamford, were soldiers in the war of 1812.

Lewis, of Stamford (w. Sarah), had sons Jonathan D. (b. 1811), James, William.

Nathan Tinker, b. New London, Conn., May 21, 1791; m. Sybil Parish (b. Ashford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1792); d. Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1853; she d. Newark, N. J., March 27, 1866. They had Nathan, Ulysses, Jabez, Philo, Frederick, Henry J., Joseph, Harriet, Rachel, Sarah, Mary J. Mary J. was born Nov. 1, 1838; m. — Kirby; d. March 21, 1872. Henry J. (b. Cooperstown, May 2, 1832), m. Aug. 3, 1854, Amanda R. Sutton (b. New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 19, 1837), and had Mary J. (b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 16, 1855; m. Jan. 8, 1879, Richard O. Elliott, of Plainfield, N. J.), Alida (b. Aug. 12, d. Nov. 6, 1857), Samuel W. (b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 18, 1859, d. July 25, 1885), Charles C. (b. Nov. 24, 1860), Joseph H. (b. March 15, 1864), Alexander T. (b. June 25, 1875; Newark, N. J., 1885). Nathan T. had brothers Amos, James. Charles S., a nephew of Nathan T., r. from Ashford, Conn., to Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., about 1830. George S., W. Winfield, is a son of Charles. Eugene A., N. Orleans, La., is grandson of Charles. Frank T. and G. M., of Utica, are of this family.

Benjamin, Wethersfield, Conn., m. Sept. 12, 1775, Abigail Robards (Roberts?); had children,—Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1798; James, b. May 29, 1800; Hannah, b. July 25, 1803; Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1806; Sarah, b. May 29, 1809; Clarissa, b. June 4, 1815; John, b. Sept. 10, 1820. George I., New Haven, is s. of James.

William (Jewett City, Conn., 1881, b. Coventry, R. I.) is s. of Albert, s. of Arnold; has daughters Susie E., Jennie. Abel, bro. of William (Ashtabula, O., 1881), has Ida, William, Abbie, George, Daniel, Belle, Edward.

James M., Voluntown, Conn., had s. James M. (killed in battle of Piedmont), whose s. Charles E. l. Providence, R. I., 1884.

Alonzo (Norwich, Conn., 1882), and bro. Jerome (deceased), sons of John Campbell, who was b. Williamstown, Vt.

Joseph, m. Suffield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1843, Julia Pomeroy.

Charles, Bridgeport, Conn., steamboat captain, d. Dec. 8, 1883, aged 68 ; sons Timothy, Henry.

Benjamin F., George K., Oliver S. (d. 1885), Philadelphia, Pa., sons of Joseph (b. 1793), s. of Stephen, of Wilton, Conn.

James, Hartford, Conn., had James, Henry. James, Jr., had Ulysses, Mary. Henry had Albert P. (l. Hartford, 1885). Others of this family are living at Hartford.

Jethro, Hartford, Conn., had Stephen, Henry (b. Oct. 9, 1780). Henry l. Whitingham, Vt., Heath, Mass. (1804-1811), Amherst ; d. 1829 or 1830 ; had w. Sarah, and children,—Stephen, Mary, Sarah, Charlotte, Cornelia C., Edward C. Stephen, s. of Henry, l. at Amherst ; d. 1851 ; had w. Phebe, and children,—Rodney D., Marvin A., Sarah M., Lucy R., Pamela C., Caleb H. ; sons all d. without issue. Edward C. had w. Maria, and d. Mary A. ; he d. 1856.

“John Weeks, d. New London, 1798, aged 114. At 106 he m. his tenth wife, who was but 16. His grey hair had been succeeded by dark hair, and a new set of teeth had made their appearance. A few hours before his death, he ate three pounds of pork, with two or three pounds of bread, and drank nearly a pint of wine.” No wonder he died.

4.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Jacob, b. in Vermont, m. Mary Ross ; r. to Saratoga Co., N. Y. ; thence in 1832 to Delaware Co., O. ; had Merritt (b. July 13, 1801, d. Tipton, Iowa, May 1, 1874), Jacob, Stephen, Daniel, Gilbert. Merritt m. Abigail West ; r. to Ohio with his father ; to Iowa in

1863; had Theodore Frederic (b. Jan. 22, 1829; w. Eunice; Columbus, O., 1883), Edwin Jacob (b. May 26, 1833, w. Eliza), Oscar Francis (b. Oct. 11, 1835), James Harvey (b. Dec. 3, 1838, w. Polly).

William H. (Detroit, Mich., 1884) is s. of William, who had bro. Joseph; from N. Y. State.

John Lang, m. Judith Plummer; had Benjamin, John, Noah, Martin, Elisha, Gilman, Plummer, Levi. Benjamin had Joseph A., Orrin A., Lyman A., John E., Jonathan E., Benjamin L. (Lawrence, Mass., 1882).

Charles Edwin (Denver, Colo., 1882) is s. of Isaac N. M., of Vt.

Peter (Atlanta, Ga., 1881) is s. of Joseph, s. of Joel, of S. Carolina.

Joseph (Cincinnati, O., 1883) and bro. Thomas, are s. of James, who l. Louisville, Ky., and r. to Colorado.

Frank (Baltimore, Md., 1884) is s. of Samuel F., s. of Robert J., who had brothers Alfred, William.

James (Washington, D. C., 1882) is s. of Benjamin, and has brothers Charles H., Enoch, Benjamin.

Joshua A. (Philadelphia, Pa., 1884) and bro. John B. are s. of Edo A. (who had bro. Joshua), s. of Richard (who had bro. John). Joshua A. has Edo F., Harry J.

Robert S., trial justice and surveyor, Reevesville, S. Ca., 1884, has father living in S. Ca.; says there are many of the name in the Carolinas.

Edgar (lawyer, Detroit and Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1885) is s. of Aaron (l. Chanute, Kan.), from St. Albans, Vt., who had bro. Lyman. Edgar has bro. William H.

H. C. and W. C. (Allegan, Mich., 1884) are s. of Alanson S. (who went from Vt. to Mich. 1834), s. of Samuel, s. of Joshua, who r. from Mass. or Conn. to Wheelock, Vt., 1775-1800.

Sarah, d. of Thomas, of R. I., d. Norwich, Conn., May 15, 1776.

John P. [Weekes], b. in Vt., d. Oct., 1883. His eldest son, Ambrose Augustine (b. March 14, 1850, Grattan Centre, Mich., 1885), has Walter Edward, Mabel Winifred, Ambrose Augustine.

Those named below can give no account of their ancestry :

Albertus A., N. Y. City, s. of Isaac B.

Charles, N. Y. City, bro. of Isaac B.

Caleb S., N. Y. City.

Thomas W., N. Y. City, s. of Thomas S.

Jarvis C., Brooklyn, N. Y., g. s. of Isaac.

John H., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Solomon, Troy, N. Y.

William E., Samuel N., Baltimore, Md.

William H., Frank, Chicago, Ill.

John Wick (or Wickes), of Peconic, Southampton, L. I., b. 1661, d. Jan. 16, 1719. His will names wife Temperance, and sons Job, John, Henry, Samuel, Daniel, James, and daughters Temperance, Edith, Ann, Phebe. He was buried on his own land in Bridgehampton, in the town of Southampton ; his gravestone was in a good state of preservation in 1875. Nothing is known of his origin.

"John Wix emigrated from England about the middle of the 18th century, and settled at Montauk Point, L. I.* His son Edward r. to N. Guilford, Conn., during the Revolutionary war, and changed his name to *Wick*. He had sons John and Edward, daughters Amy and Amanda, and two others. In 1800, John and Edward r. to

* Such is the tradition among his descendants. But the author is inclined to think that he may have been a descendant from John Wickes, of Plymouth and Warwick, or from William or John, of Falmouth, Mass.

Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. ; the name now taking the form of *Wicks*. Amy m. John Hubbard, of Guilford, and had John and Anson ; Amanda m. — Hall ; two daughters m. and r. to Paris about 1805. Edward r. to Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y. ; had Isaac, Marvin, Eliza ; Isaac is now living, at advanced age, unmarried.

John, s. of John, d. May 3, 1836, aged 72 ; his w. Sarah d. Jan. 22, 1842, aged 72. Their children were, Constant H., Comfort, Edward B., John, Charles C., Phebe C., Sarah.

Constant H., b. N. Guilford, Conn. ; m. Sept. 25, 1817, Sarah, d. of Fobes Head, of Paris Hill ; had Henry K. (d. Syracuse, N. Y., March 4, 1847) ; Jane S. (m. Aug. 15, 1843, Josiah L. Cooke, of Clinton, N. Y., had three children who d. young, and she d. Sept. 26, 1849) ; Helen S. (d. June 30, 1835, at 2 yrs.) ; Edward B. (grad. Hamilton Coll., 1862, lieut. 101st N. Y. Vols., now physician at Clinton, N. Y., m. Sept. 15, 1866, Sarah C. Whitman, d. of Rev. Z. Whitman, of Housatonic, Mass. ; has Grace, James, Annie, Fay). Constant H. d. Clinton, Aug. 15, 1876 ; his w. d. Sept. 28, 1876, at 85 yrs.

Comfort m. ——— ; was in business at Owego ; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834, aged 40, leaving widow, and d. Charlotte S. ; wd. d. Clinton, N. Y., April 23, 1863.

Edward B. went early to Syracuse, N. Y. ; in business as furrier and hatter ; subsequently a banker ; m. Sofrina Blossom, had d. Sarah, who m. Miles W. Bennett, of Syracuse ; he m. 2d, Mrs. Mary L. Lyons (*nee* Babcock), of Truxton, N. Y. ; had several children, of whom are living, Frederick S., Edward B.

John was a farmer at Paris ; m. Sally Crane ; had James, Julia, Jenette, Jane, John, George, and Sally. James m. Valencia Palmer ; had a daughter ; d. in the South during the Rebellion. Julia m. William Corbitt ; wd. Utica, N. Y., 1885. Jenette m. — Allen, a farmer, of Paris. John m. Charlotte Staples, of Paris ; five children. George m. — Parmelee, of Clinton ; she d. 1844 ; three children. Jane not m. Sally m. Hubbard Burritt, of Paris ; six children. John, George, and Jane, on the homestead, at Paris, 1885.

Charles C., farmer at Paris ; m. 1st, Caroline Munson ; had John B., Jay, Emeline, Russell. John B. is a P. E. clergyman ; at Paris several years ; a missionary teacher in Indian Territory ; now rector

of P. E. church, at Milford, Mass. ; he m. Susan, d. of Enos Potter, of Paris ; three children. Jay d. as captain 3d N. Y. Vols. Emeline now in Illinois ; not m. Russell, clothing merchant, Utica ; m. Mary, d. of Harvey Head, of Paris ; two children. Charles C. m. 2d, Mrs. Nancy Mosher, of Clayville ; eleven children ; he d. Johnstown, N. Y., 1884.

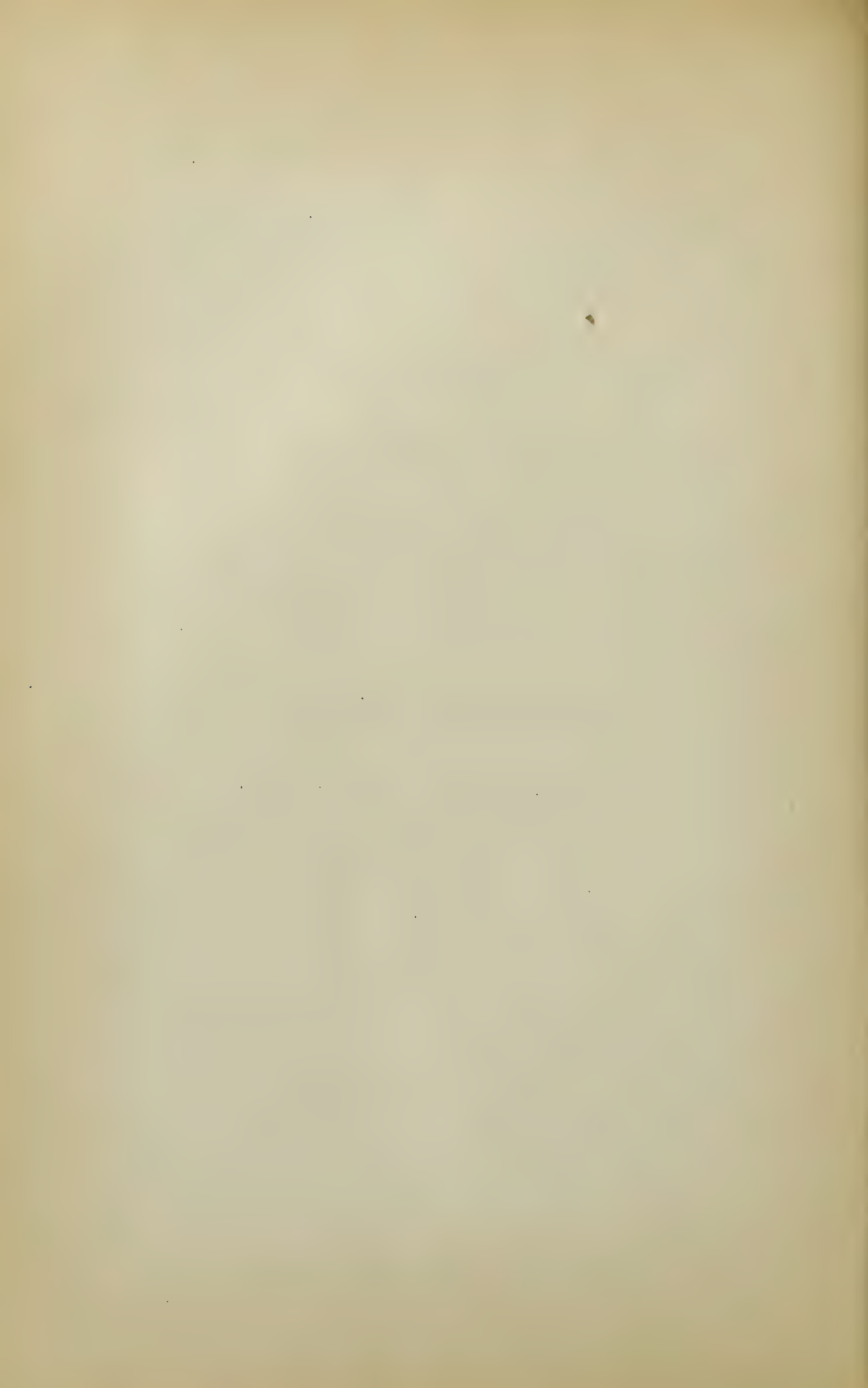
Phebe C. m. Theophilus Steele, of Paris ; r. to Clinton ; he d. Sept. 3, 1848 ; she d. May 24, 1863 ; had Sarah B., who d. June 8, 1835.

Sarah m. Russell Haywood, of Buffalo, N. Y. ; d. Clinton, July, 1843, aged 40 ; had Daniel, Charles, Sarah, Mary.

[The author recalls with much pleasure the friendships of his boyhood with some of the members of this family,—especially with Mr. and Mrs. Steele, who were near neighbors and intimate friends of his parents, and with their daughter Sarah, who, though a little older than himself, was one of the dearest friends of his younger years.]

XIV.

LATER IMMIGRANTS.



XIV.

LATER IMMIGRANTS.

WEEKES.

George, Plymouth, Wis., and sister Charlotte, Milwaukee, are g. g. children of Edmund, of Crowhurst, England, who had Edmund, Elizabeth, Thomas, John, James, Sarah, George, William, Jane, Delia, Sophia,—b. 1764 to 1784.

James W., printer, N. Y. City, is from Sussex, England.

Nicholas, Galveston, Texas, is g. s. of Nicholas (b. in Ireland, of English ancestry), who came to America about 1790, and settled finally at Mobile, Ala.

Sealy, Baltimore, Md., was b. in Ireland. His ancestor William went from England to Limerick Co., Ireland, over 200 years ago.

Thomas C., Baltimore, Md., was b. near Plymouth, Devonshire, England. He is only s. of George, whose bro. John was lost with Sir John Franklin, and whose father was an officer in the British navy in the battle of Navarino.

WEEKS.

Albert W., from England, Newton Center, Mass.

Alexander, Zanesville, O., s. of Washington (s. of Benjamin, who had also George and John), from England.

Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., from Leicester, England; g. s. of Andrew, who was b. at Bucktastleigh, Devonshire, about 1775.

Brinn Reddick, New York City, from Cork, Ireland.

Charles and David, Urbana, Ill., William and Frederick, Auburn, N. Y., are sons of William, of Priddy, near Wells, Somersetshire, England. Others of this family are in Wisconsin and New York.

DeWitt C., New York City, is g. s. of Andrew, who came from Scotland in 1775, with bros. Bissett and Zachariah. Andrew l. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Bissett on L. Island, Zachariah in Mass.

Edward B. (Hartland, Wis.), Oliver (Milwaukee), William S., and Leonard C. (also in Wis.) are sons of Thomas, from Dawley Green, Shropshire, England.

Ellen, Lewiston, Me., is d. of Patrick (b. Glencoe, Limerick Co., Ireland), s. of Robert.

F. G. and son Charles G., Skaneateles Falls, N. Y., are from Draycott, Somersetshire, England.

George J., Philadelphia, Pa., is from Ireland ; his ancestors went from England with Cromwell.

James, Zanesville, O., b. Kent, England, 1812, is s. of William, s. of James. He has s. William in Nebraska, and s. Joseph at Barnesville, O.

John B. (Chicago, Ill.), James (Peoria, Ill.), William H. (tag maker, N. Y. City), are sons of William, s. of William, of Teignmouth, Devonshire, England.

John D., N. Y. City, is s. of John, of Salisbury, England.

John L., Chicago, Ill., is s. of Zebedee, of Froom, Somersetshire, England.

Philip (bro. to Sir John T. C. Weeks, of Bristol, Eng.) came to the U. S. in 1780, and settled at Portland, Me. His w. Martha d. June 23, 1873, aged 96. Their children were : Pamela, b. June,

1805 ; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1807 ; Eunice Leach, b. July 9, 1809 ; John T. C., b. June, 1814 ; Celia Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1815, (m. July 4, 1832, John McKim) ; Hannah, b. Feb. 27, 1816. John T. C., s. of Philip, had wife Esther M., and children,—William Henry (b. March 12, 1832 ; m. Oct. 27, 1861, Julia A. Mitchell) ; Adeline M. (d. June 19, 1863, aged 20). John T. C. is now l. at Portland. William H., with son Howard Trevilian (b. Oct. 24, 1863), reside at Boston Highlands, Mass.

David (Rev.), Streator, Ill., 1884, is s. of John, s. of Thomas, s. of Thomas, who went as gardener with a gentleman who r. from Scotland to Breconshire, Wales. Four of the sons of John came to this country.

William T., N. Y. City, b. near Highweek, Devonshire, England.

William W. came from England at age 16 ; g. d. Dorris at Philadelphia, Pa., 1883.

WICKS.

Eric and John, Hoboken, N. J., are from Sweden.

Milton B. (Philadelphia, Pa., 1885) is s. of Edward, who came from Box, Wiltshire, England, and settled near Baltimore, and who had a large family.

APPENDIX.



APPENDIX.

A.

ANCIENT DOCUMENTS.

The following are copies from the original papers ; made by the author (except Nos. 5, 13 and 14). The mode of spelling and the use of capital letters and points have been carefully followed. In those early times there was no accepted standard of spelling ; and it is found that the spelling varies in the same document, even when the writer was apparently a fairly-educated man for his time. Some of these differences, however, are the result of ignorance or want of care.

The letter *u* is quite generally found where we should use *v*, and the latter is often found where we should write *u* : but this interchange is not uniform.

Neither is the use of *y^e* for *the*, invariable : it will be observed that it is not used at all in Jane Humphrey's will. The character resembling our *y*, is simply a character for *th*, and is used in the older documents wherever the sound represented occurs, whether at the beginning or in the middle of words ; and in these it was written just like *y*, as in later writings. The pronunciation was *the*, not *ye*.

— I. —

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF GEORGE WEEKES,

MADE JAN. 22, 1650-1.

An Inuentory of the goods & chattles of Georg Weekes off Dorchester who departed this life the 28 of Decembe : 1650 taken by vs whose names are vnderwritten

	£	s.	d.
Imps his wearing apparell of all sorts	07	05	06
Item In the hall on table and forme	00	08	00
Item one great chest 2 stooles 2 chaires	00	11	00
Item 3 greene cushins 1 payer brandirons a gridiron } 1 pyer bellows a payer tong 2 pot hangers }	00	13	06
Item In the chikhen 2 brasse potts 2 payer pot } hookes an iron ladle a fless hook a fry pan }	01	02	00
Item one wolen whele one linen whele	00	05	06
Item In pewter of all sorts	01	12	06
Item In Brasse of all sorts	02	00	00
Item a tinne pudding pan a tuneger*	00	01	00
Item In the chamber a bedsted bedd & it furnitures	04	08	06
Item one bedd more & its furnitures	02	06	00
Item 5 fether pillows	00	14	00
Item cotton woole & yarne	00	08	00
Item sheepes woole & yarne	00	05	00
Item 2 payer sheets & one odd sheete	00	16	00
Item one payer of pillow bers & 3 old ones	00	10	00
Item a table cloth & one duzen of napkins	01	00	00
Item 4 half sheets and 3 lesse table clothes	01	05	06
Item 2 yards linen cloth & a lare kercheife	00	06	00
Item 3 small chests 10s. & In silver 10s.	01	00	00
Item Surveying Instruments	02	00	00
Item 3 litle boxes & 2 erthen sawcers	00	01	03
Item In the garrett a bedd & bedding	01	15	00
Item Indian corne In trusses estimated 15 bushells	02	05	00
Item 16 bushells of wheat	04	00	00
Item 8 bushells barley	02	00	00
Item 4 old hogsheads a seed butt & 3 tubbs	00	10	00
Item bookes 30s. earthen potts & pans 3s.	01	13	00
Item porke & Baccon	03	10	00
Item 2 bear barells a peck a churne & other tubs	00	17	00
Item a beare bottle cheas fats seivs & pailles	00	07	06
Item old siths sikles & hookes beetle rings & wedges	00	13	08
Item 2 sawes other tooles & old Iron	00	05	00
Item a toefoot sheirs a peelee Dishes trenchers } one lampe }	00	06	08
Item 1 fowling peice 20s. and old litle gun also 6s.	01	06	00
Item a muskett a pike 2 swords one payer bandilers	01	15	00
Item 4 yards of new serg	01	00	00

* Also written *tunneger*, dialectic for *tunnel*, or *funnel*.

ANCIENT DOCUMENTS.

387

	£	s.	d.
Item a cart 3 yocks a cops* 3 chains	02	13	00
Item plow harrow cart Rope a horse chain a fetter } well buckett and Rope	02	09	00
Item In the Barne—wheate vnthrashed } estimated att 25 bushells	06	05	00
Item pease vnthrashed estimated 23 bush	04	12	00
Item barly vnthrashed estimated 3 bush ½	00	17	06
Item hay estimated att	02	10	00
Item 2 live hoggs uallued att	03	00	00
some of this side is	73	09	07

	£	s.	d.
Item one yoke of oxen uallewed	14	00	00
Item one odd oxe uallewed at	06	10	00
Item 1 cow & a heifer att	07	00	00
Item 2 heiffers att	05	00	00
Item 2 yearlings att	03	05	00
Item a dwelling house with the homelott } garden yard old out house	50	00	00
Item his owne Barne with ye orchard	18	00	00
Item land In that feild 5 aks ½	22	00	00
Item 5 akers at neck & 2 lotts ith litle neck	11	00	00
Item his medow with ye vpland att litle neck	15	00	00
Item land In the comon bought of makepease	06	10	00
Item meddow beyond Naponsett about 8 ak	08	00	00
Item In the Comons land vallewed att	08	00	00
Item For the 3 deuissions beyond Naponsett	03	00	00
Item land at Squantum neck uallewed at	03	10	00
the some of this side is	180	15	00
on ye other side	073	09	07
Some Tottall is	255	04	07

Taken by vs the 22^d day of the 11th mo
 Anno Dom. 1650. EDWARD CLAP
 ROGER CLAP
 HOPESTILL FFOSTER

* A kind of clevis, used to connect the parts of a harrow, to attach the end of the cart-tongue to the ring on the yoke, etc,

More to be added to the estate aboue	£	s.	d.
as appers by Debts dew to y estate	010	00	00
The estate debter to seuerall persons	£	s.	d.
as appers ffm ye present the some off	66	08	00
Besids some debts which yett the }			
some off them is not knowne }			

[N. B.—It will be observed that the use is not uniform in regard to *and* and *&*, *the* and *ye*, *u* and *v*; that the same word is variously spelled; and that letters have been carelessly omitted in some instances. The date is that of the month following that in which the death took place—that is, January.]

— 2. —

WILL OF JANE HUMPHREY,

(Formerly Jane Clap, and wife of George Weekes.)

I Jane Humfrey, Widdow being weake in body and not knowing how soone the Lord may take me hence doe this 29th of the 11th month 1666* declare how I would haue my goods disposed of after my decease.

I giue to my son Williams wife the jumpe† which was my sister Sara Claps alsoe my best Red carsey petticoate and sad gray carsey wastcoate alsoe my blewish sarge petticoate and my best hat: Alsoe my white ffuschin wastcoate. Alsoe a wrought napkin with noe lace about it Alsoe a black silke neckcloth. Alsoe a glasse quarte bottle. Alsoe a handkerchefe. Alsoe A blew apron Alsoe a plain blacke quaife without lace. Alsoe a white holland apron with a smal lace at the bottome

I giue to my son Amiels wife a Red searge petticoate and a blackish searge petticoate and a blackish carsey wastcoate, and a greene searge wastcoate, and my hood and Muffe. Alsoe my greene linsey woolsey petticoate and my whittle‡ that is ffringed and my jumpe Alsoe my blew short coate. Alsoe my white tufted Holland wast-

* January 29, 1666-7.

† A short coat, or bodice.

‡ An over-dress for a woman; a double blanket, worn over the shoulders like a cloak.

coate : Alsoe a thin Chifte and another shifte : Alsoe a wrought napkin with noe lace about it. Alsoe a handkerchiefe. Alsoe a blewe apron. Alsoe my best blacke quaife with a lace : Alsoe a black stuffe neckcloath. Alsoe a white locrum apron with two bredths in it Alsoe six yards of red cloth if it will hold out after althings be discharged. Alsoe a greene vnder coate

I giue to my daughter Jaune my staining carsey coate and my murrey wastcoate Alsoe my cloake and my blew vnder wastcoate Alsoe a paire of ffine sheetes a holland table cloath and halfe a duzzen of napkins and my best white apron : Alsoe my wrought platter : alsoe a paire of pillowbeirs : alsoe my best shifte and one napkin wrought about and laced. alsoe my little chest and one of my best neckclothes and one of my best plain quaifes, and my best holland sqare cloth with a little lace and one Callicoe vnder neck-cloth. Alsoe a Stone jug : Alsoe a yard of Holland that is hemmed and markt with an J. Alsoe a siluer spoone and my wedding Ring.

I giue to my son Joseph Weekes my great old Chest and my best brasse pan and two platters a bigger and a lesser and my best couerlid : Also my booke of Mr Burroughs gospell worship Alsoe a sheet of Cotten and linen Alsoe a table cloth

I giue to my grandchild Amiell Weeks my bedsted and bed and chaffe bolster and my rug

I gite to my grandchild Ebenezer my ffeather bolster and a pair of new blankets

I giue to my grandchild Thankfull two pillowes and two old pillowbeers and my skillet : And to my grandchild Elizabeth Amiels daughter my new great Chest and my spining wheele and my little brasse pan and my little bible : Also I give to Thankfull the biggest of my small boxes

I giue to my grandchild Jaune Weeks one of my best platters

I giue to my grandchild Renew my lesser small boxe

I giue to my son Amiell my great bible Alsoe to my son Amiel and William ten pound of hemp yarne and Cotten yarn to put vpon it to be equally diuided between them alsoe I give to my son Amiell Mr Burroughs booke of gospell conuersation and my psalme booke Alsoe my Cow

I giue to my son William my booke of Mr Shepherds workes alsoe ffifteen shillings Alsoe I giue ten shillings to my grandchild John Weeks and to each of the other of my son Williams children fve shillings if there be soe much remaining when things be discharged. I giue to my son in law Benjamin Bate M^r Taylors booke on the 32 psalme.

I giue to my sister Jane Clap a fine thin neckcloth and a square cloth with a little lace vpon it

I giue to my sister Susanna Clap the next best neckcloth to that of sister Janes and a square Cloth

I giue to my Cousen Hannah Clap my next best neckcloth and the next best sqare cloth, and whateuer els I haue I giue to my son Amiel whom I make my executer

I giue my best green apron to Mary Atherton

This being my Last Will and testament I witness my hand in presents of

The mark of JANE  HUMFREY

Roger Clap

Samuell Paull

— 3. —

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WEEKES (1).

MADE FEB. 1, 1677-8.

An Inuentory of the Estate of William Weekes, who deceased the 13 day of December 1677 : taken and apprized by vs whose names are svbscribed .

First, wearinge cloathes and aparrell	03	04	00
It* one bed with pillowes and bed cloathes	03	17	00
It one bed and bedsteede with it furniture	04	00	00
It one bed and bedcloathes sheets and pillowbeer	04	11	6
It table clothes table napkins and some other linnen	04	02	00
It bookes	01	13	06
It chests cards scales and weights and other smal things	02	11	06
It siluer spoones	01	12	03

* Abbreviation of *Item*.

It	peuter platers basons spoones and other thinges	02	05	06
It	brase potes and ketles w'h two old brase pans	01	03	00
It	Iron potes and pot hookes an Iron kettle and skillet	01	14	06
It	cobirones fire tonges lampes and other thinges	00	16	00
It	tables formes chaires and stooles	00	19	00
It	armor and amunition w'h one ax a saw and other thinges	03	06	03
It	hogshead tubs pailles botles and other wooden ware	01	03	06
It	corne meale and pvision	04	17	03
It	horses catle sheep and swine	10	00	00
It	hay in the barne	02	10	00
It	houseing and land	154	12	00
		<hr/>		
		208	18	09
		<hr/>		
	debts due from the Estate	26	01	02
	It	00	16	00

JAMES BLAKE
SAMUEL CLAP

Elizabeth Weekes made oath in Court
pro. Febr 1677, that this is a just and
true Inuentory of the Estate of her Late
husband W^m Weekes deced to her best
knowledge and that wⁿ shee knows
more shee will discover the same

as attests ISA ADDINGTON Cler.

— 4. —

BOND OF ELIZABETH WEEKES,

ADMINISTRATOR OF ESTATE OF AMMIEL WEEKES (3).

KNOW all men by these presents that wee Elizabeth Weekes of
Dorchester Widdow, Peter Aspinwall of Muddy River and
Joseph Homes of Boston—are holden and stand firmly bound and
obliged unto Edw^d Tyng Esq^r Treasuro^r for the County of Suffolke
in the Sume of Six hundred pounds To bee p^d unto the s^d Treas-
uro^r his successo^{rs} in s^d office or Assignes in currant money of New
England To the true payment whereof wee do binde our selves our
heires Exec^{rs} and Adm^{rs} jointly and severally firmly by these
presents. Sealed with our Seales.

Dated in Boston this 24^o July 1679

The Condition of this present Obligation is such that if the above bounden Elizabeth Weekes do well & truly Administer all and singular the Estate left by her late husband Amiell Weekes dece^d according to Law and shalbee accountable and responsible for the same unto the County Court for Suffolke wⁿ called thereunto, then this Obligation to bee void or else to remain in full force.

Signed Sealed & Deliv^d
in presence of
Is^A ADDINGTON, Cler.

Elizabeth weekes

PEETER ASPINWALL [SEAL.]
JOSEPH HOMES [SEAL.]

—5.—

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF AMMIEL WEEKS (3),

MADE MAY 30, 1679.

An Inuentry of the goods & estate of the late Amiel Weekes who deceased April 20th 1679 taken & apprized by vs whose names are svbscribed. May 30th, 1679.

	£	s.	d.
Imp ^{rs} Apparrell	5	10	—
Armes & Amunition	3	10	—
Instruments for measuring land	3	—	—
Three feather beds with furniture & bedsteads	14	9	—
Table linnen—two cupboard cloths & two cupboard cushions	3	10	—
Two chests & three old boxes		14	—
Brass kettles, a skillet & pan with some other old brass	2	5	—
Pewter cups & platters, A pestle & mortar & some other things	1	14	—
Three Iron pots Tongs & tramels w ^h some other small things	1	9	—
Earthen Ware, old barrells, old iron & other lumber	1	15	—
A little table, chaires & cushions & other small things		12	—
All sortes of Bookes	1	—	—
Woole and flax wheelles & cards	2	8	—
Axes, Shovels and other tools for husbandry worke	1	—	—
Bridle & Saddle, collar & braces & other horse tacklin	1	13	—

Dated the Twenty seventh day of December Anno Dom. 1695.
Annoq. RR^s Gulielmi tertii Angliae &c. Septimo.

The Condition of this present Obligation is such That if the above bounden Ebenezer Weekes Admin^r of all and singular the Goods, Chattels Rights and Credits of his Brother Thomas Weeks late of Dorchester afores^d Tanner dece^d Intestate, do make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d dece^d which haue or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the s^d Ebenezer Weekes or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him And the same so made do Exhibit into the Registers office of the afores^d County of Suffolke at or before the Twenty seventh day of March next ensuing, And the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d dece^d at the time of his death which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the s^d Ebenezer Weekes or any other person or persons for him do well and truely administ. according to Law And further do make or cause to be made a just and true Accompt of his s^d Administration upon oath at or before the Twenty Seventh day of December 1696 — And all the rest and residue of the s^d Goods, Chattels Rights & Credits which shall be found remaining upon the s^d Admin^{rs} Accompt (the same being first Examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the time being of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the s^d County of Suffolke) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively as the s^d Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear That any last Will and Testament was made by the s^d dece^d And the Executor or Executors therein named do Exhibit the same into the s^d Court of Probate (making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly. If the s^d Ebenezer Weekes within bounden being thereunto required do render and deliver the s^d Letters of Administration (approbation of such Testament being first had and made) into the Registers office of the afores^d County Then this Obligation to be void and of none Effect, or else to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Is^a Addington
Edward Turfrey

Ebenezer Weeks [SEAL.]

Joseph weeks [SEAL.]

Supply weeks [SEAL.]

As the estate could not be divided "without great prejudice to or spoyling of the whole," the Judge decreed that Ebenezer should take the property, and pay to Joseph and Supply (brothers), Elizabeth Weeks and Thankful Parker (sisters), and to Ammiel and George (nephews, and sons of Ammiel, Jr., deceased), £5 .. 16 .. 8 each.

— 7. —

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOSEPH WEEKS (4),

JANUARY 30, 1690.

An inuentry of the Estate of Joseph Weekes late of Dorchester Deceased (who departed this Life the 31st of October 1690 :) taken and apprized by vs whose names are subscribed ; 30th of January—1690 :

Inprimis aparell of all sortes	09	00	00
It. Armes and amunition	02	16	00
" beds and bedsteeds with the furniture belonging to ym	11	18	00
" sheets table napkins and towels	04	10	00
" peuter brase and iron and one candlesticke	05	08	00
" tables chaires and chushons	01	17	00
" husbandry tooles of all sortes	02	12	06
" spinning wheels cardes chestes & barels	02	02	06
" flax cotton yarne linnen yarne and woole	02	04	00
" oates ry corne sider and porke	03	12	00
" one siluer spoone & a litle money	01	02	00
" bookes of seuerall sortes	01	00	00

It	sheepe horses neate catle and swine	16	07	00
"	one sadle bridle and pillion	01	04	00
"	two pigeon nets & some pigeon feathers	01	10	00
"	house and land	55	00	00
		<hr/>		
		122	03	00
		<hr/>		

JAMES BLAKE
SAMUEL CLAP

Boston, Ffebry 12, 1690.

Mary Weekes the Adm^{rx} made Oath
before Elisha Hutchinson & Isaac Addington
Esqr Assist^t that this is a true Inuentory
of the Estate of her late husband Joseph
Weekes so far as is come to her hand &
when she knows more will cause it to be
added.

Attest (being present) JOSEPH WEBB Cler.

— 8. —

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOSEPH WEEKS, SENIOR (270).

Wee the Subscribers Being appointed and sworn by the Hon.
Edward Hutchinson Esqr. Judge of Probate for the County of
Suffolk, to make a just and true apprisement of the Real Estate of
Joseph Weeks late of Dorchester weaver, dec^d according to our best
skill and judgment, have accordingly on the day of the date hereof
found the Real Estate of the s^d Joseph Weeks Dec^d as followeth
viz—

	Old tenor.
1 house 100 1 Barn 17	117 — —
2 acres & 3 quarter of orchard and mowing Land	275 — —
18 acres 1 quarter & 25 rods of pasture Land	730 — —
a Field of 2 acres 2 quarters & 24 Rods	125 — —
1 acre 2 quartes of fresh meadow	30 — —
4 acrs 1 quarter of of salt marsh	170 — —

Wood Lott 14 acres & 3 quarters	324	10	—
Wood Lott in y ^e 12 Divisions so called			
220 acres	1540	—	—
Wood Lott by Jer. Willis 150 acres	0675	—	—
10½ acres of meadow Bottom			
in Pigeon Swamp	0126	—	—
5½ acres of Cedar Swamp in			
Bear Swamp	0033	—	—
	<hr/>		
Old tenor	4145	10	—

Dorchester, June 15th 1747

ROBERT SPUR
NATHL HOLMES
THOS PRATT

Another appraisal of real and personal estate amounted to £3177 .. 3.

The sons Joseph and Ebenezer took the property, and paid shares to their sisters—Elizabeth Waite, Sarah Ward, Thankful Pierce.

—9.—

DEED FROM JOHN JOHNSON TO THOMAS KEYES,

(Father-in-law of John [834], s. of Supply.)

1701.

To all Christian people to whom these presants shall Come greeting, know yee that I John Johnson of y^e Town of Marlborough in y^e County of Middlesex in y^e prouence of the Masachusetts Bay in New England husband man for and in Consideration of a resonable some of mony to me alrady in hand well and truly paid by Thomas Keyes Liueing in y^e same Town and County aboue said husband man with wich said sume I the sd John Johnson do by these presants acknowlege my self to be fuly sattisfied Contented and paid, And Thereof and of euey part and parcel thirof, do fuly Clearly and absolutely aquit Exonerate and discharge him y^e sd Thomas Keyes heirs Executors Administrators and assigns for euer firmly by these presants haue granted bargained and sould aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed, And by these presants do fuly Clearly

and absolutely grant bargain and sel alien Enfeoffe and Confirme unto him y^e said Thomas Keyes and to his heirs Executors Adminestors and Assigns sartain parcels of land and meadow Lying and setuate in y^e Six thousand acres of Land purchased of y^e indeans by some of y^e inhabetants of Marlbrogh caled by y^e name of Agogonquemeset for a first diuision of upland thirty acres lying and siteuate westward of y^e medow of Thomas Danforth being buted and bounded southwarly partly by y^e land of Increase Waord and westwardly partly by y^e said land of incrace waord and euery other way by coman land for a second diuision twenty acres northwardly of y^e aforesd thirty acres buted and bounded westwardly by y^e land of Soloman johnson and northwardly by y^e land of Isaak Amsden and euery other way by comon land four acres of medow two acres lying in two peses near long meadow one acre in deer meadow buted and bounded estwardly by y^e meadow of marcy hunt and euery other way by comon land ye other in one of y^e hols buted and bounded northwardly by y^e meadow of Thomas How and euery other way by comon land the other two acres lying in the meadow called rams horn buted and bounded estwardly by y^e meadow of Nathanel Joslen and westwardly by y^e meadow of Josiah how and euery other way by comon land four acres of swamp three acres lying and situate westwardly of y^e sd thirty acres buted and bounded westwardly by y^e swamp of Isaak Amsden and estwardly by y^e swamp land of William Tailor and euery other way by comon land and one acre lieth within y^e said thirty acres And all y^e rest of my sheare or proportion in all ye aboue sd six thousand acres of land, arising from or any maner of ways belonging to y^e sd thirty acres of upland aboue mentioned (granted to John Mainard for a first diuision of highland.) To have and To Hold the aboue granted and bargained fifty acres of upland four acres of meadow and four acres swamp alrady Laid out be the same more or Less and all y^e rest of my sheare or proportion in all y^e aboue said six thousand acres of land called agogonquemeset arising from or any maner of way belonging to y^e thirty acres of . . . acres of diuision land with all y^e issues and prophets thereof unto himself y^e sd Thomas Keyes and to his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns to his and their only proper use and behoof in a good and suer estate of

inheretance for euer and I y^e aboue sd John Johnson for me my heirs Executors Administrators and assigns do couenant and grant to and with y^e sd Thomas Keyes and to his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presants y^t I y^e aboue said John Johnson haue a good right and full power and lawfull athorety to grant bargain and Confirm y^e aboue granted and bargained premeses unto him y^e sd Thomas Keyes and to his heirs and assigns as before decleared in this deed And That y^e sd Thomas Keyes his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns shall and may at all times and from time to time for euer hereafter haue hold occupy poses and injoy all y^e premeses with all the issues and prophets of y^e same without y^e lest deniell disturbance or contrdiction of me y^e sd John Johnson my self my heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns Them or any of them or of any other parson or parsons whatsoever Lawfully claiming or haueing any right title or intrust theirin or in any part or parcell thereof by from or under me or mine or by any other lawfull ways or means whatsoever And That the aboue granted premeses may Continewe and remain a good true absolute free suer indefaceable title of inheretance in fee simple unto him the said Thomas Keyes and to his heirs and Assigns I y^e aboue named John Johnson haue hereunto put my hand and seal this Twenty forth day of july in y^e year of our Lord Crist one thousand seuen hundred and one and in y^e thirteenth year of y^e Raigne of our soueraine Lord King William y^e third

Signed sealed and delivered in the presants

of us Witnesses

Thomas Axtell

Obadiah Ward

Elizabeth Ward

her mark †

JOHN JOHNSON [SEAL.]

— 10. —

COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN (834), SON OF SUPPLY.

[From a copy made for his son and executor, Jonathan.]

A TRUE COPPEY OF MY FATHER'S WILL.

In the Name of God Amen this Eleventh Day of March Anno Domini one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty three and in the Seventh year of Independence, I John Weeks of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex & State of the Massachusetts Bay Esqr.—Being Indisposed in Body but of a Sound mind and memory thanks be Given to God therefor—Calling to mind the mortallity of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament (viz) Principly and first of all I give and Recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it Nothing Douteing but at the General Resurection I shall recieve the same again by the mighty power of God ; and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath plesed God to Bless me in this life I Give and bequeth of the same in the following Manner and form——

Imprimas—I Will that all my Just Debts and Funril Charges be Paid and Discharged by my Executor hereafter Named——

Itim—I Give and Bequeth to Dinah my Dearly Beloved Wife the Improment of all my Household Goods as long as She shall remain my widow and the articals following by my Executor hereafter Named (viz) Twenty Bushels of good Indian Corn Ten Bushels of Rye five Bushels of Oats Twq Bushels of Malt and Five Barrels of Syder and all Sorts of Sase that she shall have Occation for—all the above articals to be brought into the house to her yearly and in Each year During her remaining my widow—also one Hundred waight of Good Beef and ten pounds of Good flax yearly as afore-said—and the Improvement of the west end of my Dweling House Chamber & Garret and half the Celler under the same,—and also to Keepe three Good Cows for her and four good Ew Sheep yearly During her Remaining my widow—and also keepe and Provide her

a horse to ride on when and where she pleases and also find her firewood at the Doar cut fit for the fire and if She shall need to Bring it into the house and also in Case she should need to provide for my said wife Nussing—and Doctering as Occation shall require—and also I Give her thirty shillings in Money to be paid her Yearly and if She Dies a widow in my name my said Executor to Bury her in a Desent Christian manner——

Itim—I Give to the Heires of my Eldest son Josiah Weeks of N. Brantree late Decd, five Shillings this with what I have Given to them and their Father by Deeds which I look upon to be their full Shair oute of my Estate——

Itim—I Give to the Children of my second son Francis Weeks late of Marlborough Deseasd five shillings this with what I have Given to him my sd. son Francis—by Deed and other ways I Look upon to be their full share oute of my Estate——

Itim—I Give to my Youngest son Jonathan Weeks of said Marlborough and to his Heires and Assignes forever all my Lands and Buildings in said Marlborough Stow or Else where not already Disposed of he Paying the Leagaces mentioned in this will by me also all my oute Door Moveables also my Clock and my Grate Looking Glass and my Pew in the meeting House and the whole of my wareing apparril also I Give to my said Son Jonathan Weeks all my Estate not otherwise Disposed of in this Will—

Itim—I Give to my oldest Dafter Betty the wife of Stephen Brigham one third part of my Household Goods Exclusieve of those articals already Disposed of, after my said wife Deccease—also I Give to my said Daughter the sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executer—the one half in one year the orther half in two years after my Decease——

Itim—I Give to my second Daughter Dinah the wife of Jotham Sawyer one third Part of my household Goods Excepting the articals above mentioned already Disposed of after my said wife Decease also I Give to my said Daughter the sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executer the one half in one year the other half in two years after my Decease——

Itim—I Give to my thirð Daughter Susanna the wife of Benja^a Rice one third Part of my Household Goods Excepting the articals

otherwise Disposed of after my said wife's Decease also I Give to my said Daughter the sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executor the one half within one year the other half in two years after my Decease.—

Item—I Give to my Grand Daughter Molly the wife of Elisha Barns Daughter of my son John Weeks late of Stow Deceasd and to her Heirs the Sum of Sixty Pounds to be paid her by my Executor within two years after my Decease.—

And I Do Hereby appoint my said son Jonathan Weeks my Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I Do hereby Disallow revoke and Disanul all former or other Wills and Testaments by me before Willed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year within mentiond—

Signed sealed published pronounced
and Declared by me the said John
Weeks as His Last Will and Testament
in the presence of us the Subscribers—

JOHN WEEKS.

Peter Wood
Ebenezer Eames
Thomas Baker

The condition of the provisions for his wife, "so long as she shall remain my widow," was evidently made in kindness to her and in justice to the estate; its operation being to deter any man too lazy to earn his own living, from "making love" to her, with a view to a comfortable home and support. But the will was inoperative so far as she was concerned; for he outlived her three years.

— II. —

INDENTURES OF DAVID WEEKS (1044).

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT.

Articles of agreement indented made and concluded this fourth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven, by and between Capt. Jonathan Weeks

of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts on one part, and Heman Seaver of Groton in the County of Middlesex aforesaid on the other part, Witnesseth,

That I Jonathan Weeks do put my son David Weeks as an Apprentiss to Heman Seaver, to learn the Art, trade or Calling of felt making or Hatting and I agree that he shall faithfully serve the said Seaver till he shall arive to the full age of twenty one years which is about four years and six months excepting two months in each year viz. from the fifteenth of June till the fifteenth of August he shall be in the employ and under the command of his father and I the said Weeks do agree to find him all his Clothes till he is twenty one years of age ; excepting four pair of thin shoes two fine shirts one pair of stockings hats and handsome wastcoats and Breeches till he shall arive to twenty one years of age and to find him arms Accutrements and uniform Clothing for Military Duty.

And I the said Heman Seaver do agree to employ the said David in the hatting Business and do my endeavour to instruct him in the same and find him sufficient meat Drink washing and lodging and Doterling and Nursing when sick excepting from the fifteenth of June till the fifteenth of August every year when he is under the care of his father and I agree to find him one pair of thin shoes every year for four years to come and to find him two fine Shirts and one pair of Handsome Stockings and handsome waistcoats and Breeches and hats for Meeting till he shall arive to twenty one years of age and I agree to give him three Months Schooling during said time.

To the true and faithful performance of the several Covenants and agreements aforesaid, the parties aforesaid do hereby respectively bind themselves and there respective heirs executors and administrators each to the other, his executors and Administrators to the full discharge of the above agreements. And in testimony whereof they have hereunto interchangably set their hands and seals the Day and year above mentioned or written.

Signed Seald and deliver'd
in the presence of Us
Simeon Ames
John Weeks

HEMAN SEAVER [SEAL.]
JONATHAN WEEKS [SEAL.]

— 12. —

NOTES FROM DORCHESTER CHURCH RECORDS.

In the early times, families did not sit together, as now; but individuals were assigned seats according to their supposed dignity—a committee being appointed from time to time by the “society” for the purpose. The young men and boys were usually seated in the gallery, when such existed; and suitable persons were appointed to “look after” them.

In the back part of the old book of Dorchester Church Records, are given the “seatings” in the meeting house. The date of this assignment is not given; but an examination of dates of marriages and deaths shows that it was probably made in 1691.

In the body of the house, “Widow Weeks”* was the third in order in the third seat of the women, old seating; in the new seating, the first in order.

Joseph Weeks’s wife† is the first named in the sixth seat in the body of the house, new seating.

Joseph Weeks‡ was the seventh in order of the ten men in the first seat in the south part of the east gallery, old seating; new seating, the fourth in order.

The wife of Joseph Weeks|| was the fourth in order in the second seat next the pulpit in the west or women’s gallery, in both the old and new seating.

Elizabeth Weeks§ was the sixth in order, in both seatings.

Names of persons to be catechised, in 1676, include Ammiel Weeks, aged 13; Ebenezer, 11; Joseph, 8; Mary, 20; Elizabeth, 18; Thankful, 15; Renew, 14; Jane, 12; Sarah, 8.

* Widow of Ammiel: a widow from 1679 to 1723.

† Widow of Joseph, s. of George: she d. 1692: he d. 1690.

‡ Son of Ammiel: d. 1745.

|| Wife of the last: m. 1692.

§ Daughter of Ammiel: d. 1709, aged 52; not m.

— 13. —

WILL OF JOSEPH WICKES,³ (*Thomas, Thomas,*)

OF HUNTINGTON, L. I.

In the name of God, Amen—the 29th day of March 1739,—in the 12th year of the Reign of King George the 2nd—I, JOSEPH WICKES, of Huntington, L. I., in the Colony of New York—being sick & Weak in Body, but of sound and perfect memory (praise be given to God for the same) & knowing the uncertainty of this Life on earth, & being desirous to settle things in Order, do make this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following,—that is to say, 1st & principally—I commend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, & my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken, to be Buried in such decent and Christian manner as by my Executors hereafter named shall be thought meet & convenient. And now for the settling of my Temporal Estate, & such Goods, Chattles & Debts as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me—

I do order, give & dispose the same in manner & form following (that is to say), *first*, I will that all those Debts & as I owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever, shall be well & truly contented and paid, or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease by my executors hereafter named.

Item—I give & bequeath to my well-beloved wife Hannah, a good bed & all its furniture, and the sum of £60 to be paid her out of the produce of the estate.

Item—I give to my son Joseph the sum of £5 over & above his equal share with his other brothers & sisters.

Item—I give & bequeath to my son Daniel a certain Lott of salt meadow at the South end, and all my right of upland, being what I bought of Samuel Wickes & paid him £11 for, lying at Sautuiague, to be & Remain to him, my said son Daniel, his heirs & assigns forever, & my will is that my said son Daniel shall have 11 lbs. less out of my other Estate than his other Brothers & Sisters, in consideration of his having the above said meadow and land; & further my will is that all the remainder of my estate of whatever kind or nature soever, both moveable & immovable—to be sold & equally

divided among my six children—Joseph, Daniel, Alexander, Ezekial, Jesse & Hannah ; & further my will is, that if any of my children chance to dye before they come to lawful age to receive their parts or shares of my estate, their parts or shares so dying shall be equally divided among them that survive ; & lastly I do nominate & constitute & appoint my trusty and loving Friends John Platt & Joseph Lewis to be Executors of this my last Will & Testament, giving & granting them jointly & severally full power to dispose of & sell my Estate both real & personal, & to give Conveyances according to law in as full & ample manner as I myself could have done in my lifetime, & in all respects to do what is requisite & necessary for the fulfilling this my last Will & Testament.

Isaac Brush	}	Witnesses
Isaac Platt		
Epenetus Platt		

JOSEPH WICKES.

— 14. —

WILL OF DANIEL WICKES,⁴ (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*).

[It will be observed that the name is spelled in three different ways.]

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Wyckes, of Charlotte Precinct, in Dutchess county, in the state of New York, being of sound and perfect mind and memory—blessed be Almighty God—therefore considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say :—

I give my soul to God, who gave it—in hopes of a glorious immortal resurrection in and through the merits and sufferings of Jesus Christ, and my body to the dust from which it was taken, to be buried in a decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named ; and as to what worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of in the following manner :—

It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executors out of my moveable estate.

Item, I give to my beloved wife Rebecca Wicks the two best beds and furniture belonging to them, that I shall die possessed of,—also at the disposal of my moveable estate by my executors, two of the best cows, and ten good sheep.

Also, I give to my son Jacob, £60 in money.

I also give to my son Joel Wicks £80.

Also I give to my daughter Rebecca Wicks £50, and the two next best beds and their furniture.

Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth Wicks £50 and the two next best beds and their furniture.

I also give to my daughter Hanna Wickes £50, and the two next best beds and their furniture :—All of which sums of money shall be in lawful money of New York, and to be paid as soon as conveniently can be after the disposal of my estate by my Executors.

Also it is my will and pleasure that my said wife Rebecca Wicks shall have the use and improvement of all my estate, both real and personal, that I shall die possessed of, after the just debts being paid, for the support and for bringing up and educating my two youngest children, until the same be sold ; and I will that all my estate, both real and personal, I shall die possessed of (except the beds as before disposed of) be sold at the discretion of my executors, and the interest and one third part of the money arising from the sale of my estate, I give to my said wife Rebecca Wicks during her remaining my widow, in lieu and satisfaction of her thirds or rights of dower to my estate.

Also, I give and bequeath to my eight children, and their heirs and assigns forever, the money arising from the sale of my estate,—viz. Jacob Wickes, Zophar Wickes, Silas Wickes, Rebecca Wickes, Joel Wickes, Elizabeth Wickes, David Wickes, and Hannah Wickes, share and share alike,—except my sons Jacob, Zophar, Silas, Joel, and David, to have each twice as much as either of my daughters, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Hannah, exclusive of the sums of money, &c., given them as above. But if any or either of them, my said children, shall die unmarried or without lawful issue, I will that his or her share or their share or proportion so dying unmarried, or without issue, shall be divided equally, share and share alike, among the survivors.

Lastly, I do nominate, constitute and appoint my said wife Rebecca Wicks and my sons Jacob Wicks and Silas Wicks and Isaac Bloom, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made.

In witness thereof, I hereby set my hand and seal this 15th day of July in the year of our Lord 1784.

DANIEL WICKS [SEAL.]

Isaac Bloom.

Samuel Smith.

John Stillwell.

[NOTE.—Daniel Wickes was blind when he made this will, having become so within a few months.]

APPENDIX.

B.

POETRY.

MY ESTATE

Far away, where mountains lift
Snowy summits to the skies,
Where the evening sunbeams sift
Through a gold and purple rift,
All my earthly fortune lies.

On a hillside sloping down
Toward the early morning light,
Where the turrets of the town,
Rising o'er the rooftrees brown,
Keep it always just in sight,—

Lies the only land I call
Mine by right of price or dower :
The inclosure is but small,
Yet there's sleeping room for all,
Though it boasts no hall or tower.

In the Summer robins sing
Blithely in the maples' shade ;
Tenderly the blossoms bring
Loving messages in Spring,
To the darlings 'neath them laid.

Lonely, but not tenantless,
Is this distant home of mine :
Careful footsteps sometimes press
Near my darlings' grave, and bless
With a loving thought, the shrine.

Fold away the title deed :
While I hold this small estate,
I've a home for future need ;
Then, I shall not care nor heed
Whether it be small or great.

MRS. R. W. BRAINERD (454).

IN THE PINES.

I try to read the earnest thoughts
Of minds of other ages ;
The sunbeams quiver through the trees,
And blur the printed pages.

I turn a leaf, and try to thread
The maze where soul is bringing
Its priceless wealth, but all along
I hear the thrushes singing,—

And can but listen to their songs,
And quaff the sweets before me,
Which stir among the buds and flowers
On trailing branches o'er me.

I read a page where heaven is traced
Up through the gates immortal ;
The wild birds capture eye and sense,—
I sit at heaven's portal.

The winds come trooping through the pines
With quiet blessing laden,
And sweep the cares of life away
Beyond this peaceful Aidenn.

The stately pines, like sentinels
Intent on swerveless duty,
Shut in this little Paradise
Of peace and love and beauty.

If serpents lurk beside the paths
Where other feet are treading,
I only see where sweetest flowers
These lovely nooks are threading.

I only hear the song of birds
On graceful pinions whirring,
And chorus of ten thousand leaves
In fragrant breezes stirring ;—

And would not have a discord break
The joy that fills my being,
While half forgetting all the world,
Beyond the power of seeing.

OCTOBER.

The sun has lost its burning blaze,
The air sifts through a purple haze,
And all these quiet Autumn days
 Remodel life anew.
The orange trees show yellow tints,
Where sunshine through the foliage glints,
And on the ripening fruit imprints
 Each day a brighter hue.

The harvesters in laden fields,
Are gleaning fruits the summer yields;
The blackbird, noisy in appeals,
 Is asking for his share;
And well he fills his little throat,
A sentinel gives warning note
If any doubtful sound afloat,
 Portends a coming snare.

The fishermen ply busy oars
Along the reed entangled shores,
Where briny waters hide their stores
 Through all the Summer days.
On land and flood 'tis harvest time!
October days are in their prime;
And morning bell, and evening chime
 Should waken songs of praise.

Louisiana, 1875.

MRS. R. W. BRAINERD.

"THE MELANCHOLY DAYS HAVE COME."

When the autumn fruit is mellow,
When the leaves are sere and yellow,
And the blackbird, noisy fellow,
 Chatters o'er the gathered grain,
Memory in forgotten places
Seeks for once familiar faces,
Only finding scattered traces
 Of the graves where they have lain.

Winter's frost and summer's burning
 Come again ; but no returning
 Spring can satisfy the yearning
 Of the heart's sad autumn day.
 Gone is youth and budding pleasure,
 Lost is manhood's golden treasure,
 Ere old age can watch, at leisure,
 Falling leaves and hopes decay ;—

Watch with joy and sorrow blending,
 Down the slope of life descending,
 Soon to reach the peaceful ending,
 When all change and loss are o'er.
 Gain oft-times comes after losing ;
 Wine is made of grapes by bruising ;
 Wheat is never fit for using
 Till it leaves the threshing floor.

Oct., 1876.

MRS. R. W. BRAINERD.

COLD.

The wintry wind is piercing cold,
 Which beats against the pane ;
 The singing birds have left my trees,
 My roses all are slain.
 The land without is desolate,
 The sky is cold and grey ;
 But spring will come again, my dear,
 And bring its sunny May.

Far colder than the winter time,
 The blight of passing years, .
 Which falls like frost upon our hopes,
 And changes them to tears.
 The world is growing desolate,—
 But up beyond the sky,
 There is a sunny clime, my dear,
 Where summers never die.

MRS. R. W. BRAINERD.

BY THE SHORE.

Westward across the eternal sea I gaze :
 Far off, beyond my sight, there lies, I know,
 The island of the blest. And there rest all
 Who have lived and died for men. The worthies famed,
 Whom we revere, are there ; nor they alone,
 For every helper of another shares
 Those great ones' seats.

 Wrapped in a golden dusk
 Down by the happy island's shore they sit.
 Their thoughts are long and calm ; the while they muse
 On human life, the world as it hath been,
 And how their brotherhood is fashioning slow
 The world anew. And with their tranquil thoughts
 Mingles a dream they love—that ages hence,
 Far off, and in some new and unguessed life,
 There may again be deeds for them to do.

 But most, and with most deep content, they muse
 On God, and on what is because He is,
 And what shall surely be. And evermore
 The sea whereby they sit, this sea, chants them
 A mighty song of triumph and of hope.

1883.

RUFUS W. WEEKS (754).

CONTINUITY.

Through ages slow a high still world swung down,
 And dipped at last into this swarming sphere.
 Our nobler unseen half, if life at all
 It have, in that high world doth quiet dwell.
 The life of motion which the eye beholds
 Hath there no part. We may indeed enforce
 By will a oneness through these differing two,—
 Making the movements of the lower shine
 With light the higher gives us. But, ev'n then,
 These are not in that upper world ; and they
 Shall some time cease, and then the two worlds touch
 For us no more. But, surely as we here
 Have found that high world ever to us real,—
 So sure in it we shall go on to be.

1884.

RUFUS W. WEEKS.

A THEME FROM "TOILERS OF THE SEA."

Far in the land of the North, where the Baltic's dark waters are raging,
 Stretching along 'twixt the sea and the cliff, lies a fishermen's village.
 Here, in the prime of his earliest manhood, there once dwelt a sailor,
 Born of a race that from time immemorial have toiled on the ocean,
 Hardy and bold as the Norsemen and Vikings—the ancient sea-rovers—
 Strong in the strength of his youth, and brave like his fathers before him,
 Conqueror of winds and of waves, fearing not the fierce monsters of ocean;
 First of the youths of the village, superior in skill and in valor,
 Winner of all that he sought for, unused to retreat or to failure,
 Praised by the young for his prowess, and praised by the old for his courage;
 Smiled on by all the fair maidens, who blushed with delight at his notice.

Sad was the day when his heart awoke but to find itself pinioned,
 Bound by the soft silken cords of love that is stronger than iron;
 Struggling and striving, but vainly—no struggles nor strivings can break them.
 Sad was the day when he knew no return for his love he might hope for;
 She who had stolen his heart had given her love to another:
 He who had always been winner, to yield at last to a rival?

Low in the side of the cliff, the ebb-tide revealeth a hollow,
 Carved to a rude rocky chair by the waves as they rush when the tide comes.
 There—while the ship that is bearing away a fair bride, his heart's treasure,
 Spreads her white sails like a bird, and floats down through the smooth
 harbor water—

In its huge arms sits he waiting, and watching the ship on her journey,
 Freight with all that his heart counted precious, or worthy to live for.

On creeps the tide o'er the sands, to the foot of the cliff slowly stealing—
 —Slowly the bark with its burden rises and dips in the waters,—
 Higher and higher the waves come, still higher and higher they gather;
 Now they have reached to his feet, and they kiss them and shrink back
 affrighted;—
 —Over the bar and its breakers, and out on the blue heaving billows,
 Till on the line that divides the sea from the sky stands the vessel
 Clearly defined there;—their terror forgotten, the white waves returning
 Lie on his breast in delight, and fling up their soft arms to embrace him—
 —Only the sails are in sight now, on the dim distant horizon—
 Circling his neck with white fingers, and clasping him closer and closer,
 Touching his lips,—while the vessel has shrunk to a speck in the distance.—
 On sweeps the tide to its hight, the satisfied waters are still now.
 Gone out of sight is the ship, and ended the watch of the watcher.

THE GOLDEN LAND.

Once, across a desert dreary,
One broad waste of glaring sand,
Roamed I, weak and worn and weary,
Seeking for the Golden Land.

For they told me when I started
On this journey, long ago,
Hopeful, young and happy-hearted,
Ignorant of pain and woe,—

That beyond that line of brightness—
So this desert seemed to me,
Dazzling in its silvery whiteness
Like the foam of summer sea—

Was the Golden Land, enchanted,
Known to youth of every age,
By the hand of artist painted,
Sung by poet, sought by sage,—

Land where hopes have glad fruition,
Land where dreams are dreams no more ;—
Till before my longing vision
Seemed to rise its glorious shore.

Sense enraptured with its beauty,
Soul enraptured with its bliss,
What cared I that life meant duty ?
I who owned estates like this.

So from childhood's happy valley,
Out upon the sparkling sand,
Eagerly I stepped and gaily ;—
Ah ! *that* was my Golden Land.

But I left it, little guessing
All the wealth I left behind,
All the beauty, all the blessing,
That no after-search can find,—

Ofttimes tripping, sometimes falling,
Speeding on with flying feet,
Dreams of bliss my soul entralling,
Heeding not the sun's fierce heat ;—

Of the happy future dreaming,
Of the glories just before,
On the far horizon gleaming,
That enchanted smiling shore.

And I saw, as I came nearer,
Waving trees and sparkling streams ;
Fairer shone the scene, and clearer,
Brighter than my brightest dreams.

Groves and gardens softly shaded,
Stately mansions, snowy white ;—
But, alas, the vision faded,
Faded from my ravished sight.

Then I grew so faint and tired,
That I only longed for rest ;
All my glowing hopes expired,
And despair my soul possessed.

Now I know the land enchanted,
That had gleamed before my eyes,
Was a desert mirage, painted
On the brazen blazing skies.

And my feet shall wander ever
On this burning scorching sand ;
I shall faint and fail, and never
Shall I reach the Golden Land.

LUCY R. WEEKS.

INDEXES.

INDEXES.

— I. —

INDEX OF DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE WEEKES, BEARING THE NAME.

[Figures refer to the numbers of the individuals.]

	NO.		NO.
A. Parker.....	540	Alphonso.....	498
Aaron.....	976, 1040, 1070	“ L.....	508
“ F.....	124	Altena H.....	468
Abby A. D.....	477	Alvin B.....	429
Abigail.....	275, 278, 520, 674, 832	“ C.....	989
Abraham S. P.....	540	Amelia D.....	972
Abram.....	1144	Ammiel.....	3, 268, 274, 281, 288 342, 369, 833, 846 914, 1029
Ada C.....	795	“ C.....	375, 385
“ I.....	194	Andrew G.....	533, 550
“ V.....	901	“ S.....	154
Addie F.....	650	Angelia M.....	537
“ R.....	510	Ann.....	522
Addison.....	966	“ E.....	306
Adela J.....	78	Anna.....	681, 684, 686 699, 782, 1032
Adelbert C.....	223	“ A.....	66
Adelia E.....	232	“ C. M.....	305
Adeline A.....	1095	“ D.....	456
Albert.....	161	“ H.....	786
“ L.....	1102	“ M.....	218
“ W.....	241, 729	“ R.....	719
“ W. C.....	718	“ R. L.....	968
Alden W.....	957	Annie.....	145, 728
Alderson.....	1158	“ A.....	634
Alexander.....	889	“ B.....	546
Alfred.....	168, 316, 1173	“ E.....	365
“ A.....	891	“ F.....	1116
“ E.....	405	“ G. H.....	653
Alice D.....	257	“ K.....	707
“ G.....	406	“ L.....	709
“ L.....	900	“ M.....	881
“ M.....	414, 430, 656	“ R.....	748
Allen E.....	388	Anson H.....	926
“ T.....	552	Archie H.....	70
Almena.....	98		
Almond.....	198		
“ D.....	214		

	NO.		NO.
Ardelia P.....	297	Charles J.....	75, 730, 988
Arminda M.....	60	“ L.....	710
Artemas.....	171, 1010	“ M.....	607, 1136
Arthur M.....	95	“ R.....	955
“ M'L.....	582	“ S.....	120, 644
Arvilla R.....	49	“ W.....	967
Asa E.....	927	Charlotte.....	178
“ H.....	916, 923	“ D.....	942
“ P.....	947	“ S.....	1090
Asahel.....	179	Chester W.....	419
Augusta.....	231	Chloe J.....	973
“ H.....	629	Christine C.....	969
Aurelia M.....	107, 110	Clarence F.....	323
Austin T.....	127	“ H.....	948
		“ H. W.....	400
Balsora.....	937	“ L.....	229
“ M.....	944	“ R.....	759
Barbara.....	442	Clarissa.....	862
Barber.....	32	“ F.....	945
Benjamin.....	1035	Clark O.....	57
“ F.....	439, 443, 502	Claude H.....	189
Bertha E.....	991, 995	Clifton F.....	416
Betsey.....	45, 96, 1019, 1050	Cora C.....	196
“ A.....	59	“ E.....	215
“ B.....	330	Cordelia J.....	483
“ C.....	318	Cynthia.....	347, 981, 1012
Blanche L.....	418	“ B.....	395
Bradford T.....	135	“ D.....	423
Burt.....	163	“ M.....	29
		Cyrus.....	438, 452, 496, 507
Calvert P.....	69	“ F.....	465
Calvin.....	854		
Carlton B.....	557	Damaris.....	172
Caroline.....	206	Dana C.....	659
“ E.....	627	Daniel.....	611, 1006
“ H.....	892	“ F.....	572
“ J.....	149	“ H.....	390
“ L.....	535, 890	“ W.....	556
“ M.....	925	Darius.....	158, 440, 503
Carrie B.....	721	“ F.....	486
“ D.....	555	David.....	844, 908, 1044
“ I.....	228	“ J.....	696
Catharine.....	1094	“ W.....	935
“ E.....	811	Deborah.....	280, 287, 294
Cecilia S.....	818	Delia E. C.....	475
Celestia M.....	333	Deliverance.....	673
Cephas F.....	922	Diantha E.....	987
Charles.....	396, 584, 1109, 1152	Dinah.....	1020
“ C.....	398, 654, 1168	Dora E.....	956
“ E.....	190, 746, 924, 940	Dorcas.....	915, 962
“ E. S.....	539	Dorothy.....	434, 448, 497
“ F.....	459, 714, 769, 1093	“ J.....	480
“ H.....	219, 494, 646	Drusilla M.....	351
	731, 823, 1084	Duncan E.....	606

	NO.		NO.
Earl.....	138, 239	Emily F.....	307
Ebenezer....	33, 243, 269, 289, 313	“ S.....	983
	346, 358, 433, 450, 487	Emma E.....	90
	505, 514, 517, 672, 679	“ P.....	664
	690, 700, 783, 996, 1138	“ R.....	758 ^a
	1139, 1142	“ T.....	472
“ F.....	397	Ephraim C.....	808
“ H.....	806	Ernest S.....	195
Edgar A.....	109	Erving B..	547
Edith A.....	404	Esther....	521, 524 ^a , 676, 780, 907
“ C.....	432		934, 977, 980
Edmund M.....	938	Eunice.....	34, 610, 687, 691
Edna M.....	308		697, 776, 840, 843
Edson J.....	878, 882		909, 964, 1013, 1123
Edward.....	577, 578, 620	“ A.....	773
“ C.....	460, 584	Evaline.....	165
“ E.....	1088	Evander O	479
“ M.....	663	Eveline.....	499
“ V.....	591	Evelyn W.....	511
Edwin E..	302	Everett E.....	67
“ L.....	89	Experience.....	669
Eli.....	1003	Ezekiel.....	150
Eliakim.....	682, 777	Ezra	529, 536, 853
“ J.....	807		
Elias M.....	55	Fannie G.....	1105
Elijah.....	835, 849, 911	“ La Z.....	1079
	963, 1161, 1171	Fanny.....	800
Eliza A.....	258, 735, 771	“ C.....	128
“ E.....	888	“ L.....	815
“ J.....	102, 133, 1089	“ W.....	531
“ M.....	589	Fenton V. B.....	884
Elizabeth.....	6, 24, 169, 265, 266	Fessenden.....	437, 506
	283, 317, 515, 560, 571	“ S.....	453
	596, 617, 666, 685, 698	Florence A.....	797
	778, 999, 1041	“ J.....	819
“ C.....	765	Florrie.....	993
“ H.....	1069	Floyd G.....	226
“ K.....	791	Frances M.....	1106
“ M.....	212	Francis....	1018, 1042, 1048, 1066
“ T.....	720	“ D.....	370, 392
Elizie B.....	354	“ S.....	544, 1099, 1114
Ella.....	337	“ W.....	1132
“ F.....	554	Frank A.....	399, 417
“ M.....	708	“ C.....	216
Ellen J.....	187	“ S.....	820
Elliot I.....	899	“ W.....	92, 651
Elton L.....	82	Franklin.....	445
Elvira.....	100	Fred B.....	118
Ely E.....	84	Freddie.....	217, 242
Emeline.....	175, 929	Frederic.....	444, 501
Emil H.....	221	“ B.....	1115
Emily.....	202, 545	“ R.....	761
“ A.....	329	Frederick.....	176, 1134
“ A. F.....	301	“ H.....	1111

	NO.		NO.
Frederick L.....	631, 642	Helen D.....	208
“ W.....	114	“ I.....	413
Freeman N.....	630	“ L.....	119
George.....	9, 12, 276, 574, 575	“ M.....	166
“ A... 182, 332, 403, 825, 1107		“ R.....	79
“ B. T.....	363	“ S.....	952
“ E.....	946	Heman S.....	1097
“ F..... 326, 757, 1104		Henry..... 153, 159, 254, 583	
“ G.....	693	“ A..... 585, 1073, 1151	
“ H..... 132, 625, 637, 742		“ A C..... 185, 186, 255	
“ L..... 136, 137, 235, 431		“ C.....	580
“ LeR.....	509	“ E..... 211, 604	
“ P.....	1150	“ F..... 225, 652	
“ R.....	300	“ F.....	655
“ S..... 64, 376, 829		“ F. R.....	379
“ S. H.....	657	“ H.....	415
“ V.....	106	“ P.....	1117
“ W..... 157, 203, 386, 576		“ R.....	355
“ “ 886, 986, 1081, 1148		“ T.....	349
Georgiana.....	951	“ W.....	394
Gilbert G.....	162	Herbert F.....	408
Gordon L.....	875	Herman J.....	660
Grace.....	141	Hezekiah..... 26, 39, 246	
“ E.....	1156	Hiram H.....	863
Haidee.....	903	Hobart O.....	115
Hannah..... 14, 18, 273, 282, 341		Holland..... 680, 775, 845	
“ “ 516, 668, 689, 694		“ “ 930, 1000	
“ “ 779, 837, 998		“ D.....	799
“ A.....	1055	Hollie H.....	796
“ B.....	353	Horace N.....	144
“ C.....	873	Howard.....	233
“ E..... 455, 792		Ida.....	898
“ F.....	441	“ B.....	303
“ L..... 391, 821		“ M..... 384, 410	
“ M.....	788	Iola C.....	814
“ R.....	743	Ion P.....	904
“ S.....	424	Ira.....	1009
Harriet..... 105, 623, 647		Irene K.....	113
“ A.....	458	Isaac..... 285, 293, 310	
“ B.....	489	“ “ 320, 528, 1005	
“ E..... 191, 732, 798, 822		“ C.....	131
“ H.....	787	Isabel.....	1154
“ I.....	428	Isabell C.....	402
“ La Z.....	1078	Jabez.....	252
Hartwell B.....	643	James.....	559, 570
Harvey M.....	85	“ A.....	1068
Hattie..... 156, 1087		“ C.....	230
“ D.....	473	“ D..... 205, 378	
“ P.....	551	“ E..... 199, 224	
Helen A..... 752, 793		“ F.....	1082
“ C.....	879	“ H. L.....	490
		“ L.....	427

	NO.		NO.
James P.....	47	Kate.....	857, 902
“ W.....	220	“ M.....	140
Jane.....	2, 11, 513, 579	Katharine.....	1015, 1033
“ De W.....	736	Katherine.....	1004
Japhet N.....	213	Katie.....	902
Jared.....	858	Keziah R.....	338
“ A.....	872		
Jasper F.....	463	Lambert N.....	877
Jemima.....	292, 309, 831	Laura A.....	958
“ N.....	298	Leila C.....	462
Jennie A.....	238	Lemuel.....	25, 31, 170, 519
“ M.....	88, 383		527, 561, 568
Jerome.....	608	Lepha E.....	197
Jesse R.....	737, 738	Lester R.....	548
Joel.....	1001	Letella L.....	492
“ H.....	262	Levi.....	852, 855
John.....	5, 181, 237, 834, 851	“ H.....	895
	1021, 1026, 1039, 1058	Levina.....	1028
	1062, 1124, 1127	Lewis.....	247, 253, 259, 1172
“ B.....	207	“ A.....	943
“ C.....	648, 826	“ B.....	1098
“ C. F.....	62	“ H.....	593
“ E.....	816, 824	“ S.....	97, 1169
“ F.....	1153	“ T.....	372
“ G.....	703	Lillian.....	164
“ H.....	1133, 1155	“ M.....	420
“ M.....	108, 180, 785, 953	Lillie J.....	324
“ R.....	740, 749, 758	“ M.....	722
“ S.....	1145	Liscomb.....	864
“ W.....	867, 933	“ V. B.....	874
Jonathan.....	1022, 1043, 1086	Lizzie G.....	542
Joseph.....	4, 270, 314, 563, 609	“ K.....	469
	626, 671, 675, 678	“ L.....	639
	688, 701, 1119, 1160	“ M.....	817
“ B.....	553	“ R.....	401
“ E.....	86	Lois.....	148, 618
“ F.....	322	“ G.....	422
“ H.....	692, 711, 1091	Lora.....	859
“ L.....	48, 614	Lorenzo D.....	54
“ S.....	56	Lot.....	339, 345, 352
“ T.....	603	Louis.....	588
Joshua.....	619	“ F. C.....	464
“ F.....	613, 662	“ W.....	72
Josiah.....	1017, 1030	Louisa.....	500, 1149
“ R.....	774	Lucia M.....	261
Julia A.....	41, 950	Lucy.....	173, 260, 523a, 586, 1031
“ K.....	598		1036, 1049, 1057, 1096
Juliet.....	331	“ A.....	184
“ E. H.....	476	“ E.....	759a
“ S.....	461	“ G.....	389
Julius.....	152	“ R.....	755, 767
Justin.....	910	Luman C.....	192
“ W.....	961	Luther.....	856
Justina I.....	193	“ K.....	975

	NO.		NO.
Lydia.....	37 562, 573 860, 1027, 1056	Mehitabel..	277, 279, 290, 344, 504
“ A.....	53	Melinda.....	319
M. Isabel.....	1154	Melissa.....	155
Mabel.....	146	Mercy.....	848
“ B.....	222	“ A.....	204
“ F.....	543	Mindwell.....	1120
Margaret.....	569	Minerva.....	801
“ A.....	896	Minnie P.....	227
Maria.....	99, 979	Minor C.....	916 <i>a</i>
“ A.....	382, 970	Miranda.....	978
“ L.....	624	“ M.....	985
Marian L.....	641	Morgan H.....	794
“ R.....	763	Moses.....	1037
Marilla A.....	130	Myron M.....	91
Marina.....	1063	Myrtle B.....	992
Marion L.....	188	Nancy.....	77, 1071
Mark.....	234	“ M.....	1060
“ R.....	804	Naomi R.....	250
Martha.....	22, 1007	Narcissa.....	151
“ C.....	805, 812	Nathan.....	1002
“ J. E.....	63	“ C.....	366
“ M.....	210	“ C. T.....	364
Martin L.....	982	“ H.....	380, 387
“ R.....	471	Nathaniel.....	525, 528 <i>a</i>
“ V. B.....	1080	Nellie.....	87
Mary..	8, 21, 244, 367, 524, 597, 602 612, 616, 665, 932, 941, 1016 1025, 1038, 1045, 1053, 1118	Neva.....	473 <i>a</i>
“ A.....	112, 183, 526 <i>b</i> , 770, 887, 1067	Nina M.....	750
“ A. C.....	374	Norman J.....	762
“ A. C. C.....	482	Obed.....	446
“ B.....	959, 1137	Olive.....	35, 43
“ C... ..	633, 658, 813, 880	Oliver B.....	126
“ C P.....	474	Ollie.....	905
“ E... ..	393, 715, 790, 1059 1092, 1128	Oren.....	36, 46
“ F.....	717, 747	“ P.....	52
“ H.....	484	Orlando.....	803
“ J ...	65, 809, 1085, 1110, 1141	Orpha.....	248
“ K.....	706	Orphie.....	725
“ L.....	466, 661, 713	Orson H.....	920
“ M.....	640	Orzellous D.....	81
“ N.....	457	Osborn M.....	595
“ O.....	336	Oscar E.....	971
“ P.....	592, 965	“ F.....	990
“ S.....	321, 628	Parker.....	540
“ T.....	360	Paul M. .	377
“ V.....	209	Peace T.....	359
“ W.....	997	Perley E.....	93
Matthew.....	1174	Persis.....	913
Mattie T.....	724	Phebe.....	142, 286, 436 841, 912, 1047
Maud W.....	1112	“ A.....	357
		“ B.....	348

425

	NO.
Sarah B.	327, 1100
“ C.	868, 894
“ E.	1083, 1103
“ J.	325, 335
“ M. 73, 381, 425, 581,	726
“ P.	488, 491
“ R.	605
Seth.	249
“ N.	371
Sherman H.	117
Shirley S.	122
Silas B.	299
“ R.	906, 919, 974
Solomon.	866, 1046, 1065
Sophia.	103, 249, 781
“ A.	918
Sophonra.	201, 449, 861
Spencer.	38
“ E.	76
Stephen M.	371
“ S.	356
Subbiah.	23
Submit.	16
Supply.	271
Susan.	44, 1014
“ A.	256, 960
“ B.	1131
“ E.	1113
“ M.	236, 421
“ O.	50
Susanna.	565, 836, 1023
Sylvia.	245
Tamesin B.	447
Thankful. 177, 267, 295, 315,	340, 670, 1052
Theodore.	40
“ G.	716
Theophilus N.	704
Theresa M.	984
Thomas. 272, 830, 842,	1122
“ D.	1147
“ G.	893
Thompson D.	104
Thomson A.	80
Uriah.	1125, 1126
Van Buren.	874
Vashti A.	865
Victoria M.	1129
Viola B.	467
Virginia.	590

	NO		NO.
Walter B.....	638	William C.....	409, 566
“ E.....	632	“ E.....	949, 954, 1135
“ O.....	885	“ F.....	478, 635, 645, 739
“ R.....	764	“ H. 368, 705, 727, 1064, 1077	
“ S.....	407	“ I.....	828
Warren.....	451	“ J.....	538
“ B. P.....	549	“ L.....	1101
“ J.....	58	“ M.....	883
“ R.....	558	“ R.. 143, 695, 745, 753, 1108	
Wasson D.....	1130	Willie.....	94
Watson.....	160	“ E.....	897
Whitney S.....	83	“ O.....	412
Wilbur G.....	116	Wilson H.....	263
Wilfred W.....	411	Winnie....	723
William.....	1, 7, 20, 28, 264, 512	Winthrop G.....	121
	518, 523, 526a, 534, 615	Worthy P.....	876
	1034, 1054, 1159, 1167		

— 2. —

INDEX OF THOSE KNOWN OR THOUGHT TO BE DESCENDED
FROM THOMAS AND FRANCIS, OF LONG ISLAND.

[Figures refer to pages. If a name occurs more than once on a page, the number of times is given in parentheses.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Aaron.....	289	Anna.....	274, 282, 294 (2)
“ C.....	289	“ M.....	258
Abbie L.....	279	“ W.....	271
“ S.....	265	Anne.....	283, 284, 286, 287
Abel.....	289	Annie.....	261, 282
Abigail.....	283, 285, 286	“ W.....	242
“ V.....	283	Arabella.....	263
Abraham. 285, 286 (4), 287, 294 (2)		Archelaus.....	295
Absalom.....	294 (2), 295	Archibald C.....	287
Adeline L.....	271, 272	Argelia.....	263
Aimee.....	287	Arthur D.....	287
Albert.....	262, 293	Asa W.....	271, 293
“ E.....	246	Augustus.....	287
“ K.....	265, 266	Aurelia E.....	259
“ L.....	263	Austin.....	254, 286
“ M.....	265	“ P.....	281
Alexander.....	247, 264 (2)	Azariah. 273, 274, 275, 277, 282, 289	
“ B.....	265, 266		
“ M.....	266	Bartow S.....	290
Alfred.....	252, 255, 293, 294	Bathsheba.....	277
“ D.....	242	Benajah.....	287
“ M.....	292	Benjamin. 289 (3), 290, 291, 294 (2)	
Alice.....	241, 261, 297	“ B.....	292
“ H.....	245	“ C.....	293, 296
“ M.....	254	“ E.....	292
Allen H.....	255	“ F.....	294
“ L.....	241	“ T.....	290, 291
Allie M.....	266	Bethiah.....	276
Alonzo.....	294, 296	Betsey.....	250, 293, 295
Amariah.....	293	Bice.....	296
Ambrose.....	280, 284, 292	Blumy.....	292
Amelia F.....	260		
“ L.....	244	Caleb.....	293 (2)
Amos.....	287, 290	Carlysle H.....	291
Amy.....	246, 283, 286 (2), 292	“ T.....	290, 291 (2)
Ananias.....	273, 284	Caroline.....	255
Andrew.....	293, 294	“ E.....	263
“ J.....	296	“ H.....	244
Ann.....	251, 285	“ M.....	290

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Carrie E.....	254	Edward A.....	241, 242
Catharine C.....	296	“ C.....	294
“ M.....	289	“ D.....	242
Catherine E.....	258	“ E.....	265
“ L.....	261	“ F.....	287
Charity.....	280, 289	“ J.....	290
Charles. 256, 262, 266, 267, 285, 286		“ L.....	292
288, 290, 292, 293 (3), 294		“ N.....	269
295, 296		“ T.....	290
“ D.....	253	“ W.....	272
“ H..... 271, 289, 296		Edwin.....	292
“ M.....	291	“ L.....	263, 295
“ P.....	287	Effie E.....	254
“ R.....	287	Egbert D.....	252
“ S.....	295	Elam.....	293
“ T.....	269, 272	Elbert W.....	297
“ W.....	289 (2)	Eleanor.....	289
Charlotte.....	287	Elijah.....	273, 274 (2), 284
“ P.....	241	Eliza.....	293, 296
Chauncey B.....	258, 260	“ A.....	280
Clara L.....	279	“ H.....	246
Clarence Q.....	296	“ K.....	260
Clarise.....	270	“ M.....	240
Clarissa.....	284	“ P.....	254
Clayton.....	291	Elizabeth....	236, 246, 249, 251, 252
Conklin.....	246	262, 267, 274, 276 (3), 277, 282 (9)	
Conkling.....	289	283 (3), 284 (3), 285 (2), 286	
Cordelia P.....	241	287, 290, 292 (3), 293, 294	
Curren C.....	296	Elizabeth D.....	245
D. H.....	290	“ H.....	243
Daniel.	247, 249, 250, 268, 281	Eliphalet.....	237 (2), 238, 239 (2)
282 (2), 283, 285, 286 (3), 287		241 (2), 277	
288 (2), 289 (2), 290, 292 (2), 296		Elkanah.....	292
“ L.....	289	Ellen M.....	289
“ S.....	288, 297	Elnathan... ..	273 (2), 274, 282
“ T.....	288	Elon W.....	255
David.....	249, 256, 282, 289 (2)	Emeline.....	293
293 (2), 297 (2)		“ J.....	292
“ R.....	256, 261	Emily C.....	294
“ Z.....	251, 252	Emma.....	266, 267, 292
Deborah ...	237, 249, 250, 255, 274	“ G.....	271
286 (2)		“ L.....	291
Dennice.....	276	“ M.....	259
Desire.....	283	Enoch.....	273, 274 (2)
Dolly.....	296	Epenetus.....	276 (2)
Ebenezer... ..	282 (2), 297	Esther.....	270, 273, 275, 277, 280
Eddie.....	266	282 (3), 292	
“ J.....	265	“ P.....	244
Edgar O.....	292	Ettie C.....	254
Edmund.....	286, 288, 289	Eugene O.....	279
“ C.....	261	Eunice... ..	273
Edward.....	267, 291, 294	Evelyn H.....	279
		Ezekiel. 247, 267, 286, 292 (2), 293 (2)	
		Ezra.....	278

	PAGE.
Fannie.....	265
" E.....	265
Fanny.....	292
Flora E.....	288
Florence.....	261, 264, 272
Floyd.....	261
Forsyth.....	242
Frances.....	239 (2), 240, 292
" M.....	291
Francis.....	231, 232, 235, 285, 286
" H.....	287
Frank.....	254, 288, 291, 292
" B.....	289
" G.....	254
Fred C.....	254
Frederick.....	295, 296
" D.....	287
" R.....	261
" S.....	288
Freelove....	248, 267, 282, 286, 289
G. E.....	288
Gabriel.....	289
Genevieve B.....	279
George.....	251, 253, 254, 255, 262
	263 (2), 267, 280, 281, 284
	285, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (4)
	289 (2), 290 (2), 292 (3), 293
	296, 297
" A....	269, 287, 292, 296 (2)
" C.....	296
" D.....	254, 296
" F.....	278, 279
" H.....	295
" L.....	297
" M.....	293, 295
" S.....	263, 296
" T.....	241, 242
" W. . .	269, 289, 291 (2), 294
	295, 296 (2)
German.....	293
Gertrude.....	254
Gideon.....	268, 270
Gilbert. 281 (2), 284, 294 (3), 295 (2)	
" B.....	295
" G.....	296
Grace.....	254
" R.....	272
Gracie P.....	255
Graham R.....	271, 272
Hannah. 238, 239, 247 (2), 248, 249	
	250, 256, 282 (3), 283 (3), 284
	287, 289, 292 (2), 293 (2), 295

	PAGE.
Harlow.....	263
Harriet.....	239, 240, 241, 243, 251
	252, 262, 284, 289, 291
" A.....	292
" E.....	268
" F.....	244
" M.....	267
Harry.....	297
" L.....	261
" T.....	270
Haviland.....	267
Hawley.....	295
Helen.....	254, 263
" L.....	241, 291
Helene.....	261
Henry.. 243, 245, 285, 286, 289, 292	
	263, 294, 297
" A.....	290
" C.....	242, 291, 292
" D.....	269, 270
" De F.....	287
" E.....	289
" H.....	289, 296
" M.....	292 (2)
" N.....	258, 260
" P.....	241
" S.....	241, 278, 279
" V. V.....	294, 295
" V. W.....	245
Herbert E.....	297
Hezekiah....	276, 277, 280, 284, 288
Hiram.....	252, 297
Hobart.....	287
" P.....	263
Howard A.....	293
Ichabod.....	292
Ida F... ..	289
Imogene A.....	291
Isaac.... 277, 278, 280, 281, 282 (3)	
	286, 287, 297 (2)
" D.....	288
" H.....	263
Isabella.....	289
Isaiah.....	292, 293 (2)
Israel.....	295 (2)
J. W.....	293
J. Warren.....	296
Jabez.....	297 (2)
Jackson.....	296
Jacob. 249, 250, 251, 254, 285, 286 (4)	
	290 (2), 291 (2), 293, 295
" W.....	296

	PAGE.		PAGE.
James...	268, 281, 285, 286, 287 (5) 288, 290, 291, 292, 293 (6) 294 (4), 295, 296 (2)	Josephine	263, 293
" C.....	295	Joshua.....	284, 286, 292
" G.....	294	Josiah.....	246, 247 (3), 276, 284
" H.....	241, 242 (2), 268, 269	Jotham.....	282, 284, 286, 287 (2)
" L.....	269	Jubal.....	282
Jane....	251, 252, 260, 287, 292, 296	Judah.....	287
" E.....	258	Julia.....	255, 293
Jeannie E.....	258	" A.....	263, 292
Jemima.....	275, 286, 292 (3)	" C.....	258, 272
" E.....	268	" E.....	293
Jennie.....	296	" F.....	241
" E.....	261	Katherine S.....	296
" G.....	272	Kenyon.....	265, 266
Jeremiah.....	289	Keturah.....	248
Jerusha.....	286, 292	Keziah.....	286, 289
Jesse.....	246 (2), 248, 267, 280 284 (2), 288 (2)	Lafayette B.....	289
Jessie F.....	266	Lambert.....	287
Joanna.....	282, 286, 292 (2)	Lemuel.....	281
Job.....	286 (2), 292, 293 (3)	Leon.....	254
Joel....	249, 262, 263, 274, 293, 297	Levi.....	286, 289 (2), 290
John... 236, 237, 243, 245, 250, 272		Lewis.....	262, 267, 287, 292
273 (3), 275, 276, 277 (2), 282		" A.....	258, 259
284 (5), 285 (2), 286 (5)		Lillian.....	266
287 (4), 288 (2), 289 (3)		" M.....	279
290, 291, 292, 293 (5)		Louis.....	272
294 (3), 295 (9), 296 (4)		Louisa.....	293
297 (2)		" M.....	291
" A.....	287 (2)	Loviza A.....	289
" B.....	296	Lucy A.....	292, 293
" D.....	294	Luther A.....	266
" F.....	266	Lydia.....	293, 296
" G.....	265	" A.....	289, 295
" H.....	275, 278, 290, 291, 294 296 (2)	" L.....	296
" L.....	265, 291	Mamie.....	265
" O.....	294, 295	Margaret....	238, 248, 250, 283, 287 290, 293
" R.....	288, 290	Maria.....	252, 256, 267, 287, 295
" T.....	287	" P.....	241
Jonah.....	249	Marian.....	266
Jonas....	256, 258, 276 (2), 277, 279 282, 283	Marie L.....	241
Jonathan... 273 (2), 275 (2), 276 (2)		Marion T.....	272
284, 287 (2), 295 (3)		Martha.....	235, 236, 267, 282 (2) 283 (2), 288
" S.....	239	" H.....	241
Joseph: .. 237, 247 (2), 248 (2), 250		Martin V. B.....	297
268, 271 (3), 272 (2), 284 (2)		Marvin.....	293
285 (2), 286 (2), 290 (2), 291		Mary. 236, 238, 243, 246, 248 (2), 249	
292 (3), 293 (2)		251, 254, 255, 261, 268, 276 (2)	
" G.....	265	281, 282 (5), 283 (5), 284	
" H.....	244	286 (5), 287, 288, 289 (2)	
" S.....	287	292 (3), 293 (3), 294, 296, 297	

	PAGE.
Mary A.....	290, 294
“ B.....	270, 290
“ C.....	265
“ E.....	293, 294
“ F.....	242, 263
“ H.....	244 (2)
“ J.....	260, 272
“ L.....	265
“ M.....	294
“ P.....	241
“ W.....	245
Matilda.....	293
“ M.....	296
“ V. S.....	244
Matthew H.....	291
Matthias.....	293
Merritt M.....	265
Micah.....	285, 286
Micajah.....	288
Minnie M.....	254
Miriam.....	273, 274, 282
Morris.....	284, 292 (2), 293
Moses.....	273, 274, 284
Nancy.....	250, 267, 277, 281, 293
Naomi.....	293
Nathaniel.....	273, 275 (2), 277, 278 282 (2), 283, 286, 287
“ B.....	296
“ T.....	290
Nellie.....	254, 272
Nelson.....	290
“ E.....	290
“ G.....	254
Nicholas.....	293
Obadiah.....	248, 248, 290
Oliver.....	294
Ophelia.....	267
Orrin.....	274
Oscar.....	252
Owen.....	251, 255
Pamelia.....	262
Patty.....	287
Penn.....	280
Peter.....	283, 286, 297
Phebe... ..	248, 250, 277, 281, 282 (3) 283 (2), 286, 288, 294, 297
“ A.....	294
“ E.....	293
“ R.....	252, 256
Philip.....	237, 246 (3)
Phineas.....	282

	PAGE.
Platt.....	238, 248 (2), 274
Priscilla.....	282, 283, 289
R. L.....	293
Rachel.....	284, 288, 293
Rebecca....	235, 236, 249, 251, 256 262, 283, 288, 292, 296
“ B.....	263
Refine.....	287 (2), 297
Reuben A.....	293
Richard.....	281, 286, 288 (2), 294
Robert.....	286, 292 (3), 293 (4) 294 (6), 295 (2)
“ B.....	245
“ D.....	293
“ J.....	294
“ K.....	294
“ L.....	292
“ T.....	288
Roscoe L.....	261
“ V.....	261
Rose.....	288
“ E.....	296
Ruth....	237, 274, 276, 277, 282 (3) 283, 287, 296 (2)
“ K.....	260 (2)
Sabrina.....	293
“ S.....	296
Sally.....	290
Samuel..	237, 276, 282, 283, 284 (5) 285, 286 (3), 288, 290 (2) 291 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2) 294 (2), 295 (5), 296, 297
“ C.....	288
“ H.....	288
“ M.....	291
“ W.....	290
Sanford E.....	287
Sarah..	236, 267 (2), 276 (2), 282 (3) 283 (3), 286, 287, 289, 291 293 (2), 294 (2), 295, 296
“ A.....	258, 291, 293
“ C.....	259
“ E.....	244, 289, 292
“ H.....	260, 278
“ J.....	293
“ T.....	269
Scudder.....	239
Selah.....	274, 282
Seth.....	249, 297
Sherman H.....	288
Sila G.....	254

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Silas.	237, 247, 248, 249, 256, 262 (2) 268 (2), 284, 285, 286, 287, 288 290, 292, 294	Thorne	296
" B.	294	Townsend	270, 271, 272, 288 (3), 297
" D.	288	Van Wyck	239 (2), 242, 243, 243 246 (2)
" H.	296, 297	Vincent K.	265
" P.	294	Viola	297
" R.	258, 261	Wallace	292
Smith	251, 289 (4), 295	Walter	292
Solomon	286 (2), 294, 295, 297	" H.	242
" H.	293	" S.	290
Somers C.	293	Warren F.	278, 279
Stephen	235, 236, 243 (2), 282 (2) 284, 286, 288, 289 (3), 291, 295	" H.	279
Susan	292	Webb	288
" M.	278	Wesley	290
Susanna	282 (2), 283	Wilbur	296
Tappe	282	Will	289 (2)
Temperance	250	Willet	289
Theodore P	297	William	246 (2), 267, 282, 283, 284 287 (3), 289, 291, 292 (2) 293 (4), 295 (3)
Theodorus	283	" H.	258, 288, 289 (2), 294 (2)
Theresa	266	" K.	260
Thomas	231 (2), 232, 235 (2), 236 237 (4), 238 (2), 239 (2), 243 244 (2), 264, 273, 281 (4), 282 283 (2), 285 (2), 288, 291 292, 295	" R.	244
" A.	244 (2)	" S.	287
" J.	291	" W.	243, 245 (2)
" M.	265	Willie J.	270
" P.	241	Wilson	292
" S.	240 (2)	Wrenselaer S.	297
		Zephaniah	292, 293 (3)
		Zipporah	281
		Zophar	249, 250, 255

— 3. —

INDEX OF WEEKS NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FAMILIES
OF GEORGE, THOMAS, AND FRANCIS.

[Figures refer to pages.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Aaron.....	373	Allen S.....	300
Abbie.....	371	Allison D.....	355
Abby E.....	366	Almira.....	351
Abel.....	371	“ J.....	314
“ H.....	300, 364	Alonzo.....	363, 371
Abi.....	299 (2)	“ P.....	355
Abigail ..	314, 323, 326, 353 (4), 357 366, 369, 370 (2), 371	Alpheus.....	355
Abishai.....	299	“ M.....	355
Abner.....	299	Alphonso R.....	354
“ B.....	364	Alva.....	370 (2)
Abraham.....	357	Alvah.....	363 (2)
Abram H.....	356	Alvan.....	347 (2)
Achsah.....	299	Alvin.....	357
Ada.....	329	Amanda.....	329, 359, 374, 375
Adeline H.....	339	Amariah.....	359
“ M.....	381	Ambrose A.....	374 (2)
Adelphia L.....	327	Amelia.....	313
Agnes.....	300 (2), 310	“ D.....	333
Alanson S.....	374	Amidas.....	23
Albert.....	371	Amos.....	368, 369 (2), 370, 371
“ B.....	349	Amy.....	374, 375
“ C.....	306	Amzi.....	359
“ G.....	316	Andrew.....	379 (2), 380
“ P.....	363, 372	Angelia.....	351
“ W.....	379	Angelina.....	348
Albertus A.....	374	Angeline.....	359, 370
Albion.....	363, 364 (2)	Ann.....	21, 374
Alden.....	299	“ C.....	367
Aletta.....	369	“ J.....	324
Alexander.....	299, 345, 379	“ L.....	349
“ P.....	300 (2)	Anna.....	232
“ T.....	371	“ P.....	354
Alfred.....	368, 369, 373	Annie ..	312, 360, 365, 366, 367, 375
“ D.....	353	Ansel.....	364, 370
Alice.....	347, 350	Arabella E.....	335
“ G.....	315	Archelaus.....	301
Alida.....	371	Ard D.....	370
Allen.....	322, 365	Arminell.....	21, 22
“ H.....	363	Arnold.....	371
		Arthur.....	23

	PAGE.		PAGE.
David.. .	304, 305 (2), 308, 312, 313	Eliza B.....	323
	314, 319, 323, 345, 353 (2), 358	“ E.....	331
	367, 370 (2), 380, 381	“ S.....	349
“ L.....	314	Elizabeth 21, 22, 298 (4), 299 (2), 301	
“ P.....	349		302, 303, 304, 314, 347, 357 (2)
Deborah.....	300		366 (2), 370 (2), 371, 379
Delia.....	379	“ L.....	335
Deming.....	370 (2)	“ P.....	366
De Witt C.....	380	“ S.....	309, 334
Dolly.....	329, 363	Ella H.....	337
“ T. C.....	335	“ L.....	330
Dorcas.....	366	Ellen.....	332, 380
Dorris.....	381	“ E.....	327, 366
Dudley.....	355	“ M.....	363
		“ P.....	349
Eben.....	354	Elliott.....	305, 307 (2)
“ T.....	356	Elmer E.....	341
Ebenezer.....	298 (4), 299, 302	Emeline... ..	375, 376
“ T.....	366	“ A.....	332
Eddie N.....	336	Emily.....	23, 348
Edgar.....	373	“ A.....	332
“ F.....	350	“ E.....	329, 331
Edith.....	21, 322, 374	Emma.....	302, 337
“ D.....	366	“ A.....	370
Edmund.....	18, 379 (2)	“ F.....	350
“ C.....	300	“ J.....	330 (2)
Edo A.....	373	“ L.....	313
“ F.....	373	“ M.....	340
Edson R.....	330	Enoch.....	353 (2), 373
Edward.. .	300, 356, 371, 374 (2), 375	Ensign.....	299
	381	Ephraim... ..	364
“ A.....	314, 315, 355	Erastus H.....	327, 328
“ B. 312, 320, 321, 375 (4), 380		Eric.....	381
“ C... ..	333, 372 (2)	Erkenwalde.....	21
“ E.....	364 (2)	Ernest.....	342
“ F.....	351	Erving L.....	364 (2)
“ H.....	350	Esther.....	366, 368, 370
“ J.....	364 (2)	Ethel M.....	328
“ Q.....	356	Eugene A.....	371
“ W... ..	335, 350	Eunice.....	301, 350
Edwin.....	353, 354	“ L.....	381
“ J.....	373	Eveline D.....	332
“ L.....	364	Experience.....	298, 359
“ P.....	369	Ezra.....	347
“ R.....	367		
Effie.....	357 (2)	F. G.....	380
Eleanor... ..	353 (2)	Fannie H.....	332
Eleazer.....	347, 348	Fanny.....	299
Eli D.....	370	“ J. L.....	325
Elias.....	19 (2)	Fay.....	375
Elijah.....	323, 324, 353	Fidelia L.....	316
Eliphalet.....	301, 354 (3), 355	Flora.....	363
Elisha.....	299, 373	“ E.....	369
Eliza.....	309, 313, 327, 366, 375	“ M.....	328

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Frances.....	21	Gilman.....	373
“ R.....	334	Grace.....	21, 22, 375
Francis.....	22, 23	Gracie M.....	342
“ A.....	22	Grant W.....	344
“ P.....	312	Granville.....	22
“ W.....	341		
Frank.....	300, 373	H. C.....	374
“ B.....	370	Hampton.....	22
“ C.....	312	Hannah..	232, 299 (2), 300, 304, 305
“ D.....	328		308, 350, 353, 357 (2), 359 (2)
“ E.....	343		364, 365, 366, 369, 370
“ G.....	332, 333		371, 381
“ H.....	338	“ E.....	357
“ L.....	354	“ M.....	313
“ O.....	336	Hannibal J.....	369
“ R.....	343	Harmon J.....	336, 337
“ S.....	316	Harriet.....	332, 363, 366, 371
“ T.....	371	“ E.....	321, 334
“ W.....	355	“ J.....	369
Franklin B.....	315	Harrison.....	340, 341
Fred D.....	366	Harry.....	354
Frederic B.....	315	“ J.....	373
“ C.....	336, 337	Harvey.....	299, 300
“ W.....	322	“ K.....	356
Frederick.....	22, 23, 338, 371, 380	“ O.....	337
“ A.....	367	“ R.....	319, 322
“ S.....	306, 375	Hattie L.....	364
Freeman.....	305, 354	“ M.....	388
Fremont E.....	330	“ O.....	365
Friend.....	368 (2), 369 (2)	Helen.....	321, 327
		“ F.....	312
G. M.....	371	“ J.....	299, 331
Gamaliel.....	299	“ M.....	369
Gardiner D.....	363	“ S.....	375
Gardner B.....	369	Henrietta M.....	23
George. 18, 22, 23, 300 (3), 353, 354		Henry. 21, 22, 299 (2), 312, 354, 356	
356, 357 (2), 364, 366, 367			357 (3), 363, 366, 369, 370 (2)
371, 375 (3), 379 (4)			372 (3), 374
“ A.....	333, 343, 344, 364	“ C.....	321
“ E.....	353	“ H.....	327, 350 (2)
“ H... 314, 324, 328, 338, 348		“ J.....	371 (2)
351, 367, 369		“ K.....	375
“ I.....	371	Herbert H.....	342
“ J.....	380	“ L.....	364, 370
“ K.....	322, 372	Hervey C.....	357
“ R.....	344	Hiram... 300 (2), 319, 349, 350, 356	
“ S.....	371		370 (2)
“ W.... 299, 327 (2), 342, 343		“ B.....	311, 312
349, 356, 357, 364, 370		“ P.....	317
Georgiana H.....	325	Homer A.....	356
Gerard.....	18	Horace.....	354 (2), 370
German H.....	325	“ B.....	311
Gertrude.....	21	“ F.....	311
Gilbert M.....	355	“ S.....	309

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Howard.....	365	Jennie R.....	315
“ T.....	381	Jeremiah.....	368
Howe.....	363 (2)	“ S.....	300
Huldah.....	369, 370	Jerome.....	371
Ichabod.....	354 (2)	Jerusha.....	369
Ida.....	371	Jesse.....	301, 369
“ J.....	356	Jessie.....	330
“ J. A.....	328	“ M.....	370
“ M.....	330	Jethro.....	372
“ T.....	367	Jo (Joseph).....	231 (2), 233
Ina B.....	344	Joan.....	21
Ira.....	302	Job.....	359, 374
Irene.....	329, 370	Joel.....	373
Isaac... 299, 300, 314, 315, 374, 375		John. 18 (3), *19, 21 (8), 22 (5), 231 (3)	
“ B.....	374 (2)	232 (2), 233, 234 (2), 298 (3)	
“ C.....	351	299 (3), 304, 314, 317, 319 (2)	
“ N. M.....	373	326, 327 (2), 347 (2), 351	
“ W.....	315	352 (3), 353 (3), 354 (4), 355 (6)	
Isabella.....	22	356 (6), 357 (6), 358 (3), 364	
“ J.....	333	365 (2), 366 (3), 368 (5), 369 (4)	
Izott.....	21	371, 372, 373 (2), 374 (4)	
J. P.....	355	375 (5), 379 (3), 380, 381 (2)	
Jabez.....	298, 299, 371	“ A.....	333, 334
Jackson.....	354	“ B.....	312, 355, 356, 364, 373
Jacob.....	372 (2)	375, 380	
James... 129, 300 (4), 301, 350, 351		“ C.....	22, 302, 305, 371
353, 354 (2), 357 (2), 359, 366 (2)		“ D.....	331, 333, 380
367, 371 (3), 372 (2), 373 (2)		“ E.....	331, 364, 373
374, 375 (2), 379, 380 (3)		“ F.....	357
“ B.....	355, 367	“ H.....	374
“ E.....	353, 354	“ L.....	373, 380
“ E. P.....	367	“ M.....	355, 365
“ H.....	355 (2), 373	“ P.....	374
“ L.....	340, 341	“ R.....	330, 364, 370 (2)
“ M.....	371 (2)	“ S.....	339, 340, 357, 367
“ W.....	354, 379	“ T.....	353
Jane... 19, 21 (2), 300 (2), 353 (4)		“ T. C.....	380, 381 (2)
369, 370, 375, 379		“ W.....	302, 355 (2), 363 (2)
“ A.....	316	“ W. A.....	363
“ E.....	306	Jonathan... 298 (2), 298, 352, 354	
“ H.....	311	355, 356 (3), 369 (3), 370	
“ S.....	375	“ B.....	366 (2)
Jarvis C.....	374	“ D.....	371
“ W.....	359	“ E.....	373
Jason.....	305, 306	Joseph. 21, 22, 231 (3), 233, 304, 307	
“ E.....	306	308, 311 (2), 313, 343, 347, 348	
Jasper E.....	322	350, 352, 353 (5), 354, 355 (2)	
Jay.....	375, 376	357 (5), 359 (3), 363 (2), 365 (2)	
Jedidiah.....	355	366 (3), 367 (4), 368, 369 (2)	
Jenette.....	375	370 (2), 371, 372 (2), 373 (3)	
Jennie.....	371	380	
“ M.....	342	“ A.....	345, 346, 364, 373
		“ C.....	356, 357
		“ D.....	355

	PAGE.
Joseph E.....	354, 355
“ G.....	353
“ H.....	353, 356, 371
“ L.....	318
“ M.....	367
“ S.....	321
“ W.....	313
Josephine.....	320
Joshua... 301 (2), 352, 356 (2),	357
364, 365, 367, 373,	374
“ A.....	373
“ C.....	332
“ F.....	331
Josiah..... 356 (3), 357 (2),	367
“ W.....	345
Judah..... 298, 302 (3)	
Julia..... 329, 375	
“ F.....	307
“ G.....	23
“ L.....	333
Juliette A.....	324
Julius J.....	341
Kate.....	22
“ C.....	320
Katie.....	322
L. F.....	359
Lawrence.....	23
Lavinia..... 363, 370	
Leander.....	354
Lemuel..... 299, 300, 308	
“ W..... 308, 309 (2)	
Leola.....	323
Leonard... 231, 233, 352, 354, 355	
“ C.....	380
Leroy D.....	324
Levi..... 299 (2), 354, 355, 373	
“ L.....	349
Lewis.....	371
“ W.....	342
Linus L.....	318
Lizzie.....	310
“ B.....	345
Lois..... 369 (3)	
Lorain S.....	309
Loren R.....	370
Lorenzo L..... 309, 310	
“ N.....	327
Lot.....	353
Louisa..... 350, 363	
Love.....	301
Lucina H.....	317
Lucina.....	350

	PAGE.
Lucy..... 304, 363, 370	
“ A.....	342
“ L.....	343
“ R.....	372
Luke.....	326
Lula E.....	346
Lydia.... 298 (2), 299, 301, 347, 348	
353, 357, 359, 369, 370 (2)	
Lyman.....	373
“ A.....	373
“ H.....	356
Mabel W.....	374
Marcella.....	369
Marcus T. C..... 299 (2)	
Margaret.... 21, 300, 350, 352	
“ B.....	311
Margery.....	353
Maria..... 21, 310, 314, 353, 364	
“ E.....	316
“ I.....	334
“ J.....	333
Marian R.....	333
Marietta.....	338
Marion S.....	320
Mark..... 21, 353 (2)	
Martha... 326, 329, 353, 354 (2), 360	
363	
“ A..... 307, 345, 369	
“ G.....	366
“ M.....	334
“ R..... 331, 337	
Martin..... 305, 307, 373	
“ D.....	336
Marvin.....	375
“ A.....	372
Mary.... 21, 22 (4), 233, 298, 299 (2)	
300 (2), 301, 304, 309, 329, 347	
352, 353 (2), 354, 357, 358 (2)	
359, 366 (2), 368, 369	
379, 372 (2)	
“ A... 22 (2), 310, 369, 372, 381	
“ B..... 331, 337	
“ E..... 331, 345, 350, 357	
“ H..... 342, 348	
“ J..... 322, 343, 371 (2)	
“ L..... 315, 318, 366	
“ P.....	332
“ R.....	354
“ S..... 309, 316	
“ W..... 308, 350	
Maryette.....	340
Matilda..... 21, 305, 323	
Matthew.....	231

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Matthias.....	354, 355	Percy B.....	370
Maud.....	23, 344	Perez S.....	368
Mehitabel.....	80, 298, 348, 358	Peter.....	18, 373
Melrose.....	353	Phebe.....	374
Mercy.....	298, 354	“ A.....	334
Merritt.....	370, 372 (2)	“ C.....	375, 376
Michael E.....	367	“ E.....	345
Milton B.....	381	Philetus.....	343
Miriam C.....	318	Philip.....	369 (4), 370, 380
Montraville.....	369	“ H.....	23
Moses.....	369	Philo.....	369 (2), 371
“ S.....	364 (2)	Phineas.....	355
Myrick L.....	354	“ S.....	367
Nancy..	299, 305, 323, 353, 366, 370	Plummer.....	373
“ L.....	336	Polly... 302, 317, 353, 359, 363,	368
Naomi.....	319	Prince.....	299
Nathan.....	299, 300, 305, 308, 309		
	326, 339, 344, 355		
	358 (3), 371		
“ S.....	345	Rachel.....	368, 371
“ T.....	271	“ E.....	342
Nathaniel..	298 (2), 299, 302 (2), 303	Ralph C.....	353
	304, 319, 355, 357 (2)	Randall.....	357
“ B.....	367	“ C.....	364
“ M.....	367	Rarzena.....	354
Nettie E.....	344	Rebecca.....	298, 299, 303, 347
Newman.....	369 (2)	Reuben.....	326, 331, 348
Nicholas.....	357, 367, 379 (2)	“ E.....	333
Noah.....	354 (3), 373	“ H.....	327, 328
		“ S.....	331, 332
		Rhoda.....	299, 368 (2)
		Rich.....	323, 325
		Richard....	18, 19, 21 (6), 22 (5), 23
			231, 231, 233, 358 (2), 359 (5)
			367, 373
		“ E.....	367
		Riley.....	340, 341, 342, 344
		Robert..	19, 232, 356, 357 (2), 364 (2)
			380
		“ A.....	336
		“ C.....	334, 336
		“ E.....	331, 332
		“ F.....	337
		“ J.....	373
		“ N.....	369
		“ S.....	312, 373
		Robinson.....	349, 359
		“ J.....	351
		Rodney D.....	372
		Roger.....	19, 20 (2), 21 (3)
		Roland.....	303, 326 (2), 328, 329
		“ B.....	334, 338
		“ F.....	330
		Rollin W.....	322
		Roswell B.....	320
		Roxanna.....	299, 327
Obadiah.....	326, 342		
Octavia A.....	365		
Octavius.....	300		
Olive.....	365		
“ M.....	346		
Oliver.....	380		
“ S.....	372		
Olivia.....	369		
Orlando K.....	324		
“ P.....	363		
Orlo J.....	370		
“ J. W.....	370		
Orrin A.....	373		
Orville D.....	350		
Oscar D.....	336		
“ F.....	373		
Pamelia.....	380		
“ C.....	372		
Patrick.....	380		
Paul.....	299		
Peaslee.....	356		
Penelope.....	299		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Royal.....	320	Stephen H.....	355
" B.....	320	Stinson.....	354
Russell.....	367, 375, 376	Susan.....	314, 351, 354, 366
Ruth.....	354	" A.....	355
" A.....	334	" B.....	311
" G.....	333	" G.....	339
" N.....	337	" H.....	307, 314
S. C.....	368	Susanna..	299 (2), 303, 304, 305, 354 359 (2), 363, 365
S. Osborn.....	299	" A.....	305
Sabra.....	369	Susie E.....	371
Safford.....	319	Symon.....	21 (2), 22, 24, 231
Sally... 308, 317, 329, 353, 369, 375			
" A.....	340	Tamar.....	301, 360
Salmon.....	323, 324	Temperance.....	299 (2), 374
Samantha.....	314	Thaddeus.....	354
Samuel.. 298, 300 (3), 314, 316, 319		Thankful.....	299, 353 (2), 369
352, 354 (4), 355 (2), 356		Theodore.....	300
357, 358 (2), 359 (3), 363 (2)		" C.....	300
366, 370, 374 (2)		" F.....	373
" D.....	356	Theresa L.....	322
" F.....	373	Thomas... 18 (4), 19, 231, 232, 298	
" K.....	370	299, 302 (2), 303, 304, 305	
" W.....	371	350, 351 (2), 353 (4), 367	
Sarah. 298, 305, 319 (2), 347, 350 (2)		369, 370 (4), 373, 374, 379	
352, 354, 358, 359, 364, 365		380, 381 (2)	
366, 369, 371 (2), 372, 374		" B.....	325
375 (2), 376, 379		" C.....	379
" A.....	310	" E.....	364
" A. B.....	339	" S.....	374
" B.....	336	" W.....	374
" E.....	23	Timothy.....	355, 366, 372
" F.....	320, 368	Tristram.....	300
" H.....	351	Tryphena.....	302
" J.....	324, 345		
" K.....	334	Ulysses... ..	371, 372
" M.....	312, 372	Uriah.....	370
" P.....	333		
" R.....	22	Walter.....	19, 20, 21 (2), 23
" S.....	314, 349, 365	" B.....	336
Sealy.....	379	" C.....	331
Seba R.....	341	" E.....	374
Seneca D.....	327, 328	" F.....	306
Serlo B.....	356	" S.....	312
Seth.....	347, 348	Washington.....	353
" B.....	323, 325	Wheeler.....	319, 320
Shiverick.... 304, 308, 313, 326, 338		Willard.....	299, 314, 317
Shubael 298 (2), 300, 301 (2), 364, 370		William. 18 (3), 20 (2), 21 (7), 22 (3)	
Silas	299 (2)	23 (2), 231 (4), 232, 233 (3), 234	
Silvanus.....	299	298 (4), 299 (3), 300 (5), 301	
Solomon.....	374	351 (2), 352, 354, 357 (2), 358,	
Sophia.....	379	359 (4), 363 (4), 364 (3), 365 (2)	
Sophronia.....	299, 305, 350	368, 369 (3), 371 (3), 373 (2)	
Stephen.....	18 (2), 20, 372 (5)	379 (2), 380 (6)	

INDEX 3.

441

	PAGE.		PAGE.
William A.	315, 320, 365, 367	William S.	300, 380
" A. F.	307	" T.	381
" C.	321, 356	" W.	22, 381
" D.	336	Williard A.	332 (2), 333
" E.	331, 338, 374	Willie G.	320
" F.	311, 312, 315, 316	" A.	369
" H.	22, 299, 307, 310, 313	Willis W.	341
	334, 337, 340, 355, 356, 363	Winthrop.	353 (3)
	370 (3), 373(2), 374, 380, 381		
" H. C.	22	Zachariah.	380
" M.	350, 370	Zachary.	231, 233
" O.	365	Zadoc.	370
" P.	319, 322	Zebedee.	380
" R.	311	Zenas.	347, 348 (2), 349

— 4. —

INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES THAN WEEKS.

[Figures refer to pages.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abbott..	19, 60, 192, 258, 366	Baker..	83, 84, 84, 109, 114, 257, 281
Abell.....	159	Baldwin.....	20, 270
Ackerly.....	246, 276, 283	Ball.....	155, 264
Adams.	85, 121, 158, 159, 270, 344	Bancroft.....	138, 257
Adner.....	46	Bangs.....	80
Adriance.....	149	Banks.....	23
Aiken.....	270	Barber.....	179
Akins	204	Barclay.....	260
Albemarle... ..	20	Barden.....	338
Alden.....	156, 196, 235, 257, 294	Bardwell.....	245
Aldrich.....	48, 144	Barker.....	161
Alexander.....	217	Barlow.....	81, 311
Alger.....	140	Barnard.....	139
Allen.. . . .	52, 83, 84, 85, 99, 197, 238	Barnes.....	64, 38, 167, 196, 197, 198
	240, 284, 289, 332, 353 (2), 375		256
Alley.....	241	Barnett.....	261
Allis.....	256	Barrett.....	142
Alvord.....	40	Barrows.....	172, 335, 365
Ames.....	199	Barrus.....	170, 170, 172, 172
Andrews. . . .	173, 249, 254, 264, 270	Barry.....	367
Angel.....	64	Bartlett.....	50
Angevine.....	60	Barton.....	120
Angier.....	168	Bass.....	156, 158
Annable.....	153	Batchelder.....	172
Archer.....	232	Bateman.....	192
Armitage.....	173	Bates.. . . .	32, 94, 116, 160, 179, 347
Arms.....	171	Baylis.....	323
Armstrong.....	340, 368	Beach.....	156, 174, 328
Arscott.....	21	Beadle.....	265
Arthur.....	276	Beale.....	360
Ashley.....	192, 193	Bean.....	116
Ashton.....	23	Bearse.....	248
Aspinwall.....	69	Beebe.....	54, 55, 342
Atherton.....	35, 121, 121, 213	Beecher.....	147
Attaway.....	342	Belcher.. . . .	366
Avenell.....	21	Belden.....	56, 171
Avery.	91, 156, 353	Belknap.....	47
Ayres.....	194, 320	Benedict.....	284, 370
		Bennett.....	144, 173, 253, 284, 320
Backus.....	262		365, 369, 375
Bailey..	186, 250, 258, 259, 270, 343	Benschoten.....	256
	357	Benson.....	265

	PAGE.
Benton.....	252
Berner.....	130
Berry.....	341
Betts.....	258
Bigelow..... 198, 198, 200,	271
Biggs.....	283
Bingham..... 156,	332
Bird.....	214
Bisbee.....	64
Bishop..... 75,	360
Bissell.....	141
Black.....	44
Blackman..... 36,	263
Blackwell.....	331
Blake.....	88
Blanchard.....	41
Blatchford..... 238, 239,	240
Blatchly.....	267
Bliss..... 81, 82, 182,	340
Blodgett.....	339
Bloome.....	263
Blossom.....	375
Boardman.....	157
Bogart.....	173
Boice.....	283
Bond.....	323
Bonnel.....	153
Bonney.....	182
Boomer.....	88
Borst.....	155
Bosworth.....	338
Boughton.....	291
Boulais.....	40
Bourne.....	91
Bovee..... 254,	254
Bowen.....	259
Bower.....	22
Bowker..... 169, 171,	172
Boxall.....	23
Boyce.....	61
Boyington.....	43
Boynton.....	193
Brace.....	257
Brackett..... 159,	193
Bradford.....	240
Bradley.....	81
Bradway..... 44,	45
Brainard.....	354
Brainerd..... 101,	101
Bray.....	154
Brayley.....	62
Brazier.....	283
Brewster..... 120, 120,	296
Briant.....	300

	PAGE.
Bridge.....	367
Brigham..... 195, 196, 203,	203
Broadbrooks.....	101
Brockway.....	189
Brooks... 78, 98, 101, 155,	202, 332
	339
Brothers.....	187
Brown... 159, 177, 191, 191,	207, 207
	209, 248, 256, 270, 284 (2).
	339
Brownell.....	88
Brownlee.....	318
Bruce..... 118,	204
Brush..... 238, 238, 281,	284
Bryant..... 39, 120,	270, 367
Buck.....	338
Buckingham.....	248
Buckminster.....	182
Budgett..... 19, 22,	23
Bull..... 70,	120
Bullard.....	36
Bump..... 157, 341,	343
Bumpus.....	93
Bumstead.....	368
Bunce..... 276,	336
Burch.....	266
Burdett.....	290
Burdick.....	44
Burgess... 81, 85, 93, 109,	171, 171
	213, 312
Burhans.....	262
Burke.....	289
Burnell..... 20, 171,	208, 363
Burnett..... 103,	295
Burnham.....	159
Burnie.....	127
Burns.....	186
Burr.....	267
Burrill.....	122
Burritt.....	375
Burton..... 251,	265
Bush..... 48,	53
Butler..... 120, 120, 129,	345, 365
Byron.....	105
Cadwell.....	138
Cady.....	180
Cahoon.....	349
Caldwell.....	45
Calhoun.....	178
Caller.....	249
Calloway.....	294
Camp.....	149
Campbell.....	187

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canfield.....	41, 43, 43, 256	Cobleigh..	201
Cannon.....	197	Cock.....	366
Capen.....	156	Coffin.....	22, 171
Carey.....	21, 369	Coggell.....	272
Carle.....	250	Cogswell.....	119
Carlis.....	335	Cole.....	39, 86, 357
Carlow.....	330	Collier.....	55
Carlton.....	134	Collingwood.....	254
Carman.....	238, 280, 283, 291	Colony.....	269
Carnahan.....	334	Colt.....	257
Carpenter....	36, 138, 250, 251, 251 262, 264, 281, 285	Colton.....	158
Carr.....	63, 101	Colvin.....	58
Carver.....	98, 277	Colwell.....	286 (2)
Cary.....	21, 238	Colyer.....	288
Case.....	140, 140	Conklin. 104, 246, 247, 247, 267, 275 279, 281 (2), 283, 287, 333	
Cashman.....	55	Cook.....	36
Cass.....	209	Cooke.....	375
Cassidy.....	201	Cooley.....	182, 339
Caswell.....	193	Coonradt.....	253
Cathell.....	242	Cooper.....	289, 353
Chace.....	96	Coovert.....	289
Chadwick.....	299	Copeland.....	137, 138
Chamberlain.....	269, 360	Corbitt.....	375
Chamberlin....	192, 272, 339	Corey.....	237
Champlin....	160	Cornish.....	84, 277, 283 (2)
Champney.....	266	Cornwell.....	239
Chandler.....	194	Cory.....	89, 90, 187
Chaney.....	128	Cotton.....	50, 84
Channell.....	142, 142	Counts.....	134
Chapman.....	60, 321	Courser.....	59
Chappel.....	331, 334	Coursey.....	310
Chappell.....	256	Courter.....	334
Chase.....	87, 99, 126, 298, 339	Covell.....	87, 91, 206
Cheever.....	268	Cowles.....	250
Cheney.....	157	Cox.....	262
Chesley.....	360	Crabtree.....	120, 121, 121, 121
Childs.....	194, 305	Crafts.....	151
Chilson.....	53	Cragin.....	106
Christian.....	203	Craig.....	102
Chubbuck.....	93	Cram.....	102, 120
Churchill.....	204, 204	Cramer.....	81, 100, 238
Clapp.....	20, 28, 30, 36, 158, 214	Crandall.....	102, 289
Clark.. 42, 60, 80, 139, 140, 141, 202 257, 292, 302, 304, 317, 325 335, 358		Crane.....	134, 291, 375
Clarke.....	163	Crockett.....	360
Cleaver.....	138	Crook.....	161
Cleaves.....	353	Crosby.....	115, 306
Clement.....	128	Crossman.....	280
Close.....	173, 238	Croswell.....	138
Cloyes.....	116	Crowell.....	170, 327, 366
Coats.....	335	Crummett.....	366 (2)
Cobb.....	48, 81, 153	Cruttenden.....	137
		Cummins.....	90
		Curry.....	97, 264

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Curtis.....	105, 155, 252, 267	Drake.....	40, 201
Cushing.....	129, 359	Draper.....	357
Cushman.....	314, 317	Dresser.....	59, 329
Cutter.....	193	Drew.....	335
Daffer.....	99	Duke.....	21
Daggett.....	340	Dukesman.....	96
Damon.....	308	Dumbolton.....	172
Dana.....	186	Dummer.....	179
Daniel.....	251, 253	Duncan.....	121
Daniels.....	157, 323, 330, 342	Dunkinson.....	254
Danielson.....	169	Dunn.....	334
Darling.....	87	Dunning.....	291
Dart.....	174, 256	Durdin.....	99
Davenport.....	70, 162	Durkee.....	369
Davidson.....	370	Dutcher.....	281
Davies.....	314	Duvall.....	155
Davis....	99, 102, 102, 157, 283, 284 296, 299, 328, 366, 367	Dwight..	152
Davol.....	87	Dyer.....	161, 162, 366 (2)
Day.....	102, 185, 201, 358	Earl.....	91
Dean.....	244, 263	Eaton.....	255
Dearborn.....	354	Edey.....	79
De Baun.....	243	Edwards.....	265, 345 (2)
Decker.....	58, 291	Ehrehart.....	204
Delamater.....	290	Eldredge.....	100
Deming.....	55	Eldridge.....	80, 83, 85, 86
Denio.....	323	Ellinwood.....	109, 319
Denney.....	169	Elliott.....	306, 371
Dennick.....	188	Ellis.....	54, 55, 57, 80, 86, 107
Dennis.....	284	Ellsworth.....	159
Dent.....	254	Ely.....	54
Denton.....	283	Emerson.....	81, 116, 366
Devenney.....	142	Emery.....	126, 126
Devoe.....	294	English.....	186
Dewey.....	316	Ensign.....	244
De Wolf.....	59	Ensor.....	125
Dexter.....	169	Esterbrooks.....	39
Dibble.....	55	Evans.....	251
Dillingham.....	200, 366	Everts.....	156
Dimock.....	46	Evitts.....	370
Dimon.....	42	Ewell.....	124
Distin.....	22	Ewer.....	347
Doane.....	83, 98, 108, 141	Fairbank.....	305
Dodd.....	146, 344	Fairchild.....	146
Dodge.....	139, 285, 286	Farrar.....	311
Dolson.....	42	Farrell.....	317
Donihue.....	265	Farrington.....	291
Doran.....	314	Faxon.....	315
Doremus.....	191	Fellows.....	179
Dorlon.....	271	Felton.....	200, 200
Dorsey.....	84	Ferris.....	182
Dowen.....	187	Fessenden.....	97
Drain.....	60		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Field.....	161, 324	Gillett.....	42
Finley.....	311	Gillis.....	175
Fish.....	99, 269	Gilman.....	122
Fisher.....	84, 88, 300, 321	Gilpatrick.....	258
Fitch.....	240	Gilson.....	317
Flanders.....	220, 336, 367	Gittens.....	316
Fletcher.....	330	Gleason.....	253
Flower.....	341	Glidden.....	97, 253
Flynn.....	290 (2)	Glines.....	367
Fobes.....	190, 190	Glover.....	36, 70
Foley.....	50	Goddard.....	160, 267
Folwell.....	256	Godfrey.....	79
Fonda.....	47	Goffe.....	135
Foote.....	117	Goldsby.....	265
Forbes.....	188	Goodale.....	196
Ford.....	54, 65, 191, 191, 307	Goodell.....	159, 263
Forman.....	256	Goodin.....	310
Forsyth.....	242	Gooding.....	120
Fort.....	266	Goodnow.....	196
Foss.....	116	Goodrich.....	49, 157, 243, 260
Foster.....	107, 122, 307, 327	Goodwin.....	268, 271, 294
Fraleigh.....	272	Gordon.....	261
Francis.....	88	Gore.....	182
Franklin.....	221	Gorton.....	232
Freelove.....	88	Goss.....	336
Freeman.....	83, 120, 125, 305	Gould.....	283 (2)
Freeze.....	135	Goundrey.....	257
French.....	52, 140, 146, 261, 317	Gower.....	101, 101
Fryes.....	96	Granger.....	185
Fuller.....	117, 129, 251, 254, 257, 265, 266	Graves.....	158, 183, 218, 254
Furbush.....	245	Gray.....	257
Fursdon.....	21	Green.....	75, 117, 270, 283
		Greenal.....	354
Gafford.....	92	Greenaway.....	29
Gage.....	101, 188	Greene.....	125, 152, 345, 368
Gale.....	294	Greenleaf.....	177
Gallond.....	327	Gregg.....	367
Galloway.....	185	Gregory.....	252
Galusha.....	316	Grey.....	126, 254
Gammons.....	93	Griffin.....	99, 255
Garbutt.....	59	Griffiss.....	120
Garfield.....	193	Griffith.....	141
Garrison.....	50	Griffiths.....	141
Garvin.....	366	Grimes.....	54
Gates.....	58, 203, 276	Griswold.....	61, 138, 200
Gayer.....	258	Groom.....	172
Gibbard.....	357	Gubtail.....	354
Gibbs.....	81, 93, 155	Guignon.....	99
Gibson.....	206	Guilliams.....	106
Giffen.....	304	Gulick.....	269
Gifford.....	21, 92, 299 (2)	Gunn.....	189, 244
Gilbert.....	137, 145		
Gill.....	47	Haff.....	283
		Hager.....	201

	PAGE.
Haines.....	352 (2), 363
Hakes.....	253
Hall.. 38, 49, 106, 128, 157, 180, 205	263, 283, 360, 375
Hallowell.....	340
Hamblen.....	364
Hamblin.....	92, 270
Hambly.....	88
Hamer.....	100
Hamilton.. . 106, 127, 326, 340,	365
Hammant.....	203
Hammond.....	37, 100, 157, 299
Hampton.....	22
Hanagan.....	360
Hancock.....	63
Hand.....	270, 276, 283 (2)
Handy.....	96
Haney.....	366
Hanks.....	321
Hanson.....	329
Hapgood.....	196
Harcutt.....	235
Hardenburgh.....	262
Harding.....	86
Hardy.....	340
Hare.....	175
Harmon.....	350
Harlow	350
Harriott.....	342
Harris..... 177, 178, 200, 251,	333
Harrison.....	146
Hartt..... 247, 274,	283
Hartwell.....	188, 202
Harwood.....	194, 321
Hasbrouck	263
Haskell.....	353
Hastings.....	59
Hatch..... 145, 299 (2)	
Hathaway.....	55, 82, 313
Haviland.....	267
Hawkins.....	155, 160, 345
Hawley.....	174, 260
Haxton.....	265
Hayden.....	54, 180
Hayes.....	52, 329
Hayward.....	208, 208, 278
Haywood.....	376
Hazen.....	64
Head..... 355, 375,	376
Healey.....	358
Healy.....	88
Heartgrink.....	192
Heath.....	366
Hebert.....	181

	PAGE.
Hecker.....	257
Hedger.....	279
Helverson.....	296
Hemenway.....	52, 186, 306
Henderson.....	155
Henley.....	36
Herrick.....	57
Herriman.....	239, 243
Herriott.....	342
Hersey.....	96
Hewit.....	179
Hewitt.....	62
Hewlett.....	239, 243, 246
Heyer.....	243
Hibbard.....	155
Hickok.....	48
Hickox.....	193
Higbie	277, 283
Higgins.....	256, 289, 297
Hight.....	364
Higley.....	336
Hilditch.....	23
Hill.....	280
Hilliard.....	259
Hilton.....	353
Hinckley.....	170
Hine.....	262, 262
Hines.....	122
Hinsdale.....	316 (2)
Hiscock.....	44
Hitchcock.....	176
Hobart.....	209
Hobron.....	81, 81
Hodgman.....	143
Holland..... 136, 167, 168,	367
Holmes.....	304, 354
Holton.....	310
Holwaye.....	19
Hondlett.....	103, 104
Hook.....	220
Hooker....	205
Hooper	42
Hopkins. 85, 119, 120, 155, 158,	286
	353, 354 (2)
Hopwood....	21
Horr.....	193
Horton.....	314, 339
Hosea.....	367
Hough.....	138
Howard..... 91, 243, 279,	363
Howe.... 37, 95, 195, 196, 196,	198, 265
	283
Howell.....	283
Hoyt.....	58, 323

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hubbard....	171, 172, 309, 331, 332 367, 375	Kent.....	193, 193, 193
Hubbs.....	248	Kenyon.....	265, 266
Hubby.....	263	Kerr.....	260
Hudson.....	266	Ketcham.....	272
Huey.....	294	Ketchum.....	265, 284
Huggins.....	287	Keyes.....	139, 195
Hughson.....	257	Kidd.....	123
Humes.....	46	Kieck.....	255
Humphrey.....	29	Kilbourne.....	140
Hunt....	20, 88, 159, 201, 202, 289	Killey.....	86
Hunter.....	200	Kilpatrick.....	256
Huntington.....	269	Kimball.....	47
Hunton.....	351	King..	37, 40, 56, 141, 143, 320, 321
Hurd.....	256, 259	Kinney.....	47, 183, 185, 333
Hurlbutt.....	173, 174	Kinsman.....	45
Hussey.....	100, 353 (2)	Kirby.....	371
Huston.....	354	Kirkpatrick.....	256
Hutchins.....	308	Kirkwood.....	345
Hutchinson.....	69, 185, 245	Kitchen.....	180
Hyde.....	369	Knapp.....	271
Ingalls.....	157, 183	Knight....	53, 54, 218, 305 (3), 337
Ireland.....	277	Knowles.....	82, 260
Irvine.....	177	Knowlton.....	54, 102, 306
Jackson.....	92, 322, 353 (4), 354	Krugg.....	256
Janes.....	191	Krum.....	160
Jarvis.....	248, 264, 277, 280, 284	Kuney.....	269
Jay.....	203	Kyle.....	63
Jencks.....	358	Labarre.....	305
Jennings.....	42, 291	Lacey.....	263
Jewett.....	182, 193	Ladd.....	56, 201
Jocelyn.....	195	Lake.....	284
Johnson ..	47, 82, 150, 180, 192, 316 326	Lampard.....	191
Jones... 100, 138, 142, 158, 173, 266 266, 309, 319, 329, 337, 353, 366		Lampman.....	325
Jordan.	126, 146, 341, 365, 366	Lamson.....	194
Joseph	83	Lancaster.....	143
Joslyn.....	327, 339	Landon	312
Kane.....	288	Langford.....	257
Karr.....	148	Langmade.....	344
Keator.....	254	Lanphear.....	41, 41, 43
Keeler.....	257, 325	Lapham.....	88
Keens.....	287	Lasselle.....	160
Kellam	281	Lattin.....	286
Kellogg. 137, 140, 151, 171, 179, 197		Lauraway.....	251, 252
Kelly.....	19, 47	Law.....	262
Kelsey.....	42, 161, 267	Lawrence.....	158, 199, 299
Kendrick.....	87	Lawton.....	309
Kennedy	255, 331, 353 (4)	Leach.....	189, 193
Kenney.....	100	Leadbeater.....	239
		Leadbetter.....	136
		Leas.....	142
		Leavitt.....	120, 355
		Lee.....	138, 140
		Leiby.....	320

	PAGE.
Leighton.....	357
Lemassena.....	150
Lennon.....	251
Leonard.....	358
Le Roy.....	249
Lewis.....	247
Le Wrey.....	19, 20
Lillie.....	155
Lincoln.....	291
Lindsay.....	181
Little.....	48, 115, 141
Lombard.....	364
Long.....	106
Loomis.....	266
Lorbur.....	259, 259
Lord.....	258, 260, 260
Losey.....	41
Loveland.....	317
Lowe.....	183
Lozidell.....	303
Lucas.....	94
Luce.....	40, 300
Ludington.....	252
Ludlam.....	286
Ludy.....	51
Lum.....	59
Luther.....	285
Luxton.....	20
Lystone.....	113
Lyman.....	55, 58
Lynch.....	120
Lyon.....	283
Lyons.....	64, 294, 375
Lysaght.....	275
MacCornell.....	117
Macfadden.....	38
Mac La Mar.....	123
Macomb.....	36
Maddock.....	189
Magill.....	102
Magoon.....	95
Maguire.....	365
Mahanna.....	186
Maker.....	83
Mandell.....	192, 305
Manley.....	252
Manly.....	312
Manning.....	184, 184, 280
Mansir.....	104
Marchant.....	300
Marcy.....	81
Markham.....	140, 171
Marks.....	326

	PAGE.
Marsh.....	154, 198, 308
Marshall.....	23 (2), 261
Martiacq.....	120
Martin.....	122
Martratt.....	307
Mason.....	88, 213
Mather.....	27, 35, 213, 263
Matthews.....	80
Mattison.....	185
Mattocks.....	257
Maudsley.....	37, 38, 213
Mayhew.....	40, 63
Maynard.....	64, 200
Mayo.....	56, 243
McCleery.....	145
McCofferty.....	272
McConn.....	283
McCoy.....	367
McCullough.....	238
McFall.....	47
McGaffey.....	310
McGill.....	47
McKain.....	255
McKim.....	381
McLaughlin.....	117, 119
McLellan.....	123
McLeod.....	335
McMaster.....	297
McMillen.....	269
McNally.....	260
Meacham.....	57
Mead.....	59, 290
Mealus.....	42
Merriam.....	369 (2)
Merrill.....	114, 116, 128, 161, 366
Merry.....	301
Merryfield.....	260
Metz.....	51
Metzgar.....	142
Miley.....	343
Miller.....	55, 84, 137, 159, 161, 171 209, 283, 358
Millett.....	323
Mills.....	61, 188, 277, 316
Milton.....	316
Miner.....	41
Minor.....	173
Mitchell.....	38, 125, 381
Mixer.....	313
Molford.....	22
Monfort.....	257
Monroe.....	87, 90
Montgomery.....	174, 176
Moody.....	114, 353, 359 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Moore...	47, 201, 202, 203, 245, 340	O'Neil.....	186
More.....	250, 251, 252, 252, 253	Ormsby.....	63
Moreau.....	196	Osborn.....	182
Morey.....	353	Osborne.....	366
Morrison.....	324, 364	Osgood.....	85
Morse... 140, 174, 266, 310, 365, 366		Ostrander.....	266
Mortimer.....	22	Ostrom.....	249
Mortimore.....	324	Otis.....	58, 353
Morton.....	52, 218, 343	Oudekirk.....	270
Mortrom.....	184	Overstreet.....	221
Moseley.....	37, 156	Owen.....	249, 250, 251
Mosher.....	376	Owens.....	186
Moss.....	156		
Motley.....	121	Page.....	64, 146, 219
Mott.....	279	Paige.....	191, 308, 340
Mulford.....	274	Paine.....	32, 139, 177, 345
Munn.....	350	Painter.....	294
Munson.....	375	Palmer.....	179, 321, 375
Murphy.....	353	Pancoast.....	190
Mussey.....	114, 121	Parish.....	371
Myricks.....	91	Park.....	310
		Parker. 44, 71, 84, 105, 161, 163, 199	
Nagle.....	307	Parkill.....	158
Needham.....	313	Parkman.....	367
Negus.....	90	Parmelee.....	241, 375
Nelson.....	137, 249, 250	Parmenter.....	200, 200, 201
Netherway.....	276	Parsons.....	52, 62, 270
Newberry.....	153	Partridge.....	171, 353 (2)
Newcomb.....	94	Patch.....	57, 200, 202
Newell.....	126	Patrick.....	137
Newland.....	266	Paul.....	270
Newton.....	196, 198	Pawkswell.....	21
Nichols.....	122, 264, 331	Pearce.....	294
Nickerson... 80 (2), 87 (2), 100, 107		Pease.....	41, 45, 54, 300, 366
	108 (2)	Peaslee.....	353
Nicoll.....	283	Peck.....	160, 254, 255, 343
Nightingale.....	96	Peirce.....	190, 200
Nixon.....	163	Pelton.....	39, 55
Noble.....	140	Penney.....	78
Norris.....	19	Penniman.....	240, 241
North.....	257, 267	Pennock.....	308
Northrop..	150	Pepper.....	320
Northrup.....	258	Perham... ..	321
Nott.....	360	Perry.....	92, 180, 322
Nottage.....	42	Persons.....	329, 330
Noxon.....	251	Peters.....	127
Noyes.....	44, 268, 353 (3)	Petit.....	250
Nye.....	244	Pettengill.....	172
		Pettit... ..	84, 283
Oakes... ..	326 (2), 339 (2)	Phelps.....	189, 196
Odell.....	99	Phillips....	80, 80, 98, 198, 172, 251
Oliver.....	22	Phinney.....	299, 339
Olmstead.....	258	Pickman.....	199, 232
Olney.....	342	Pierce.....	118, 134, 188, 327

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pierson.....	142, 146	Reynolds.....	87, 186, 343
Pike.....	122, 256	Rice.. 40, 99, 137, 138, 196, 199 (2)	253
Pine.....	268, 270, 278	Rich.....	140, 169, 326, 338
Platt.....	237, 248	Richard.....	329
Plummer.....	364 (2), 367, 373	Richards.....	40, 115
Poe.....	184	Richardson.....	58, 59, 334
Pole.....	20	Richmond.....	48, 243, 304
Pollard.....	319	Ricker.....	364
Pomerei.....	20	Rider.....	157
Pomeroy.....	372	Ripley.....	305
Poole.....	20, 296	Ritchie.....	122
Poor.....	363	Robards.....	371
Poorman.....	58	Robbins.....	78, 97, 100, 172, 320
Porter.....	54, 157, 171, 238, 367	Roberts.....	143, 371
Potter... ..	232, 376	Robins.....	278
Potts.....	120	Robinson... 121, 156, 173, 179, 193	298 (3), 299, 304, 313, 324, 346
Powers.....	56, 157, 306	Rockwell.....	201, 244
Preble... ..	114	Rockwood.....	178, 194, 203
Price.....	175, 178, 249, 299, 334	Roe.....	174
Prichard.....	141	Rogers... 80, 84, 176, 186, 237, 264	267, 272, 274, 283 (2), 287
Prideaux.....	21	Rood.....	54
Prime.....	236, 268, 283	Root.....	141
Prince.....	116	Rose.....	142, 249, 264
Prindle.....	162	Ross.....	47, 291, 372
Pringle.....	333	Rossiter... ..	243, 260
Proudfoot ..	186	Rowan.....	191
Prout.....	252	Rowe.....	158
Pugh	62	Rowland.....	337
Punnett.....	240, 240	Rowley.....	298 (2), 358 (2)
Purdy.....	283	Royce.....	202
Purnell.....	178	Rubaud.....	297
Putnam.....	193, 258	Rudick.....	285 (2)
Quailes.....	207	Ruggles.....	302
Quincy.. ..	199	Ruland.....	284
Race.....	157	Rusco.....	256, 268
Ramsdell... ..	328, 339	Russell.. 196, 214, 280, 328, 339 (2)	365, 367
Randall.....	270	Rust.....	354
Randel.....	146	Ryder.....	85
Randlett.....	354	Sadler... ..	90
Ranken.....	260, 260	Sager.....	266
Ray.....	175, 255	Sammis.....	281
Rayford.....	80	Sampson.....	40, 61
Raymond.	248, 279	Sanborn.....	208, 220
Read.....	89	Sanderson.....	162, 171
Redfield.....	41	Sands.....	309
Redlish.....	178	Sandsbury.....	96
Redlon... ..	360	Sanford.....	289 (2)
Reed.....	172, 172, 322, 345	Sarff.....	41
Reeder	269	Saunders.....	365
Reisinger.....	256		
Remsen.....	324		
Rexford.....	183		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sawyer.....	116, 196, 318	Sowles.....	311
Saxton.....	318	Sparhawk.....	194
Scarborough.....	138	Sparrow.....	85
Schermerhorn.....	203, 203	Spear.....	125, 126
Scheurman.....	257	Spears.....	163
Scidmore.....	283	Spelman.....	142, 323
Scranton.....	263	Spencer.....	47, 185, 249
Scudder.....	237, 256, 267, 268, 278	Sperry.....	48
Sears.....	252, 307	Spooner.....	257
Seaver.....	199	Spoor.....	58
Sebaugh.....	41	Spurgeon.....	84
Seeley.....	162	Stacey.....	87
Seely.....	253	Stackpole.....	366
Selfridge.....	254	Standish.....	232
Seward.....	140, 273	Stanley.....	353, 366
Seymour.....	137, 159, 272	Stanton.....	54, 119
Shafer.....	218	Staples.....	375
Sharp.....	270	Starr.....	331
Shaw.....	115, 115, 117, 174	Stearns..	41, 171, 172, 205, 258, 331
Shears.....	189	Stebbins.....	190
Sheldon.....	156	Steele.....	329, 376
Shepard.....	252, 255	Stephens.....	245, 324
Shepherd.....	157, 192, 221	Stevens... 55, 90, 142, 197, 199, 213	
Sherburne.....	192	249, 257, 309, 367	
Sherman.....	57, 260, 323	Steward.....	42, 157
Sherwood.....	323	Stewart.....	52, 182
Shieck.....	124	Stiles.....	137, 145
Showerman.....	137	Stone.....	76, 206, 357
Shumway.....	157	Stover.....	270
Sill.....	193, 193	Stow... ..	81, 81
Silva.....	324	Stowitz.....	271
Simkins.....	285	Strain.....	97
Simmons.....	89, 257	Strate.....	220
Simons.....	39	Stratton.....	276, 283, 319
Simpson.....	115, 353	Streeter.....	191, 192
Sinnet.....	142	Strong.....	152, 274
Sisson.....	296	Stuart.....	104, 350
Skeel.. ..	61	Stukely.....	22
Skillings.....	364	Suits.....	189
Skinner.....	329	Sullivan.....	144, 310
Slade.....	368	Sumner.....	113, 133, 134
Smalders.....	117	Sutton.....	371
Small.....	97, 99, 102, 105, 107	Swain.....	219, 219, 349
Smalley.. ..	79, 79, 80, 80, 99, 155	Swart.....	263
Smith... ..	37, 52, 53, 86, 97, 100, 114	Swartwood.....	269
122, 137, 140, 141, 180, 182, 187		Swasey.....	300
192, 193, 201, 217, 218, 220, 239		Sweet.....	233
239, 248, 250, 251, 260, 266, 273		Sweeting.....	257
275, 276, 283, 300, 303, 312, 315		Sweetser.....	116, 366
317, 321, 326, 327, 339, 363, 367		Swift.....	172, 173, 299 (2), 316
370			
Snedecor.....	278	Taber.....	118
Snow.....	40, 52, 84, 109, 257	Tabor.....	90
Sodebush.....	318	Talman.....	332 (2)

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tarbell.....	190	Udall.....	281
Taylor. 78, 83, 84, 86, 116, 142, 163		Underwood... ..	102
186, 256, 336, 353, 354		Upham.....	199
Teachout.....	337	Vail... ..	277, 284
Temple.....	200	Valentine.....	280
Thacher.....	113, 368	Valloe.....	142
Thayer.....	54, 92, 156, 312	Van Alstyne... ..	155
Thomas.....	42	Van Buren.....	174
Thompson.....	84, 84, 89	Vandenburgh.....	261
Thornton.....	326	Van Liew... ..	173
Thresher.....	55	Van Sinderen.....	243
Tichenor.....	258	Van Tassell.....	294
Tidd.....	319	Vantine.....	46, 48
Tifft.....	173	Van Vleck.....	294
Tilden.....	49, 277	Van Wyck.....	238
Tilton.....	206	Vaughn.....	45
Tinker.....	50	Viets.....	270
Tinkham... ..	123	Voorhees.....	174
Tirrill.....	50	Vorce.....	326
Titus... ..	157, 277, 281, 286, 287	Vose.....	201
Tobey.....	299, 326, 347, 350	Wade.....	221
Todd.....	171, 171	Wager.....	181
Tolman.....	135	Waggoner.....	46
Tolstede.....	205	Wait.....	46, 47, 323
Tomblin.....	168	Waite.....	134
Torrey.....	63	Walcott.....	200
Tower.....	40, 171	Walker... 94, 99, 101, 103, 157, 194	
Townley.....	291	256, 269, 369	
Townsend.....	286, 287, 288, 294	Wallace.....	251, 318, 354 (2)
Tradford... ..	88	Walsh.....	184
Train.....	334	Walters... ..	280
Traver.....	290	Ward.....	86, 134, 168, 260
Travis.....	47, 250	Warner.. 70, 157, 169, 191, 307, 325	
Tremaine.....	263	345, 367	
Trenor.....	290 (2)	Warren.....	185, 188, 191, 199
Trescott.....	75	Washburn.....	59, 59, 271
Trimble.....	153	Waters.....	353
Trimm.....	173	Watkins.....	257, 303
Tripp.....	88, 97, 250	Watson.....	251
Trow.....	202	Weaver.....	175
Truax.....	254	Webb.....	115, 120, 124, 368
Trull.....	202	Webber.....	367
Tucker.	120, 121, 138, 273, 277	Webster.....	173, 242, 314
Tufts.....	170	Weir.....	193
Tukee.....	113	Welker.....	142
Tukekee.....	113	Wells... ..	64, 126, 251
Tupper.....	251	Wescott.....	180
Turell.....	133	West.....	142, 363, 372
Turner.....	93, 182, 354 (2)	Wetherbee.....	353
Tuthill.....	269, 274	Wheeler.....	94, 200, 241, 284
Tuttle.....	115, 158, 332	308, 315	
Tweed.....	202	Wheelwright.....	38
Tylee.....	290		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Whiddin.....	88	Winchester.....	127
Whipple.....	146	Wing 76, 205 (2), 255 (2), 365, 366 (2)	
Whitby.....	335	Winship.....	95
Whitcomb.....	195, 196	Winslow.....	89, 241
White.... 36, 38, 55, 135, 138, 145		Winters.....	306
	265, 290, 304	Winton.....	260
Whitehead.....	247	Witherell.....	63
Whitlock.....	150	Withington.....	75, 135, 135
Whitman.... 249, 250, 273, 334,	375	Witt.....	56
Whitmore.....	275	Wixon.....	93
Whitney..... 257, 329, 336,	363	Wolcott.....	201
Whiton.....	272	Wood. 46, 88, 96, 140, 160, 188, 237	
Whitson.....	278		249, 272 (2), 275, 283 (2), 284, 344
Whittemore.....	47	Woodbridge.....	244
Wickham.....	323	Woodbury.....	84, 354
Wilcox... 140 (2), 155, 163, 258, 259		Woodman.....	114
Wild.....	196	Woodruff.....	256
Wilder.....	313	Woods....	217
Wilkey.....	218	Woodward.....	104, 251
Wilkie.....	186	Woodworth.....	122
Willard.....	319	Woodyatt.....	160
Williams.. 39, 70, 105, 123, 144, 170		Worcester.....	160
	196, 241, 283, 319, 322	Work.....	322
Williamson.....	151, 157	Worthman.....	300
Willis..... 305, 307		Wrey.....	19, 20
Wills.....	357	Wright.....	171, 189
Willson....	181	Wyman.....	315
Willmarth.....	82		
Wilmarth.....	314	Yeo.....	19, 21
Wilmonsts.....	84	Young. 80 (2), 92, 115, 173, 208, 353	
Wilmot.....	179	Younglove.....	137
Wilson..... 59, 254, 262, 263		Youngs.....	283, 285

— 5. —

INDEX OF RESIDENCES,—PAST AND PRESENT,—OF PERSONS
WEEKS BY BIRTH.

[The name of a place often occurs more than once on a given page.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALABAMA.		Wallingford.....	
Mobile.....	379	Warren.....	370
CALIFORNIA.		Washington.....	149, 368, 369, 370
<i>California</i>	316	Waterbury.....	158
Calistoga.....	189	Wethersfield.....	235, 371
Oakland.....	307	Wilton.....	372
Pescadero.....	351	Woodbury.....	368, 369
San Bernardino.....	154	DAKOTA.	
San Francisco... 154, 162, 306,	307	Groton.....	309, 336
Santa Barbara.....	154	Huron....	356
Santa Cruz.....	208, 209	Miller.....	145
Santa Maria.....	153	St. Lawrence.....	290
Willits.....	190	DIST. COLUMBIA.	
COLORADO.		Washington.....	124, 290, 363, 373
<i>Colorado</i>	373	FLORIDA.	
Denver.....	101, 294, 355, 373	Tallahassee.....	300
Nederland.....	289	Waldo.....	83
CONNECTICUT.		GEORGIA.	
Bridgeport.....	258, 288, 292, 372	Atlanta.....	373
Brooklyn.....	136, 138	Doboy.....	317
Danbury.....	284, 290, 370	Savannah.....	121
Guilford.....	374	ILLINOIS.	
Hartford... ..	98, 372	Arcola.....	62
Jewett City.....	371	Ashton.....	202, 205
Litchfield.....	147, 149, 156, 370	Bristol Station.....	159
Marbledale.....	370	Cherry Valley... ..	336
Meriden.....	290	Chicago. 102, 117, 150, 159, 178, 185	
Middletown.....	289	187, 188, 240, 244, 295, 296	
New Haven	371	297, 346, 374, 380	
New London.....	81, 138, 371, 372	Dixon.....	102, 259
New Milford.....	370	Duquoin.....	344, 345
Norwalk.....	238, 248, 290	Elwood.....	253
Norwich.....	368, 371, 374	Freedom.....	105
Pomfret.....	136, 138, 156	Galesburg.....	296
Stafford.....	190	Homewood.....	62
Stamford.....	235, 370, 371	Hutsonville.....	105
Suffield.....	372		
Voluntown.....	371		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parsonsfield.....	354, 355, 364	Campello.....	93, 95
Phillips.....	106	Charlestown.....	231, 232, 353
Pittsfield.....	365	Chatham.....	79
Porter.....	357	Chelsea.....	363
Portland. 114, 116, 121, 123, 125, 126		Chester.....	40, 52 to 56, 63
to 129, 356, 364, 365, 366		Chesterfield... 54, 55, 56, 63, 64, 65	
380, 381		170, 191	
Raymond.....	128	Chilmark.....	300
Rockland....	299, 354	Clinton.....	205
Sebago Lake.....	363	Dana.....	305, 307, 328
Standish.....	363	Dartmouth.....	89, 90, 301
Thomaston... ..	353, 364	Dennis.....	83
Vassalboro.....	353, 364	Dorchester. 27, 35 to 38, 69, 76, 114	
Wayne.....	350	119, 133 to 136, 168, 213, 356	
Weekes's Mills.....	101	East Boston.....	126, 127, 220
West Farmington....	105, 300, 364	East Gloucester.....	93
Westbrook.....	116	East Orleans.....	86
		Edgartown.....	298, 300
		Enfield.....	190, 368
		Fall River.....	87, 90, 96
		Falmouth... 231, 233, 298, 299, 304	
		359, 364	
		Fitchburg.....	302, 369
		Florence.....	54
		Framingham.....	201
		Goshen.....	170, 171, 191
		Grafton.....	168
		Greenfield.....	369
		Greenwich. . 170, 190, 192, 193, 326	
		Groton.....	207
		Hadley.....	235
		Hardwick..... 169, 190, 192, 298	
		302 to 326	
		Harwich.....	76 to 109
		Hassanamisco.....	168
		Hatfield.....	57
		Haydenville..	56
		Heath.....	372
		Hingham.....	32
		Holyoke.....	355, 356
		Hubbardston.....	354
		Hudson.....	200, 202
		Huntington..	39, 53, 54, 64
		Lancaster.....	205
		Lawrence.....	208, 363, 373
		Leicester.....	169
		Leverett.....	192
		Lowell.....	81, 355, 356
		Lynn.....	108, 356, 357
		Malden.....	119, 203, 368
		Manomet.....	91
		Marion.....	92, 93
		Marlborough. 167 to 169, 192 to 209	
		Marston's Mills.....	350

MARYLAND.

Annapolis.....	123
Baltimore... 123, 124, 125, 287, 290	
373, 374, 379	
Kent Co.....	231, 233

MASSACHUSETTS.

<i>Massachusetts</i>	380
Abington.....	158
Acushnet.....	92, 93
Adams.....	57
Agawam.....	301
Amherst.... 190, 327, 358, 359, 372	
Andover.....	202
Ashfield.....	172, 188, 326
Ashland.....	306
Attleborough.....	231, 233, 358
Auburndale.....	289
Barnstable..... 83, 347 to 350	
Baŕre.....	192, 327
Bedford.....	202
Belchertown ..	190, 192
Bernardston.....	52
Blandford.....	53
Boston... 32, 36, 37, 38, 113, 116 to	
119, 155, 199, 206, 231, 233, 299	
351, 355, 356, 364, 365, 367	
Boston Highlands.....	381
Bourne.....	95
Boylston.....	205
Brewster.....	76, 83
Brimfield.....	190
Bristol.....	87
Brockton.....	96
Brookfield.....	169, 194
Buckland... ..	171, 172

	PAGE.
Medfield.....	38, 134
Medford.....	118
Melrose.....	351
Middleborough.....	91, 96, 97
Milford.....	376
Millington.....	327, 328
Milton.....	38
Monument.....	91 to 96
Nantucket.....	91, 348
New Bedford.....	87 to 90, 94
New Braintree.....	196, 304
Newburyport.....	357
New Salem.....	190, 305, 327, 328 339, 340, 342
Newton Centre.....	379
Northampton.....	52, 53
North Attleborough.....	96
North Brookfield.....	193
Norwich ..	39, 40, 41, 50, 52, 54, 63
Oakham.....	304 to 307
Orleans.....	83, 86
Palmer.....	313
Petersham....	192, 303, 307, 313, 326 327, 328, 331, 334, 338, 339 340, 344
Plymouth.....	91, 92, 220, 231, 232
Pocasset.....	81
Prescott.....	192
Princeton.....	195
Quissett.....	299
Randolph.....	92
Richmond.....	54
Rochester.....	301
Rockbottom.....	203, 204
Roslindale.....	117, 118
Roxbury.....	117, 118, 214, 367
Rutland.....	194
Salem..	125, 126, 231, 232, 285, 355
Sandwich..	87, 91, 96, 347, 348, 350
Saugus.....	102, 103
Savoy.....	171
Shrewsbury.....	168, 209
Shutesbury.....	340
Snake Pond.....	347
South Chatham.....	85
“ Deerfield.....	177
“ Harwich.....	83 to 87, 98 107 to 109
“ Wareham.....	94
Southampton.....	39, 50
Southborough.....	168
Springfield. 52, 56, 57, 305, 313, 355	369
Sterling.....	196

	PAGE.
Stoughton.....	134
Stow.....	198, 203, 204
Sudbury.....	201
Swampscott.....	219
Taunton.....	93
Templeton.....	196
Tisbury.....	300
Vineyard Haven.....	351
Waltham.....	200 to 206, 354
Ware.....	303, 313, 319, 339
Warren.....	169
Warwick.....	359
Watertown.....	108, 231, 232, 235
Wayland.....	199
Wendell.....	192, 193
West Newton.....	86
“ Northfield.....	217, 218
Westborough.....	168
Western.....	169
Westport.....	88, 301
Whately.....	152, 153, 171
Worcester.....	56, 57, 310, 368
Worthington.....	54, 55, 56
Wrentham.....	359
Yarmouth.....	94
Yarmouth Port.....	86

MICHIGAN.

Allegan.....	374
Assyria.....	60
Augusta.....	60
Battle Creek... ..	60
Bedford.....	60
Clarkson.....	322
Colby.....	269
Deerfield.....	63
Detroit.....	296, 342, 351, 373
East Saginaw.....	269, 270
Emmet.....	60
Fentonville.....	316
Flint....	270, 351
Grand Rapids.....	334
Grattan ..	336, 374
Hillsdale.....	179
Jackson	354, 356
Kalamazoo.....	334, 337, 354
Lake.....	58
Lansing.....	152, 334
Lawrence.....	41
Mt. Clemens	373
Niles.....	58, 62
Penfield.....	58
Saranac.....	334
Three Rivers.....	334

	PAGE.
Traverse City.....	143
Volinia.....	60

MINNESOTA.

Balaton.....	330
Fairmount.....	183
Long Prairie.....	41, 43
Minneapolis.....	183, 289, 296, 364
Moorhead.....	296
Northfield.....	330
Rock Lake.....	330
Rose Lake.....	183, 184
Sauk Centre.....	42, 43
Sciota.....	330
St. Paul.....	256
Stillwater.....	206
Waterford.....	330
Winnebago City.....	183

MISSISSIPPI.

Natchez.....	142, 177
--------------	----------

MISSOURI.

Kansas City.....	281
Macon.....	189
St. Louis.....	180, 181, 288, 306

MONTANA.

<i>Montana</i>	242
Grace.....	207
Helena.....	48, 244
Livingston.....	43, 183

NEBRASKA.

<i>Nebraska</i>	189, 380
Blue Springs.....	336
Long Pine.....	206

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Alstead.....	202, 207
Aquidneck.....	232
Bartlett.....	356
Bath.....	263, 356
Bridgewater.....	355
Canterbury.....	356
Chatham.....	354, 355
Concord.....	356, 357, 366
Conway.....	357
Dover.....	355
Exeter.....	367
Gilmanton.....	354, 355
Gorham.....	128
Goshen.....	310
Great Falls.....	364

	PAGE.
Greenland.....	219, 352, 354 to 357
Haverhill.....	161
Henniker.....	198
Keene.....	359
Laconia.....	220
Lancaster.....	355
Portsmouth.....	231, 233, 352, 356
Richmond.....	359
Sanbornton.....	354
Wakefield.....	355
Walpole.....	356
Winnicut.....	352

NEW JERSEY.

<i>New Jersey</i>	253
Bloomfield.....	151
Bridgeton.....	293
Burlington.....	293
Camden.....	292, 293
East Orange.....	150, 152
Eatontown.....	293
Egg Harbor.....	292
Elizabeth.....	153, 251
Englewood.....	241
Hoboken.....	381
Jersey City.....	295
Kingston.....	292
Montclair.....	151, 153, 292, 294
Morris Co.....	292
Mt. Hope.....	292
Newark... ..	139, 147 to 153, 290, 292
	294, 295, 371
Orange.....	243, 244
Paterson.....	295
Riverside.....	180
Somerville.....	355
Summit.....	153, 154
Trenton.....	292
Vineland.....	295
Weekstown.....	292

NEW MEXICO.

<i>New Mexico</i>	357
-------------------------	-----

NEW YORK.

Albany.. ..	97, 149, 187, 241, 252, 258
	260, 272, 290
Arcade.....	344
Attica.....	245
Auburn.....	154, 263, 333, 380
Avoca.....	261
Avon.....	338
Babylon.....	238, 290
Ballston.....	241

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bedford.....	287	Forestport.....	180
Bethany.....	58	Fort Montgomery.....	288
Binghamton.....	295	Franklinville.....	254, 338
Brier Hill.....	252	Gasport.....	59, 61
Brooklyn. 85, 119, 122, 137, 153, 154		Geneseo... 328, 331 to 338, 340, 341	
220, 243, 246, 260, 263, 266		Grand Gorge.....	255
279, 287, 292, 295, 331, 374		Granville.....	305, 319
Brownville.....	183	Gravesend.....	285
Buffalo..... 175, 289, 296, 314, 355		Great Neck.....	239
356, 375		Greenbush.....	240
Cairo.....	262, 263	Greenfield.....	369
Camden.....	252	Green Point.....	288, 289
Canaan Center.....	176	Greenville.....	296
Carmel.....	294	Groveland.....	337, 338
Catskill.....	254	Hancock.....	288
Cazenovia.....	185	Harrisville.....	46
Centerport.....	277, 278	Hartland.....	59, 62
Center Village.....	295	Hell Gate.....	296
Champion.....	191	Hempstead . 155, 281, 287, 292, 316	
Champlain.....	311	Henderson.....	159, 160
China.....	344	Hermon.....	183, 185
Cicero.....	155	Highland Falls.....	296
Clinton. 147, 149, 250, 369, 375, 376		Humphrey.....	254
Cold Spring.....	283, 286	Huntington..... 27, 232 to 238	
Colesville.....	297	246 to 248, 264 to 288	
Collins.....	296, 297	Hyde Park.. 126, 249, 258, 268, 294	
Columbia Co... ..	380	Islip.....	283
Conesus.....	338	Ithaca.....	179
Constantia.....	80, 98	Jamaica.....	238, 239, 240
Cooperstown.....	371	Jamestown.....	244
Copenhagen.....	259	Jericho.....	290
Cortland.....	289, 293	Johnstown.....	249
Cow Harbor.....	277, 284	Keeseville.....	308
Danville.....	338	Kelloggsville.....	266
Darien.....	46	Lackawack.....	252
Deerfield.....	139	Lake George.....	137
Deer Park.....	278, 279	Lakeville.....	335
De Ruyter.....	357	Lansingburgh... 146, 265, 266, 295	
Diana.....	41, 44, 45, 46	Lebanon.....	145
Duchess Co.... 78, 290, 294 to 296		Leicester.....	338
Dundee.....	314	Le Roy.....	181
East Ashford.....	329	Little Falls.....	203, 204
East N. York.	324	Little Neck.....	238
Easton.....	265, 266	Lloyd.....	332
East Woods	283	Locust Valley.....	288
Eddytown.....	269	Long Island.....	292
Ellery.....	174	Lowville.....	187, 259
Elmira.....	272, 294	Marshall.....	155
Fairmont.....	295	Martinsburgh.....	155
Farmer Village.....	173	Massena.....	200
Fishkill.....	238, 239, 296	Matinecock.....	285, 286
Flushing.....	292	Middleport.....	58
Fluvanna.....	175	Montauk.....	374
Fordham... ..	296	Monticello.....	263

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Moresville.....	250, 251, 252, 255	Rutland.....	190
Mt. Hope.....	296	Rye.....	168, 287
Mt. Morris.....	145, 331, 332, 333	Salem.....	321
Mosquito Cove.....	286	Sand Lake.....	175, 240, 241
New Baltimore.....	263	Saratoga.....	359
New Berlin.....	155	Saratoga Co.....	290, 372
New Castle.....	295	Sardinia.....	329
New York... 119, 153, 176, 177, 241		Saugerties.....	295
242, 260, 263, 279, 287		Schaghticoke. 256, 264, 265, 268, 270	
289, 290, 294, 295, 296		Scipio.....	172
308, 311, 316, 324, 354		Silver Creek.....	175
356, 374, 379, 380, 381		Skaneateles.....	380
Newburgh.....	241	Smithtown.....	283, 292
Newtown.....	283	Smithville.....	159
Nine Partners.....	249, 250	Smyrna.....	154, 155, 297
North Castle.....	281, 295	Somers.....	294
Nunda.....	145, 146	Southampton.....	374
Oakfield.....	61	Steuben.....	138, 139, 141
Ogdensburgh.....	308	Stillwater.....	178, 255
Ontario.....	336	Stone Ridge.....	262
Ossian.....	338	Sullivan Co.....	297
Oswego.....	294	Syracuse.....	160, 263, 369, 375
Owego.....	375	Tremont.....	296
Oxford.....	155	Trenton.....	155
Oyster Bay. 27, 232, 236, 285 to 289		Troupsburgh.....	329
Palensville.....	263	Troy... 239, 240, 243, 248, 256, 258	
Pamelia.....	179, 181, 185	264, 268, 271, 272, 288, 295	
Paris.....	152, 375	307, 315, 316, 323, 369, 374	
Paris Hill.....	147, 149, 375	Union Landing.....	249, 250
Pembroke.....	61, 62	Utica.....	147, 187, 203, 371, 376
Penfield.....	370	Venice.....	172, 173
Perry.....	341	Warrensburgh.....	262
Pinckney.....	188	Warsaw.....	263, 341
Pittstown.....	137	Waterloo.....	201
Plank Road.....	155	Watertown. 44, 179, 181, 185, 186, 191	
Plattsburgh.....	147, 149	Watkins.....	268, 269
Pompey Hill.....	375	Webster.....	336, 370
Potsdam.....	182	Westchester Co.....	294, 295
Poughkeepsie.....	240, 241	West Constable.....	163
Reading.....	258, 268	West Farms.....	240, 295
Redfield.....	155	West Neck.....	284
Red Hook.....	272	Western.....	155
Remsen.....	145, 179, 180	White Plains.....	289, 293
Rensselaerwyck.....	248	Whitesborough.....	319
Rexford Flats.....	255	Whitestown.....	139, 146
Rhinebeck.....	290	Williamstown.....	155
Richville.....	185	Winfield.....	371
Riga.....	179, 188	Yates.....	179
Rochester .. 242, 245, 331, 332, 370		Yorkshire... .. 342, 343, 344	
Rock Stream.....	256, 268, 269	Yorktown.....	289
Rome.....	218	Yonkers.....	121
Rouse's Point.....	290		
Roxbury.....	250, 253, 254		
Royalton.....	58, 59, 62		

NORTH CAROLINA.

Cedar Point..... 297

	PAGE.		PAGE.
OHIO.		Cumberland.....	
Ashtabula.....	371	Greenwich.....	36
Aurora.....	193	Providence.....	81, 82, 95, 109, 285
Barnesville.....	380		306, 355, 365, 371
Berea.....	189	Smithfield.....	358
Canfield.....	191	Warwick.....	232
Cincinnati.....	143, 368, 373	Woonsocket.....	209
Cleveland.....	143, 144, 295, 314		
	316, 356, 357, 366	SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Columbus.....	297, 373	Reevesville.....	373
Dayton.....	293		
Delaware Co.....	372	TENNESSEE.	
Geneva.....	189	Chattanooga.....	364
Granville.....	141, 317	Clifton.....	106
Kingsville.....	189		
Lima.....	179	TEXAS.	
Madison.....	188, 189	Austin.....	263
Marietta.....	244	Galveston.....	379
Montgomery.....	105	Garrett.....	178
Nova.....	293	Houston.....	149
Painesville.....	179	San Antonio.....	263
Piqua.....	146		
Sandusky.....	143, 144	UTAH.	
Saybrook.....	188	Salt Lake City.....	252
Wauseon.....	293		
West Mentor.....	327	VERMONT.	
Willoughby.....	317	<i>Vermont</i>	290, 357, 372, 373, 374
Yellow Springs.....	293	Alburgh.....	290
Zanesville.....	379, 380	Bennington.....	297, 304, 313 to 317
OREGON.		Brandon.....	161
Portland.....	209	Brattleboro.....	218
Salem.....	189	Burlington.....	296, 297, 312
PENNSYLVANIA.		Cabot.....	357
Braddock.....	357	Clarendon.....	368, 369
Canton.....	61	Cornwall.....	324
Chatham Valley.....	173	Craftsbury.....	304
Corry.....	297	Danville.....	356
Covington.....	320	East Rupert.....	320
Montrose.....	295	Enosburgh Falls.....	311
Nelson.....	288	Hardwick.....	308
Northumberland.....	253	Lyndon.....	308
Philadelphia.....	130, 290, 293, 294, 300	Manchester.....	163, 315, 323
	372, 373, 379, 380, 381	Pawlet.....	319 to 325
Pittsburgh.....	354, 355	Pittsford.....	158
Pittston.....	292	Rutland.....	55, 179, 315, 317, 369
Springfield.....	370	Salisbury.....	136, 137, 156, 161, 162
Wilkesbarre.....	369, 370	Sheldon.....	369
Wyoming.....	251, 369, 370	St. Albans.....	308, 311, 312, 369, 373
RHODE ISLAND.		St. Johnsbury.....	356
Central Falls.....	83	Stamford.....	314
Coventry.....	371	Vergennes.....	161, 287
		Walden.....	356
		Weston.....	322

	PAGE.
Wheelock.....	374
Whitingham.....	372
Williamstown..	371

WISCONSIN.

Clear Lake.....	183
Columbus.....	183, 184
Delavan.....	49
Dupont.....	340
Elkhorn.....	48
Green Bay...	159
Hartland.....	380
Hudson.....	46
Lacrosse.....	296
Lafayette.....	333
Lyons.....	42, 46 to 49
Madison.....	183, 184
Milwaukee.....	309, 379, 380
New Richmond.....	183, 184
Oconomowoc	309
Oshkosh...	160
Pacific.....	341
Plymouth.....	379

	PAGE.
Prairie du Chien.....	191
Sheboygan.....	300
Spring Prairie.....	43
Stephensville.....	47
Wauwatosa.....	308
Whitewater.....	47, 48, 49
York	183, 184

CANADA.

<i>Canada</i>	297
Cherry Valley.....	294
Quinte.....	169
Montreal.....	199

NOVA SCOTIA.

Ship Harbor.....	289
------------------	-----

BARBADOES.

<i>Barbadoes</i>	231
------------------------	-----

ENGLAND.

See pages.....	19 to 23
----------------	----------

ERRATA.

- Page 54 : No. 167, for 1879 read 1799.
- “ 61 : No. 231, for 1437 read 1837.
- “ 62 : 3d line from top, for 28 read 29.
- “ 64 : 13th line from bottom, for 1813 read 1812.
- “ 76 : 8th line from top, for 1689 read 1688-9.
- “ 78 : No. 279, for 1817 read 1717.
- “ 89 : 18th line from top, transfer Edith C. two lines up.
- “ 99 : 12th line from bottom, place Sarah G. below Henry C.
- “ 115 : 10th line from bottom, for 1872 read 1782.
- “ 118 : No. 552, for TABOR read TABER.
- “ 123 : Rearrange Nos. 584-587, according to dates.
- “ 135 : Bottom line, for Appendix C read Ch. XI.
- “ 156 : 4th line from top, for 1743-4 read 1743.
- “ 178 : No. 902, for KATE read KATIE.
- “ 179 : 2d line from bottom, for Appendix C read Ch. XI.
- “ 196 : 12th line from top, for N. Y. read N. H.
- “ 238 : 12th line from bottom, for 1774 read 1744.
- “ 238 : 9th line from bottom, for 1619 read 1819.
- “ 240 : 17th line from top, read Vice President.
- “ 249 : 4th line from bottom, for 1729 read 1829.
- “ 255 : 4th line from top, for 1713 read 1813.
- “ 256 : 12th line from top, for *Wickes* read Wickes.
- “ 268 : 3d line from top, for 1840 read 1740.
- “ 269 : 12th line from bottom, for 1833 read 1853.
- “ 287 : 15th line from top, for Jonathan read Jotham.
- “ 294 : 4th line from top, for Richard read Robert.
- “ 324 : No. 57, read, “b. Feb. 10, 1828 ; m. Dwight Brown.”
- “ 326 : No. 4, for Feb. 2 read Feb. 3.
- “ 352 : 12th line from bottom, for 1773 read 1733.
- “ 353 : 3d line from bottom, for David H. read Daniel H.
- “ 369 : 15th line from top, for Meirram read Merriam.

A D D E N D A .

Page 109 : After 511, add "511*a*. daughter, b. May 3, 1885."

Page 231 : 6th line from top, after SYMON, add "of Exon (*i. e.*, Exeter)."

Page 116, No. 526 : REUBEN, d. at age 23, in Spanish prison at Honduras, where he was unjustly confined.

No. 527 : LEMUEL, d. in W. Indies, aged 18.

No. 528 : ISAAC, d. in W. Indies, aged 23.

No. 529 : EZRA, m. Harriet Merrill.

ANN G., b. 1800 ; m. William Hamilton ; d. April 25, 1861 ; l. at N. Yarmouth ; had Martha Ann (b. Sept. 16, 1819), Elizabeth Jane (b. Aug. 9, 1827, d. July 27, 1828), Henry Osgood (b. June 1, 1829).

[The above items are from "Old Times in Yarmouth," by A. W. Corliss. The names of the sons of NATHANIEL and Rachel Weeks are given in this order : ISAAC, REUBEN, LEMUEL, EZRA ; no others are mentioned. ANN G. may have been a sister. ANDREW G, of Boston, gives his mother's name as Hannah, not Harriet, as above.]

It is proper to state, that the COAT OF ARMS and CREST herein shown, were obtained direct from the records in the British College of Heraldry, and from present representatives of the family in England.

- Page 429 : Henry, for 263 read 293.
" 434 : Clarissa, for 370 read 371.
" 437 : John A., for 334 read 344.
" 437 : John W., erase 302.
" 437 : Jonathan, for 298 read 299.
" 438 : Joseph S., for 321 read 311.
" 438 : Mary, for 379 read 370.
" 446 : Flanders, for 336 read 366.
" 448 : Labarre, read Labaree.
" 449 : Luce, add 339.
" 450 : Munn, insert 263.
" 452 : Scidmore, insert 247.
" 452 : Insert, Southwick 263.
" 453 : Insert, Waterman 270.
" 456 : Read, Dresden Mills.
-

ADDENDA (ADDITIONAL).

- Page 49 : " 118*a*. Charles Tilden, b. Sept. 29, 1885."
" 155 : No. 770 : "she d. Sept. 7, 1885."
" 160 : 8th line from top, "Cincinnati, O., 1885."
" 279 : Bottom line, "she d. March 20, 1847, in her 73d year."
" 333 : "86*a*. Delia Allen, b. ———, 1885."
-

Abel H. (pp. 300, 364), gives the following :

John (?), of Falmouth, Mass., had Charlotte, Thankful, William, Paul, Joshua, Nathan, Uzziel. William had George Washington, Nymphas. Joshua had Rebecca, Nancy, George, Joshua, Thomas, John, and (Capt.) William (New Bedford, Mass., 1885). Nathan had Mary, Charlotte, George, Holden : l. in State of N. Y. : all dead. Uzziel r. to Maine. and had Mary, Rhoda, Abel H. (W. Farmington, Me., 1885, aged 76), Vilander.

ERRATA (ADDITIONAL).

[It is but justice to the printer, to state, that the blame for the errors found rests upon the author, who is alone responsible for the proof-reading by "copy,"—which should have been done twice before printing, in a work of this kind, instead of once only, as was the case.]

Page 86 : 19th line from top, read Lettice Josephine.

- | | | |
|----------------|-----|--|
| " 139 : 2d " | " " | top, for 1762 read 1792. |
| " 160 : 15th " | " " | top, read "he d. Jan. 30, 1880 ; wd. Chicago, Ill., 1885." |
| " 196 : 9th " | " " | bottom, for July 1 read July 21. |
| " 209 : 1st " | " " | top, for Sept. 10 read Sept. 20. |
| " 240 : 7th " | " " | bottom, for April 7 read April 9. |
| " 249 : 17th " | " " | bottom, for 1873 read 1773. |
| " 254 : 17th " | " " | top, for Jan. 20 read Jan. 30. |
| " 256 : 20th " | " " | top, read Leander Hubert. |
| " 263 : 12th " | " " | bottom, for Dec. 12 read Dec. 2. |
| " 270 : 13th " | " " | bottom, erase (at beginning of line. |
| " 284 : 10th " | " " | top, for Lyman read Luman. |
| " 284 : 12th " | " " | top, for Jeremiah read Jerusha. |
| " 347 : 2d " | " " | bottom, for March 20 read March 12. |
| " 354 : 7th " | " " | top, read D. E. A. Brainard. |
| " 371 : 13th " | " " | bottom, for 1775 read 1795. |
| " 386 : 2d " | " " | top, for and read &. |
| " 386 : 20th " | " " | top, for and read &. |
| " 386 : 4th " | " " | bottom, for and read an. |
| " 387 : 7th " | " " | bottom, for 255 read 254. |
| " 388 : 2d " | " " | top, for y read ye. |
| " 389 : 2d " | " " | top, for handkerchiefe read handkercheife. |
| " 389 : 3d " | " " | bottom, for give read giue. |
| " 393 : 1st " | " " | top, for and read &. |
| " 394 : 13th " | " " | top, for ensuing read ensueing. |
| " 397 : 3d " | " " | bottom, read, his heirs. |
| " 398 : 10th " | " " | top, read, lying northwardly. |
| " 398 : 9th " | " " | bottom, for highland read upland. |
| " 398 : 9th " | " " | bottom, for have read haue. |
| " 399 : 6th " | " " | bottom, for delivered read deliuered. |
| " 400 : 3d " | " " | bottom, read, half of. |
| " 413 : 7th " | " " | top, read, another shares. |



Prout

Nimothy Prout - born March 14th 1620
John Prout was born the 4th of Feb. 1649
Samuel Prout was born Sept - 1673
Nimothy Prout was born AD 1679
Sore Prout was born May 24th 1677

The foregoing Record is from an old
Black letter bible imprinted at
London in 1611 Now (1886) the
property of Darius B Prout
of Windham New York

Proust

Timothy Proust was born in England
March 14th 1620 - His wife's name
was Margaret. They came to America
in 1661 bringing several children.

Their children were as follows

John Proust	born Feb 4 th	1649
Oliver	"	1657
Samuel	"	1673
Lyrr	"	1677
Joseph		
Zachariah	" May 20	1670

2 Oliver Proust, son of Timothy
was a Captain and member of
The house of Representatives in
Massachusetts in 1689 & 90

He was also Clerk of the House.

He married Elizabeth daughter
of Captain Timothy Wheeler

He died April 29th 1735

Elizabeth died Aug 31st 1721

Their children were as follows

Timothy Proust born in Boston 1679

William " 1698

Deborah and probably others
of whom I have no record

Front

3

William Front born 1698 died
Dec 20th 1789 He married at
Middletown Conn. Rachel Harris born 1707
Apr 2nd 1729 - Rachel died Nov 27th 1799
William Front was a Merchant and
many of his original account books
are now in possession of David B
Front of Manhattan New York in almost
perfect preservation (1886)
He was at one time engaged in Ship
building. &c -

The Children of William & Rachel were
as follows -

Susannah	born	Jan 22 nd	1730
Harris	"	Apr 21 st	1732
William	"	June 24 th	1735
Elizabeth	"	Feb 28 th	1737
Deborah	"	Dec 2 nd	1738
Dorsey	"	Feb 8 th	1743
Daniel	"	Dec 28 th	1744
John	"	Dec 16 th	1749

Rachel Harris Front was daughter of
John & Susannah Harris Susannah
prior to this marriage was the widow
of Saul Corliss John Harris was
the son of Daniel & Mary (Weld) Harris
& first settled at Middletown Conn.

4 Proctor
John Proctor Son of William
born Dec 16th 1749 Married at Middletown
Conn. Rachel Hedges

She was born in 1749 at Middletown Conn
They purchased a farm in Minshams
Grumlee New York and removed
there in 1799

The Children of John and Rachel
were as follows

Phoebe Proctor	born	July 11 th	1774	died Apr 10 - 1817
Curtis	"	"	Jan 30 th 1780	died Feb 2 1870
John H	"	"	Jan 7 th 1776	died Apr 7 - 1823
Deborah	"	"	Jan 4 th 1778	
Ruth	"	"	Apr 25	1782
Susannah	"	"	Oct 11 th 1785	died March 18 - 1857
Ruth	"	"	Dec 8 th 1789	died Nov 22 - 1859

Rachel Hedges Proctor was the daughter
of Henry & Phoebe Hedges of Middletown
Conn. Henry Hedges died March 12
1797 aged 84. Phoebe born 1726
died May 18th 1752 aged 26 -
Henry & Phoebe were great grandparents
of John Cornelius Hedges of Helena Mont
their graves are in old burial
ground at Middletown (Apr 11/29/93)

Prout

5 Curtis Prout born at Middletown
Conn. Jan 30th 1780 died at New York City Feb 27th 1870
Married Mary Benton Oct 6th 1809
Mary Benton Prout died Apr 8th 1852

The Children of Curtis and Mary
were as follows

Henry M Prout	born	Dec 3 ^d	1810
Elihu	"	Nov 18 th	1813
Mary	"	June 18 th	1815
Phoebe	"	July 15 th	1817
William	"	Oct 23 ^d	1820
John C	"	Jan 9 th	1823
George W	"	Aug 2 nd	1825
Darius B	"	Sept 15 th	1827

Prout

6 Henry Wedges Prout born at
New York Dec 3^d 1810 died
at Salt Lake City Utah May 6th 1879
Married Maria McKee at New York
Apr 13th 1845 - For their children
& grandchildren see page 253 of
this book -
(Virginia City N.H. Aug 22nd 1886)
A.B.

Prent

Lucius B. (son of Curtis Prent) and
 Hannah Stranghan were married
 Oct 16th 1860

Their children are as follows
 Curtis B Prent born Nov 7th 1861 died Aug 27-1862
 Edward G. " Dec 29th 1863
 Thomas P " May 15th 1867
 Caroline " Jan 11th 1869
 Delia S " Dec 21st 1873
 Wren " May 5th 1875



Carpenter

¹ Richard Carpenter was born in Amesbury England in 1575-

(Amesbury is in Wiltshire County - 78 miles South West of London.)

He was buried in Amesbury Sept 21st 1625

Vide Register of burials of Amesbury Parish
John Selwin Minister.

² William Carpenter eldest son of above Richard came to America and settled at Providence R.I. with Roger Williams 1636

Swore allegiance in Providence in 1666.

He married Elizabeth Arnold, a sister of Governor Benedict Arnold the first Governor of Rhode Island. He was one of the principal men of the settlement, member of the Council Advisors etc and tradition says a preacher as well as the founder of the first Baptist Society of Providence. He died Sept 7th 1685. He had children as follows

Joseph Lydia Puscater Silas Benjamin
Smother and Ephraim.

³ Joseph Carpenter eldest son of above was born probably in England.

He remained at Providence with his father till about 1664 when he removed to Long Island and on May 24th 1668 he

Carpenter

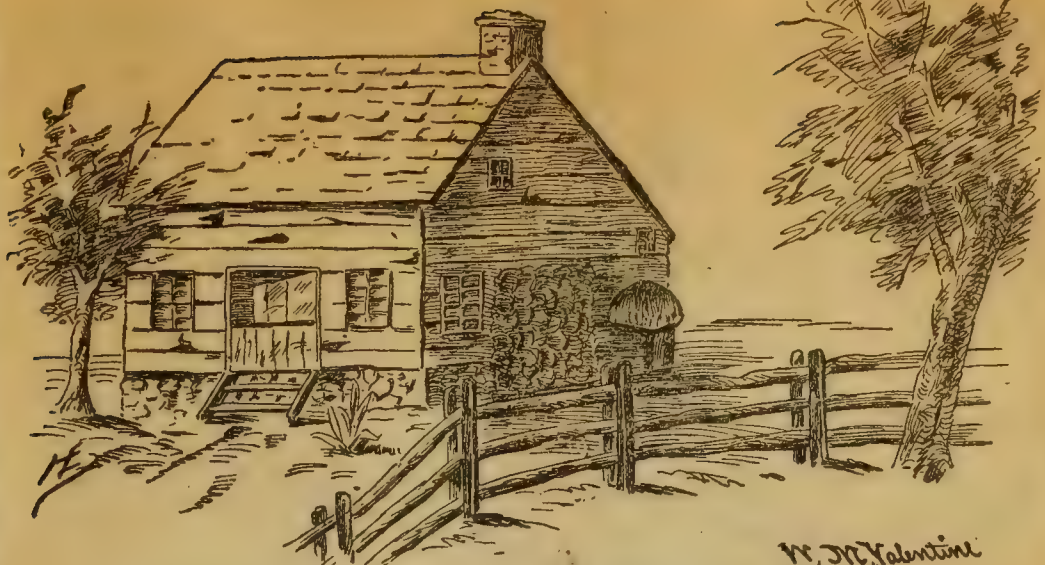
Purchased from the Indians the land known
as Mascheto Cove and the Sale was confirmed
unto him by Govr Edmund Andross Sept 29th 1677
The Oyster Bay Records contain a great
number of deeds to and from him &c
Hee was one of the wealthiest men on
Long Island. Hee married Ann Trekes
(See Page 285) Hee died in the Summer of 1683
Letters of Administration were granted to his
Widow Ann and his Son Joseph July 9-1684
His childrens were Joseph Nathaniel
William Thomas Benjamin and John
Nathaniel Carpenter Son of above
Joseph married Samary Lebles Hee
removed to North Leaside Westchester
Co. New York in 1720 and died there
Feb 25th 1730. Hee was born 1668 & married
Nov 5th 1690 Samary was born May 18-1673
They had children Nathaniel Jr
and probably Robert & Mortimer Benjamin
& John.
Nathaniel Jr Son of above Nathaniel
was born about 1708 - and removed
with his father to North Leaside
Hee was a merchant and one of
the prominent Men of the County
See Page 753 Documentary History of NY Vol III

Carpenter

He died in 1758 In his will dated
Nov 17th 1758 he mentions his wife
Abigail. Son Willett not yet 14 years
of age daughters Miriam & Deborah
and Son Siler His wife name was
Abigail Lusher -

6 Miriam Carpenter daughter of Nathaniel
Jr was born Feb 26th 1753 & married
about 1777 to Simon Soser
The children of Simon & Miriam were
Phebe born July 18-1778 Anna born
Oct 15-1779 Nathaniel born Aug 14th 1782
Hannah born March 16th 1784 & Sarah
Miriam Soser died Aug 23rd 1828 -
& was buried in the Bennett burial ground
on the old homestead in North Newark
Delaware Lockes Fork

7 Anna Soser daughter of Simon
and Miriam married Isaac Bennett
in the year 1803 on the 6th of the 3^d month
She died Dec 13th 1858 Isaac died on
the 30th of 3^d month 1812 - Both are buried
in the family burial ground aforesaid
Their children were Simon Soser Bennett born
22nd of 6th month 1804 Phineas Soser born 15th of 2nd 1806
Isaac Soser born 23rd of 8th 1807 Joseph 6-31st of 8th 1809 William



FIRST HOUSE ERECTED IN GLEN COVE. 1668

Killingworth the 10th of March 1667.

Know all men by these presents that we the Indian proprietors of Matinecock do engage and bind ourselves in the behalf of the rest that we will neither directly nor indirectly sell or let or make over any part or parcel of commonage or timber unto any person or persons whatsoever of any other place, but the whole right of commonage and timber shall belong unto those that are here already settled or shall hereafter be settled by us of all our right in Matinecock. Given under hand and seal the day and year above written, the nineteenth year of the King's reign.

The mark of	X	Aseton.
The mark of	X	Arumpas.
The mark of	X	Sehor.
The mark of	X	Nothe.
The mark of	X	Pametamocke.
The mark of	X	Shoskene.
The mark of	X	Metaxes.

John Underhill Junior.
John Feko.

[L. S.]

On the 9th of January, 1685, Suscanemon and the other Indian chiefs were empowered by the rest of the Indians to convey the residue of Matinecock with some other lands, for the price of £60 to James Cock, Joseph Dickerson, Robert Townsend, Samuel Dickerson, Stephen Birdsall, James Townsend, Daniel Weeks, Isaac Doughty, John Wood, Edmund, Caleb and John Wright, William Frost and John Newman. They afterwards associated with them as joint purchasers forty-five other inhabitants and freeholders of the town of Oyster Bay, a list of which may be seen in Thompson's L. I. L., 489.

A rough map of "Matinecock Lands," bearing date of 1697, shows the bounds to have been as follows: West by "Hempstead Harbor," south by "Hempstead Plains," east by "Oyster Bay bounds" and north by "the Sound or North Sea."

GLEN COVE.

Glen Cove Creek was early known as Muskito Cove, and the lands lying adjacent formed a part of the disputed territory of Matinecock. The following order was from Gov. Lovelace to the Constable and Overseers of Hempstead:

Whereas request was long time since made unto me on the behalf of Joseph Carpenter that he might have a certain piece of land on each side of the river at Muskito Cove, where he proposes to settle two or three plantations and to erect a saw mill and a fulling mill which may prove very advantageous and be much to the welfare of the inhabitants in general within this Government, with which you have been made acquainted and themselves have made

some objections against it, yet have given me no reasonable satisfaction therein, and having just grounds to suspect that the said land thereabout is not as yet within your bounds nor was ever really purchased by you, you having made no improvement thereupon though you pretend to have laid it out into lots for some of the inhabitants of your town.

These are therefore to require you that after the sight hereof with all convenient speed you cause to be laid out for the use of the said Joseph Carpenter a sufficient quantity of land on each side of the said Cove fit for the purposes and intents proposed by him, and that you make immediate return of your proceeding

herein unto me which if you shall neglect to do I shall without more ado take care to dispose thereof for the public good as I shall see cause. Given under my hand the 6th day of April 1668.

Hempstead claimed to have bought Matinecock from the Sachem Tackapowchie, and it is not unlikely that the following evidence against their claim had been obtained by Carpenter and had its bearing upon the foregoing decision of the Governor:

Killingworth this 22d of March 1667, upon the day and date aforesaid I Tackapowchie Sachem of Marsapeag, do acknowledge and declare that Hempstead men *lies*; that Matinecock lands come no further west than Musceata Coufe. I allways owned the said Coufe to be Matinecock land and that my land never went further east than the creek that runneth into the head of Hempstead Harbor and all to the east of the creek to Oyster-bay bounds I own and ever will it to be Matinecock and will prove it by many more Indians than here have testified. I have known more than these that are not good witnesses. This testimony aforementioned I do own to be the truth, under my hand and mark in presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

The mark of V Tackapowchie

John Underhill,
Henry Bedocke,
William Simson,
John dier,

A true copy of an attestation by Tackapowchie, Sachem, by me Joseph Carpenter.

We say and know this to be true, what the Sachem has over written and we testify to the same.

Spanelack	X	his mark
Numham	X	his mark
Womtapoek	X	his mark

I Sockecock say Hempstead men *lies* if they say I told them that Matinecock land, was but a bit of land. But I say and ever will, as the Sachem and the rest have testified, that it is from the said creek to Oyster Bay bounds—Witness my hand, Sockecock X his mark.

On the 24th of May, 1668, the anniversary of which we now celebrate, Carpenter purchased the land of the Indians, and on the 24th of November following he received with him as equal shareholders Nathaniel Coles, Abia Carpenter, Thomas Townsend and Robert Coles.

Joseph Carpenter came from Providence, R. I., to Oyster Bay in the early part of 1667, and from thence to Muskito Cove. Nathaniel Coles was a son of Robert Coles, one of the associates of Gov. Winthrop in the settlement of Ipswich, Mass. He came to Long Island in 1654 in company with Robert Williams and settled at Oyster Bay. Robert Coles was the brother of Nathaniel, and a little later Daniel, another brother, was associated with them.

A few years after the erection of the saw-mill Carpenter built a grist mill and entered into the following agreement with the settlers:

Agreed yt wharas I Joseph Carpenter haueing built a grist mill joyneing to oure new saw mill and upon ye streame which belongeth to us five purchasers, Nathaniel Colles, Daniel Colles,

Robertt Coles, Nicholas Simpkins and myself, and in consideration of their parts of ye streame and timbar, I Joseph Carpenter doe pledge myselfe, my heyers, exsecutors, ad administrators, or assignes, shall keep or maintaine ye side mill to grind ye aforesaid proprietors corne or grayne for each of these families, well and talle free forever, and tiff myselfe, my heyers, exsecutors, administrat^r or assignes for the futur shall see case to lett ye sayd grist mill fall and not to keep it in repayre for ye fulfilling of ye conditions as above inserted, that then and after forever ye aforesaid stream to remain to us five proprietors and oure heyers, and assignes forever to dispose of as we shall see case. To which I have sett my hand and seale ye 14th of Janewary, 1677. Joseph Carpenter, (L. S.)

The mills referred to were erected on a dam thrown across the stream about half way between the present upper and lower dams.

At that time I am told that vessels could run up the creek to this dam and load at the lowest tides.

The sawmill soon became, as had been suggested, "very advantageous" to the colony, as shown by the following letter, probably from Gov. Anthony Brockholles:

Mr. Joseph Carpenter:

There being present occasion for the use of the Fort for fifteen hundred foote of plank of two inch, more than what i already write for, I desire you'll provide it with all expedition. I have sent a boat expresse to fetch it, who I have ordered to stay till it be ready. Therefore I pray by no means fail therein. I am your very loving friend.

A. B.

New York, May 27, 1678.

The fort referred to was probably old Fort James, the "Fort Amsterdam" of the Dutch, that stood at the lower end of Manhattan Island.

In 1677 Gov. Andros granted letters patent to Carpenter and his associates as follows:

Edmund Andros, Esq., by the grace of God Lieutenant and Governor-General under his royal highness James Duke of York and Albany &c., of all his territory in America. *Whereas*, there is a certain tract of land at Musketo Cove, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, upon Long Island, which by my order hath been laid out for Joseph Carpenter, Nathaniel Coales, Daniel Coales, Robert Coales, and Nicholas Simpkins, the said land lying by the side of Hempstead Harbor, beginning at a certain marked tree, formerly marked for Col. Lewis Morris; running then due east by the land of the said Col. Morris 80 chains; ranging the same course from Col. Morris's eastern bounds to a certain marked tree upon the common, 40 chains; thence south 160 and 4 chains; to certain markt trees, 90 chains due west to the rear of the lots of Richard Kirby, Jacob Brocken, George Downing, and Robert Godfrey; thence due north by the said lots 60 chains, and thence due west to the waterside, ranging thence by the water-side to the Run of Col. Lewis Morris, and thence nearest south to the first markt tree; including in the same the swamp and Mill Run to the said patentees, containing in all 1,700 acres, as by the return under the hand of the surveyor doth and may appear. Know yee, that by virtue of his Majesty's Lettres Patent, and the commission and authority unto mee given by his Royal Highness, I have given and granted, and by these presents do hereby give and grant unto the said Joseph Carpenter, Nathaniel Coales, Daniel Coales, Robert Coales, and Nicholas Simpkins, their heirs and assignees, the afore-mentioned tract of swamp, mill-run, and premises, with their and every of their appurtenances. *To have and to hold* the said tract of land, swamp, mill-run, and premises, unto the said Joseph Carpenter, Nathaniel Coales, Daniels Coales, Robert Coales, and Nicholas

Simpkins, their heirs and assignees, unto the proper use and behoofs of them, the said Joseph Carpenter, Nathaniel Coales, Daniel Coales, Robert Coales, and Nicholas Simpkins, their heirs and assignees forever. The making improvements thereon according to law, and yielding and paying therefor yearly and every year unto His Royal Highness's use as a Quit rent, one bushel of good Winter wheat, unto such officer or officers as shall be empowered to receive the same. *Given* under my hand and sealed with the seal of the Province in New York, this 29th day of September in the 29th year of His Majesty's reign, A. D. 1677.

E. Andros.

Examined by mee, Mathias Nicolls, Secty.

The original document, now in the possession of an old Glen Cove family, is well preserved, as is also the original record book of the proprietors. The names of Mudge, Weeks, Albertson, Thornycraft and

Hopkins are often associated with those of the proprietors.

In the "Bi-Centennial Proceedings" of 1868, pp. 78 to 80, Isaac Coles traces the bounds of the old patent so that they may still be identified.

The name of Musketo Cove was changed to Glen Cove in 1834.



GLEN COVE'S SITUATION.

Further in the book is printed: The following communication appeared in the *Glen Cove Gazette*: "On the 24th of May, 1668, Indian Chiefs Suscanemon and Werah, of the Matinecock tribe, deeded to Joseph Carpenter 'certain lands lying on both sides of Musceta Coufe,' for the purpose of erecting thereon a sawmill and dwelling house, which he forthwith proceeded to do. From this time must be dated the first settlement of our thriving village. The 24th day of May next will be the two hundredth anniversary."

April 19th, 1667.

Capt. Underhill:

The General having received your letter with the enclosed, from those at Matinecock hath given me order to write this in answer both to you and them. That he is very glad to hear of the friendly and quiet Agreement & compliance of the Indians, for the continuance of those families already settled upon their land, wherefore he thinks it very reasonable that the persons concerned should join together in making the Indians some gift or gratuity in requital, since they have never received any pay for it; that if, (as they allege) they have already paid their neighbors of Hempstead for the said land, its fitt the monies should be returned back, to the end the Indians may be satisfied; that as to the business of Samuel Dayton having four lots and his exposing them to sale, upon his removal it is thought fit he should have one either to enjoy or otherwise to dispose of, but no more. The other three may be reserved for the encouragement of other families to come and settle upon them.

And for the proposal of the inhabitants of giving a name to the place, the Governor doth approve of what they shall do therein, as also that no person shall be forced upon them without his approbation.

What the Indians have given to Robert Williams may be confirmed unto him as likewise the several lots to the inhabitants when their bounds shall be laid out and certainly known, to prevent future cavills about it. This is all I had in charge to deliver to you which you'll please to impart to the rest so I conclude being. Your very lo. friend,

M. Nicolls.

* Supposed to refer to "Killingsworth," which name was given to the northeastern part of Matinecock where Capt. U. had settled.—J. T. B.

Capt. Underhill died in 1672 and was buried on his farm, a part of which still remains in the family.

Will of Robert Bennett

Recorded in Vol. 11 Page 206

Probate Records - Taunton Mass.
Copied by Wms W L & J Alden Sept 28th 1877

In the name of God, Amen. The
Ninth Day of October. One of year of our
Lord One thousand, seven hundred
& forty six. I Robert Bennett of the County of Bristol, & Province
of the Massachusetts Bay in New England,
Myself being very sick and weak of
Body, but of perfect mind & memory,
thanks be given unto God therefore Call-
ing to mind the mortality of my Body,
& knowing that it is appointed for all
men to dye - do make and ordain this
my last will & Testament that is to say.
Whereby and first of all. I give and
recommend my Soul into the hands
of God that gave it - & my Body, I recom-
mend to ye Earth to be buried in
decent Christian Burial. at the dis-
cretion of my Executors. and as touch-
ing such worldly Estate wherewith
it hath pleased God to bless me in
this Life I give devise & dispose of the

same in the following manner
and form.

Indismissible I give and bequeath
to my beloved son John Bennett all my
Lands that Lye to ye Eastward of the Highway
and to the Southward of my son (Wm Bennett)
in Dorsetworth to him and his Heirs
and assigns forever, and also I give
to him my 2^d son John Bennett two
Cows, and one young man - with all
the buildings on the Above said Land.

Item, I give and bequeath to my
beloved son Robert Bennett that Farm
that my son John Bennett now lives on
with all the buildings thereon. It being
that tract of Land I lately bought of
William Brownell in Dorsetworth to
him his Heirs and assigns forever.
I also give to him my said son Robert
Bennett ten Horse & also my Coach
Man with twenty Head of Cattle, that
is to say one pair of Sledge Oxen, ten Cows
& Eight two year old -

Item - I give and bequeath to
my beloved son William Bennett -
that tract of Land - which I gave him
by a deed of Gift about ten years ago.

(or thereabouts) to Him his heirs &
assigns forever, it being buttled &
banded & dated with the number of
acres it contains as it will fully
appear by the said deed of Gift, & also
give Him my said son William
Bennet - our Young Man to be delivered
Him by my Executor, herein after
named.

Item - I give and bequeath to
my beloved son Jeremiah Bennet,
that tract of Land which I gave him
by a deed of Gift about ten years -
(or thereabouts) to him, his heirs &
assigns forever, it being buttled and banded
and dated with the number of acres
it contains will fully appear by the
deed of gift and I also give Him my
said son Jeremiah Bennet - our young
man to be delivered to him by my
Executor herein after mentioned.

Item - I Leave and bequeath
to my beloved Daughter Sarah Gray -
wife of Thomas Gray - our good feather
Bed - & furniture thereof and also, I
give her my said Daughter Sarah
Gray two cows, and our Young Man.

to be delivered hereby my Executors
hereinafter mentioned.

Item - I give and bequeath to
my Beloved Daughter Mary Cook - wife
of Joseph Cook, one good Feather Bed.
Two Cows and one Young Man with
furniture to the said Bed to be delivered
her by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item - I give and bequeath
to my Beloved Daughter Ann Cook,
wife of Job Cook one good Feather Bed
with furniture thereto to be delivered
her by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item - I give & bequeath my
Shall Buttons and my wearing
appones to be equally divided between
my four sons - Viz - John Robert -
Ben & Jeremiah.

Item - I give and bequeath to
my beloved son Robert Bennett - all
my Younger Cattle and other Cattle -
all the Horses and all the Sheep -
meaning all those Cattle that are
now bequeathed above, & also all
money that is owing or becoming
due to me - he paying all my
Just & Lawful Debts and my will

is, and I so order it, that what
is left of any, I said Creatures viz.
Cattle and Sheep & Money mentioned
in this Last paragraph. if any be
that they shall be with the same
Equally divided among my four
Sons viz. John, Robert, William &
James.

Item - I give & Bequeath
to my Sons John & Robert all my
cut down Utensils as Cuts, Chops,
Sparres, Leas, Shovels, Iron Chains
&c to be equally divided between
them.

Item - I give and bequeath
to my Son and Beloved wife Elmy
Bennet - Two of my Best Beds with
Furniture thereto, and all my House
hold Goods and moveables, such as
Revolvers Pots Stettles &c. with the
Beds that shall be left after that
my Daughters have theirs. As
my said wife, Elmy Bennet
accepting of this gift in Lieu of her
Right of Dower & Portion of the same.

Item - I give and bequeath
to my Beloved Son Robert Bennet

my negro woman - and Likewise
all my Hay and Corn and I
hereby constitute make and ordain
my Will Beloved Son Robert
Bennet my sole Executor to this
my last Will & Testament, & I
Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke
& Disannul all & every other former
Testament Wills & Legacies, Bequests
& Executions by me in any way Before
Named Wills & Bequests Ratifying
and confirming this and no other
to be my Last Will and Testament
- Writing thereof - I have here-
unto set my Hand and Seal the
Day and year above written.

Robert Bennet Seal

Signed Sealed & Published Pro-
vouched and Declared by the
Said Robert Bennet as his Last
Will and Testament in the Presence
of other Subscribers -
John Manchester
John Bennet
Calh Bennet -

Bushel Nov 3. 1746

Admitted to Probate

Deed from Alder-Bennett &
his share & his father's estate.
(John Bennett & Dartmouth Mass)

To all people to whom these
present shall come, Knowing:

Know ye that I Alder Bennett &
Charlotte Bennett in Dutchess County
& Province of New York for & in considera-
tion of yea sum of One hundred &
seventy four pounds & eight shillings
to me in hand paid before y^e sealing
hereof, well & truly paid by Jⁿ Quatious
Dillingham & Dartmouth in y^e Coun-
ty of Bristol in New England y^e sum,
The receipt whereof I do hereby ack-
nowledge, and my self fully satisfied
& contented, and thing & of every sort
and power thereof do & have acquit
& discharge y^e sd. Jⁿ Quatious Dillingham
his heirs, ex^{rs} & assigns forever by
these presents, Have given granted
Bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed
& confirmed, and by these presents do
fully, fairly & absolutely give, grant,
bargain sell, alien, convey &
confirm unto him y^e sd. Dillingham
his heirs & assigns forever, all

messuage or tract of Land situate
lying & being in Dorsetshire in the
County of Bristol in New England,
afforesaid. Ad tract of Land full to sd
Aldem by his father John Bennett is
Bounded as followeth viz: it is
Bounded northerly & westerly by sd
Ignatious Dillingham Land & south-
erly by Joseph Bennetts Land and
Easterly by Nathaniel Sions Land con-
taining by estimation about 28 or 29
acres. To have and to Hold ye sd.
granted & bargained premises with
all ye appurtenances, privileges &
conveniences to ye same belonging,
or in any wise appertaining to him
ye sd Ignatious Dillingham his
heirs & assigns forever to him & them
only proper use, benefit & behoof
forever; and I ye sd. Aldem Bennett
for me my heirs, exors & admors do
covenant, promise & grant to & with
ye sd. Ignatious Dillingham his
heirs & assigns that before ye
sailing hereof I am ye true sole and
lawfull owner of ye above granted
premises & am lawfully seized

& possessed of ye same in mine
own proper right as a good perfect
& absolute estate of inheritance
in fee simple and have in my
self good right full power & and
lawful lawful authority to grant,
convey, sell Convey & Confirm sd.
Bargained premises in manner
as above sd. & that ye sd. Agreements
Dillingham his heirs and assigns
shall & may from time to time
and at all times forever hereafter
by force & virtue of these premises
lawfully peaceable & quietly have
hold use occupy possess & enjoy
ye sd. demised premises, with
these appurtenances free & clear
and fully & clearly acquitted & dis-
charged & discharged of from all &
all manner of former Gifts, Grants,
Bargains, Sales, Leases, mortgages,
wills, entails, Dowers, Executions &
cumbances & Extents.

Further more I ye sd. Elden Brauntt
for my self my heirs execs. admors. do
Covenant & engage ye above Demised
premises to him ye sd. Agreements

his heirs and assigns against
ye Lowfull Claims or Demands
of any person or persons what so
ever hereafter to Warrant, sue &
Defend. In Witness whereof I ye sd.
Alder Bennett have hereunto set
my hand & seal this this twenty ninth
Day of August in ye year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred &
seventy six.

Signed, sealed & Delivered } Alder Bennett
In presence of William Bennett } Elizabeth ^{her} X Bennett }
Belas Deut for }
William Bennett }
Peter Cooley }

State of Connecticut Sherriff Apr 2d Day of June
Done one thousand seven hundred seventy
six I then personally appeared Alder Bennett
signer & sealer of the foregoing instrument
acknowledged ye same to be his free act
& deed Before me, Jas Canfield
Justice of the Peace

Recd August 20th 1777 & Recd for James Williams Rego
At True Copy from Book 58 Page 46
Bristol County North District Land
Records

Attest J. E. Wilbur Register

4490. I thank "Dartmouth" for his answer, which I read after my return from a trip to Dartmouth and New Bedford. I found the town clerk of Dartmouth would not—for pay—do any searching, so I concluded to go myself to Dartmouth, not knowing that the old Dartmouth records were indexed and copied and in the city clerk's office of New Bedford. This I found after getting to New Bedford. I found at Dartmouth that Thankful Soul married John Bennit; also that Thankful was daughter of William Soul, and was the daughter of his wife Rachel; and who was Rachel? she was evidently born in Dartmouth, but afterwards the family went to Tiverton to live, for when William died he is spoken of as of Tiverton. William (4) Soule was son of William (3) Soule of Dartmouth. Was he the son of William's (3) wife Hannah? and who was she? William Soule (3) was son of George (2) and Deborah Soule. Who was Deborah? George (2) Soule was one of the first proprietors of Dartmouth, son of Mayflower George (1) Soule and Mary (Becket or Bucket) Soule.

I have also found that John Bennett's father was Robert Bennett of Tiverton. He had four sons, John, Robert, William and Jeremiah, and two daughters. In his will he speaks of wife Almy; was she the mother of John, and who was she, and her parents? Robert (3) Bennett was son of Robert (2) Bennett of Portsmouth, R. I., and either Anne Corey or Joanna—I would like to know his mother's name. Robert (2) Bennett was son of Robert (1) Bennett and Rebecca. Who was Rebecca?
M. L. T. A.

Lyman Hakes Bennett was born in Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y., February 20, 1845. He is of Quaker parentage, and a descendant of Alden Bennett, a native of Rhode Island, where he was born April 24, 1754. His occupation was that of captain of a whaling vessel. He perished at sea in 1785, "vessel, crew, and cargo lost." His wife was Elizabeth Vail, who was born March 28, 1758. They were married at Stanford, Dutchess county, N. Y., in 1776, and had five children; four sons and a daughter. Alden Bennett, their youngest son, was a captain in the war of 1812, and was stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y., during that event. He was by occupation a manufacturer of agricultural

* * *

(4490.) 1. Who was Thankful, wife of John Bennett, living in Dartmouth from 1742 to 1769? Their children were Gideon, Thomas, Robert, John, Job, Alden, Joseph, Mary. Who were his parents and hers?

implements. He died at New Haven, Oswego county, N. Y., September 25, 1854. He was twice married. By his first wife he had one son, D. M. Bennett, now residing at Saratoga, N. Y. He is an attorney and master in chancery. Isaac Bennett, second son of Alden Bennett, sen., was born in Dutchess county, N. Y., June 22, 1780. He married March 6, 1803, Anna Losee, daughter of Simeon and Miriam *nee* (Carpenter) Losee of Dutchess county, N. Y. She was born October 15, 1779. The year of their marriage they removed by means of an ox team and sled to Harpersfield, and settled on a farm at Quaker Hill (they being Quakers or Friends) in Harpersfield. With the exception of one family their nearest neighbors resided ten miles distant, and their nearest mill was twenty miles from their place of settlement. Isaac Bennett died March 30, 1812, and his wife died December 13, 1858. Mrs. Bennett was a woman of great energy of character, and after the death of her husband cleared and paid for the farm and educated her four sons. Alden I. Bennett, their third son, studied medicine in Kortright, N. Y., with Gaius Halsey, M. D., who was the grandfather of Gaius L. Halsey of the Luzerne county bar. He located at Nanticoke, Pa., in 1825, and was the first resident physician of that borough. He married in 1829 Mary Ann Bennett, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Bennett, (*nee* Espy) of Nanticoke. They removed to Boliver, O., in 1831. He was a member of the constitutional convention of Ohio in 1851. In 1853 they removed to Beloit, Wis. He was a state senator in that state when he died in 1862. He was a prominent candidate for the republican nomination for governor of the state. Two of his sons, Thomas and Phineas, served in the late civil war as lieutenants of Wisconsin regiments. Subsequently Thomas Bennett became chief clerk and then quartermaster, under General Sherman, of the military division of Mississippi. He married Jennie Ewing, daughter of Hon. James Ewing of Ohio. Joseph Bennett, youngest son of Isaac Bennett, was twice married and left three sons and three daughters. John Ira Bennett, one of the sons, is a prominent lawyer in Chicago, Ill., and is a master in chancery in the United States courts for the northern district of Illinois. At the opening of the late civil war Mr. Bennett was appointed with the rank of colonel on Gov-

ernor Yates' staff, and devoted much of his time during the early part of the war to recruiting men. For these services he asked and received no compensation. He had a strong desire to enter actively into the service, but impaired health resulting from a protracted attack of typhoid fever, prevented him. While living at Galva, Ill., he became widely known as a public spirited man, and was honored with many public trusts. In the campaign of 1864 he was chosen as elector for the fifth congressional district on the republican ticket, and was elected, receiving the highest number of votes of any republican elector. He was afterwards a candidate for circuit judge of Henry and Rock Island counties, and although he carried his own county by a majority of one thousand votes, he was defeated by a small majority in Rock Island county, his opponent, George W. Pleasants receiving the election. He always took an active interest in educational matters, and for many years was a member of the board of education. He also edited the *Galva Union*, a newspaper of his town, and purchased and developed the coal mines at that place. Since settling in Chicago he has built up a wide and remunerative practice, and ranks among the most influential members of the Chicago bar, having associated with him his son Frank I. Bennett, a promising young attorney. Simeon Losee Bennett, eldest son of Isaac Bennett, was a farmer. He moved first to Illinois, then to Iowa, where he died September 13, 1873. Phineas Lounsbury Bennett, the second son of Isaac Bennett, was born in Harpersfield, February 15, 1806, and is still living. He is a farmer, and until recently resided on the paternal farm at Quaker Hill. In his youth and early manhood he taught school for ten or twelve years. In 1830 he was a teacher at Nanticoke, and resided with his brother Doctor Bennett. He is prominent in educational matters in Harpersfield, and for over thirty years has been school commissioner, superintendent of schools, and trustee of his school district. He was supervisor of his town in 1841 and 1842, and was elected a justice of the peace, but declined to act. For many years he was a director in the Stanford Fire Insurance company. He is the father of Lyman Hakes Bennett. The mother of Mr. Bennett is Minerva Hakes, daughter of the late Lyman Hakes of Harpersfield. ~~Judge Hakes was a de-~~

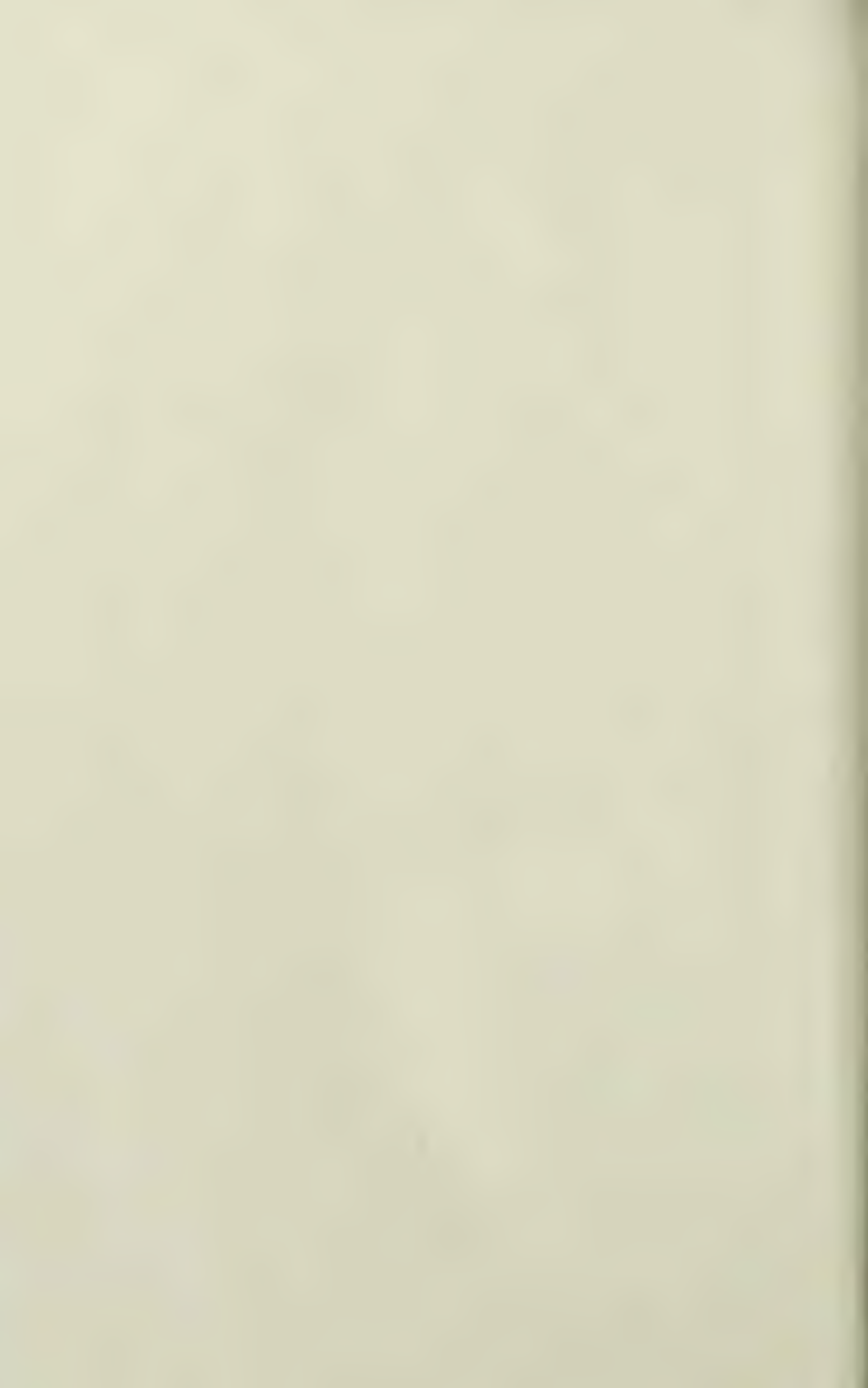
~~scendent of John Hakes, an early Puritan, who was a resident of Windsor, Conn., in 1643. The following among others were "householders and had seating in the meeting" at Windsor, January 18, 1659-60: William Hayden, the ancestor of Rev. Horace E. Hayden; John Hakes the ancestor of Lyman Hakes Bennett, Harry Hakes and Charles E. Rice; Simon Hoyt, the ancestor of ex-Governor Henry M Hoyt; John Osborn, the ancestor of E. S. Osborne; Jonas Enno, the ancestor of J. W. Eno, of Plymouth Joseph Loomis, the ancestor of W. W. Loomis; Thomas Ford, the ancestor of Mrs. B. F. Dorrance of this city, and Theodore Strong of Pittston; Matthew Grant, the ancestor of ex-President U. S. Grant, and Thomas Deble, the ancestor of ex-President Rutherford B. Hayes.~~ Of the four sons of Judge Hakes, three became lawyers, Lyman, Harry and Harlo, and his two daughters each became the mother of a lawyer. Lyman Hakes Bennett, son of Minerva Hakes Bennett, and Lyman Hakes McCall, son of Caroline Hakes McCall, of Iona, Mich. Mr. Bennett worked on his father's farm until the age of twenty, doing the ordinary work of farmers' sons, and going to school when he could be spared from the plough. In 1865 he went to Cambridge, Henry county, Ill., and spent a year there as clerk in the office of the recorder and clerk of that county. In 1866 he went to Washington, D. C., and entered into government employment as a clerk in the second auditor's office. He remained in this position until 1872, when he came to Wilkes-Barre and entered the office of his uncle, Harry Hakes. He was admitted to the bar of Luzerne county, December 4, 1872. While in Washington Mr. Bennett entered the Columbia Law school, and graduated therefrom in 1870. He was in the class of George S. Ferris of the Luzerne county bar. Mr. Bennett has two brothers living, Alden J. Bennett, a banker at Virginia city, M. T., and Isaac Bennett, a farmer living near Binghamton, N. Y. His only sister is the widow of the late Rodney Dennis who was a prominent lawyer in Steuben county, N. Y. Mr. Bennett married June 2, 1874, Ella N. Robbins, daughter of Robert Robbins of Dodgeville, Ia. Her mother was Eleanor Houpt, a daughter of the late Philip Houpt of this city. They have two children living, Anna Minerva Bennett and Lillian Bennett.

It is no reflection upon the personal appearance of Lyman Hakes Bennett to say that his looks are not nearly so suggestive of the lawyer as his name. Meeting him casually you would be disposed to regard him as too big for books and too fond of his ease to be energetic. But Mr. Bennett is, nevertheless, a very industrious and conscientious reader, and there are few attorneys at the bar so truly zealous and untiring in unraveling the intricacies of a cause given him to try, and bringing them within the light of the law. He is an examiner and master in chancery, and as such has solved many knotty problems in a manner testifying amply to his possession of great ability as a lawyer, and of a judicial mind. His methods are those of the man who realizes that the profession of the law yields profit or fame to nothing less than hard, willing, and unremitting work, and uniting with this wise conviction, a giant's frame and iron constitution, he has bent himself to just that kind of work. There is, in fact, no more indefatigable toiler at any bar in the state. Such men must succeed. Socially Mr. Bennett is a prime favorite with those who really know the man. Behind his brawny exterior is an unwavering good nature and disposition to any rational recreation and enjoyment that make his few intimate friendships very warm ones. He takes little interest in politics beyond keeping himself at all times well informed upon, and capable of intelligently discussing, the questions of the hour. A lawyer devoted to his profession and dependent upon it has no time for more.

BOOK NOTICE.

AN ALPHABETICAL AND ANALYTICAL INDEX TO THE PENNSYLVANIA SUPREME COURT REPORTS. 1st Dallas to 5th Outerbridge. By Robert E. Wright, late State Reporter. In two volumes. Philadelphia: Rees Welsh & Company, 1884.

"The first volume of the above work is issued, and extends from letter A to J. What we may call the first edition came out in 1874, and included the State Reports up to 20th P. F. Smith. It was followed in 1877 by an Index on the same plan of the Pennsylvania Reports outside of the Supreme Court. The pre-



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



31197 12274 7345

**Do Not
Circulate**



